

PLEASE NOTE REFERENCE NUMBERS REFLECT THE
FIRST RACE NUMBER OF THE MEETING

INDEX TO RACE MEETINGS
01 August 2018 to 31 March 2019

- Fairview Racecourse** 19, 53, 87, 153, 220, 286, 348, 383, 415, 482, 548, 598, 617, 694, 723, 741, 785, 827, 861, 913, 975, 993, 1070, 1104, 1138, 1208, 1290, 1367, 1420, 1446, 1489, 1514, 1574, 1649, 1729, 1782, 1798, 1844, 1878, 1946, 1989, 2062, 2105, 2139, 2219, 2284, 2320, 2353, 2422
- Flamingo Park Racecourse** 35, 120, 186, 253, 315, 448, 589, 659, 714, 878, 957, 1026, 1172, 1255, 1330, 1625, 1684, 1765, 1912, 2015, 2184, 2254, 2387
- Turffontein Racecourse** 78, 103, 169, 236, 303, 364, 431, 474, 498, 515, 540, 572, 641, 668, 684, 702, 731, 765, 852, 937, 1009, 1062, 1086, 1155, 1234, 1340, 1394, 1412, 1472, 1540, 1618, 1667, 1721, 1746, 1827, 1894, 1963, 2005, 2044, 2088, 2164, 2236, 2246, 2259, 2302, 2344, 2369
- Vaal Racecourse** 9, 61, 145, 195, 212, 262, 278, 324, 340, 407, 614, 801, 817, 903, 966, 983, 1035, 1112, 1129, 1181, 1197, 1264, 1281, 1316, 1357, 1436, 1507, 1557, 1583, 1634, 1646, 1694, 1774, 1790, 1853, 1869, 1921, 1937, 2025, 2052, 2129, 2193, 2210, 2275, 2328, 2397, 2413
- Durbanville Racecourse** 1, 27, 129, 356, 391, 423, 458, 524, 564, 606, 633, 676, 757, 793, 2156, 2228, 2293, 2361, 2438
- Greyville Racecourse** 70, 137, 245, 270, 375, 399, 490, 507, 532, 556, 581, 625, 651, 706, 749, 777, 809, 835, 870, 895, 921, 949, 1001, 1044, 1164, 1216, 1298, 1322, 1349, 1376, 1404, 1455, 1481, 1497, 1523, 1549, 1565, 1600, 1638, 1676, 1807, 1836, 1886, 1904, 1981, 2071, 2097, 2148, 2176, 2202, 2246, 2267, 2311, 2336, 2378, 2405, 2430
- Kenilworth Racecourse** 95, 161, 228, 294, 843, 887, 929, 1018, 1053, 1078, 1121, 1146, 1189, 1225, 1273, 1307, 1384, 1428, 1463, 1531, 1592, 1608, 1658, 1712, 1738, 1815, 1955, 1997, 2079, 2113
- Scottsville Racecourse** 44, 112, 178, 204, 307, 332, 440, 466, 1095, 1246, 1704, 1756, 1861, 1929, 1973, 2036, 2121, 2458

INDEX
TO THE PERFORMANCES OF HORSES IN
SOUTH AFRICA

01 August 2018 to 31 March 2019

A

- 3 Aaliyah**, b.F, by Oratorio (IRE) — Blue Lace Agate 415 482
- 4 Abbeleigh**, b.F, by Oracy (NZ) — Shimmering Jet 1071⁴ 1420² (1651 R46 250) 2357
- 3 Abbey**, b.F, by King's Chapel (AUS) — Dream Street (AUS) 1983 2182 2381
- 3 Abbotsford**, b.M, by Kildonan — Star Tower 70 309 627 1173 1331 1628 1687 1768⁵ 1913 (2257 R38 125)
- 3 Abelian**, b.F, by Noble Tune (USA) — Bayard Crown 110³ (365 R59 375) 1796² 1944⁵ 2050² 2242
- 2 Able Surprise**, ch.M, by Visionaire (USA) — Victory Tale 2052
- 4 Above Eleven**, b.F, by Captain Al — Ivor's Girl 74² 337⁵ (563 R43 750) 1764 1933 2152 2315
- 3 Abramo**, b.M, by Await The Dawn (USA) — Allyandro 222 383
- 3 Academy Award**, b.M, by Captain Al — Gold Academy 887 1189 1610
- 5 Accidental Tourist**, b.F, by Gimmethelight (AUS) — Oopsy 73⁴ 275² 512³ 1238 1867 2204⁴ 2435⁵
- 2 Acevedo**, b.M, by Golden Sword (GB) — Monterrey 2254
- 3 Acronym**, b.F, by Imperial Stride (GB) — Akilah 853 1895 2347⁵
- 7 Across The Lake**, b.F, by Lake Coniston (IRE) — Iberia 20² 292 422 624
- 2 Adalberto**, ch.M, by Crusade (USA) — Magic Of Life 417² 694² (724 R44 375) 981
- 3 Adalfieri**, b.M, by Byword (GB) — Bedouin 23² 350⁵ 550⁵ 747⁵ 980⁴ 1073⁵ 1143 1425³ 1581⁴ 1657 1788² 1882⁴ 2226 (2291 R43 125)
- 2 Adalgiso**, b.M, by Jackson — Sermonize 1574 1798
- 2 Ad Altissima**, ch.M, by Visionaire (USA) — Hezekiah (ZIM) 2036³ 2312³
- 3 Adamo**, b.M, by Curved Ball (AUS) — Boston Belle 685³ (1010 R59 375)
- 2 Adios Gringo**, b.M, by Toreador (IRE) — Ladbrokes Lass 2139
- 3 Adi Speed**, b.M, by Crusade (USA) — Quest Of Speed (BRZ) 191 322 595 722 964 1633
- 5 Admiral's Guest**, ch.M, by Admire Main (JPN) — Dahlia's Guest 445⁴ 1099⁵ 1251 1910 2463
- 3 Adolfo**, b.M, by Redoute's Promise (AUS) — Quarter Moon 818² 1130 1648⁴ 1797³ 2046 2174⁴
- 3 Adona**, b.F, by Noble Tune (USA) — Grammatica 651⁴ 1223⁵ 1352 2202⁴ 2314³
- 3 Adorable Analia**, b.F, by The Apache — Idilic Charm 211⁵ 510³ 876⁵ 1840² 2077⁴ 2252³
- 6 Adorada**, b.F, by Alado (GB) — Our Princess 1000 1074 1453 1517 1786⁵ 1951 1994 2289 2357
- 3 Adorned By Beauty**, b.F, by Toreador (IRE) — Dark Eyed Beauty 52⁴ 339³ 468³ 653² 902⁴ 1219
- 3 Adriano's Triumph**, ch.M, by What A Winter — Triumphal Arch 387 603 999² 1425 (1578 R43 125) 1737⁴
- 4 Advice Alert**, ch.M, by Pathfork (USA) — Wangari 718 960 1031 1175 1263 1916 2019
- 3 Aegean**, gr.F, by Ideal World (USA) — Caldera 219 346 516 1113 1198 1348 1436 1876 2026 2135 2213 2259 2413
- 3 Aegean Aire**, ch.M, by Visionaire (USA) — Silver Nun 491 809³ 1001² 1350
- 2 Aemiliano**, b.M, by Soft Falling Rain — Taj Mahal Trip 2139²
- 5 Aerobatic**, b.F, by A.p. Arrow (USA) — Flying Magic (USA) 1043
- 3 Aeronautica**, ch.M, by Royal Air Force — Mgede (38 R36 250) 257 665 1176 2393⁴
- 4 Aeronautical**, b.M, by Captain Al — Lavender Sky 69² 212² 906 1039² 1347
- 5 Aerostar**, ch.F, by A.p. Arrow (USA) — Mazisi 468 1045 1379
- 2 Affectioneight**, b.M, by Eightfold Path (USA) — Kissational 1557 2052 2254⁵
- 3 Affranchi**, b.M, by Elusive Fort — Tropical Dance (ARG) (171 R62 500) 586² 954 1099 1603³ 1762³ 2042 2316
- 3 Afleet Flyer**, b.F, by Miesque's Approval (USA) — Flying Filly (AUS) (1368 R44 375) 1806⁵

© All rights reserved. No part of this material may be reproduced or transmitted in any form or by any means, including photocopying, recording or re-publication without the written permission of The National Horseracing Authority of Southern Africa to whom such application for permission should be addressed. Such written permission must also be obtained if any part thereof is stored on a retrieval system of any nature.

INDEX

- 4 **Aforaway**, b.M, by Strategic News (AUS) — Silver Lace 183 473 585 923 1568 1936
- 3 **African Angel**, b.F, by Mogok (USA) — Rhumba In Space 779³ 1095³ 1863 2128⁴ (2267 R65 625)
- 3 **African Daisy**, b.F, by Captain Al — Ebaraya (IRE) 703⁴ 1564³ (1723 R68 750) 2012³ 2242
- 3 **African Diamond**, b.F, by Rock Of Gibraltar (IRE) — Ghana (IRE) 96 392 607 1020 1209 1448⁵ 1730 2066 2222
- 3 **African Diva**, ch.F, by King's Chapel (AUS) — Grenadines 870 1602³ 1757 1865 2072⁴ 2205⁵ 2249⁵
- 4 **African Dynasty**, b.F, by Dynasty — Sensational Secret 616⁸ 990 1754³ 2050
- 3 **African Java**, b.F, by Philanthropist (USA) — Whatsinaname 723³ 994 1292³ (1575 R46 250) 1802 2070
- 4 **African Magic**, ch.M, by Judpot (USA) — African Badger 195 (409 R59 375) 547 912 1120 1265 1419 1588 1751 2024³
- 4 **African Messiah**, b.M, by Elusive Fort — Posh Lady 33 233 730³ 981⁴ 1212 (1452 R41 250) (1736 R43 125) 1883³ 2111³ (2326 R46 875)
- 2 **African Midnight**, b.F, by Mogok (USA) — Midnight Ale 1395 1694⁴
- 4 **African Pharaoh**, b.M, by Mambo In Seattle (USA) — Golden Glamour 47² 250² 376⁴ 511
- 3 **African Rock**, b.M, by Seventh Rock (AUS) — African Lily 1264 1540² 1721⁵
- 5 **African Ruler**, b.M, by Trippi (USA) — Chant De Nuit (14 R65 625) 769
- 5 **African Sunbird**, ch.F, by Trippi (USA) — Sangria Girl 330 502 1094 1269² 1726² 1923³ 2050
- 5 **African Victory**, b.M, by Captain Al — African Love (AUS) (1072 R51 250) 2440⁵
- 2 **African Warrior**, b.M, by Vercingetorix — Allez Afrique 2122³ (2311 R65 625)
- 5 **Africa Rising**, ch.M, by Visionaire (USA) — Sucha Looka (107 R81 250) (306 R81 250) 648 1069 (1239 R281 250) 1620
- 4 **Africa's Gold**, b.M, by Judpot (USA) — Africa's Touch 1038³ 1341³ 1478⁴ 1926² 2199³ (2418 R61 250)
- 5 **Africa's Sky**, ch.F, by Silvano (GER) — Africa's Touch 2055
- 7 **Afrikaburn**, b.M, by Trippi (USA) — Aquatint (AUS) 57² 291⁵ (995 R61 875) 1144 (1495 R93 750) 1734 1884⁵ 2064² 2323
- 4 **Afrogatto**, b.F, by Judpot (USA) — Mocha Special 1796 2091
- 3 **Afrostar**, ch.F, by Judpot (USA) — Star Safari 372² (513 R51 250) 1163 2204
- 3 **After Dark**, b.F, by Master Of My Fate — Darkness Bright 1931⁵ 2182 2465
- 4 **After Glow**, b.F, by Mogok (USA) — Moondust 232² 426 1745⁴ (2161 R51 875)
- 3 **After The Order**, b.M, by Ato — L'Orange 309 466² 583⁴ 941
- 3 **Against The Grain**, b.M, by Curved Ball (AUS) — Crest Of Pearls 939² (1115 R59 375) 1237⁵ 1637² 1901
- 4 **Agent Kay**, b.M, by Golden Sword (GB) — Oochee Agent 823 1184 1702 2051
- 2 **Agent Murphy**, b.M, by What A Winter — Al Bella 1549² (1756 R65 625)
- 5 **Ahead Of Traffic**, ch.M, by Traffic Guard (USA) — Opera Diva 41² 256 455² 882 1177 1333
- 5 **Ahoy Me Matey**, b.F, by Fanatic Dane (NZ) — Start Sailing 462³ 760 1329 1604
- 3 **Aideen**, b.F, by Irish Flame — Wynnholme's Star 2196
- 3 **Aiden's Bugatti**, ch.F, by Jay Peg — The Cat Returns (AUS) 810
- 4 **Aim For The Stars**, b.F, by Main Aim (GB) — Wishing Star 143 274 901 1518 1787 2147
- 3 **Aim To Stay**, b.F, by Main Aim (GB) — Feloosh 106 265
- 5 **Air Salute**, b.M, by Doowaley (IRE) — Champion Tibbs 43 190 454 718² 964
- 4 **Ajay**, b.M, by Argonaut — Via Mala 5 163 459 843 1078 1146
- 4 **A J's Girl**, b.F, by Oracy (NZ) — Or Els 214
- 3 **Alabama Slide**, gr.F, by Black Minnaloushe (USA) — Foxtrot Baby 888 1661 2431⁴
- 3 **Alamito Bay**, ch.M, by Jay Peg — Arctic Game 90 (918 R41 250) 1142³ 1375² 1490³ 1803³ 1952⁴ 2324⁵
- 4 **Al Ashiq**, ch.F, by Global One (AUS) — Hettie 807
- 2 **Alaskan Fate**, b.F, by Master Of My Fate — Iditarod 1878 2140³
- 3 **Albrandino**, b.M, by Noble Tune (USA) — Boreal Applause (GB) 220 (348 R44 375) 603³ 981⁵ 1426⁵ 1788 1992
- 8 **Al Ciberano**, ch.M, by Al Miqdaam (AUS) — Carry It Far 141 445² 626
- 3 **Alcina**, b.F, by Redoute's Promise (AUS) — Precious Promise 2007
- 5 **Al Danza**, b.F, by Captain Al — Jet Danza 647² 1241² 1624² 2169 2251
- 4 **Aldato**, b.M, by Alado (GB) — Mist Of May 102³ 464⁴ (568 R50 000) 1470³ 1664⁴ 2083⁴ 2363
- 4 **Aldebaran**, b.F, by Visionaire (USA) — Jeet Jet 86⁴ 519⁷ 671 825 1014 1157 1204⁷
- 3 **Aldo**, b.M, by Redoute's Promise (AUS) — Wishful Eye (389 R45 000) 742³ 1072³ (1656 R58 125) 1995⁴ 2144
- 4 **Aldo's Chase**, b.M, by Oratorio (IRE) — Sermonize 338⁴ 838 1176 1261 1690 2189
- 4 **Alex The Great**, b.M, by Rebel King — Pure Reason 615⁶ 989 1120 1272 1792 2153² 2247² 2436
- 3 **Alfeo**, b.M, by Crusade (USA) — Singapura Cat 418² 618² 832 1072 1995
- 3 **Alfieri**, b.M, by Bold Silvano — Schooner 247 625⁵ 898⁴ 1097 1301² 1529 1641
- 3 **Alfonsa Spagoni**, b.M, by Toreador (IRE) — Yet Again 178 307² 466 1096⁴ 1247³ 1861 (2071 R65 625) 2412
- 4 **Alfred's Girl**, b.F, by Horse Chestnut — Journal 358⁴ 566³ 894⁴ 1309 1715 2162² 2441²
- 3 **Algebra**, b.F, by Black Minnaloushe (USA) — Time Piece 642 (903 R59 375)
- 5 **Ali Bon Dubai**, b.M, by Lateral (GB) — Zundra 767⁴ (937 R93 750) 1243² 1897
- 5 **Ali Pasha**, b.M, by Global One (AUS) — Hettie 716
- 2 **Alisa's Pearl**, b.F, by Rock Of Gibraltar (IRE) — Annacloy Pearl (IRE) 1290⁵ 2140
- 3 **A Little Luck**, b.F, by Gimmethethegreenlight (AUS) — Naledi 110 (500 R59 375) 822
- 3 **Al Jackman**, b.M, by Jackson — Christina 46 707 898 1460 2250 (2407 R65 625)
- 3 **Al Jalali**, ch.M, by Horse Chestnut — Al Zahra 2163
- 2 **Al Jazeera**, b.M, by Crusade (USA) — Saltwater Girl 2312
- 3 **All Aboard**, b.M, by Mambo In Seattle (USA) — All Afire 583 812² 922 1170² 1356³
- 3 **All About The Bass**, b.M, by Warm White Night — All The Nines 120³ (149 R62 500) 193⁵ 325⁵ 577 596³ 1826 1961 2003⁵ 2119³ 2232³
- 3 **All At Once**, b.F, by Captain Al — Alexia (801 R59 375) 1132² (1398 R64 688) (1673 R93 750) 2450
- 2 **All Black**, b.M, by Captain Of All — Seal Of Approval 2156⁴ 2293
- 3 **Allez Les Bleu**, b.F, by Denman (AUS) — Overspeed (AUS) 1165⁵ 1404 1705⁴ 1911³ 2128³ 2205
- 4 **All I Got**, ch.F, by Jam Alley (AUS) — All I Ask 13 152⁵ 436 1094⁴ 1160⁵ 1269⁴ 1971 2310⁵
- 3 **All In Line**, b.M, by Captain Al — Thin Red Line (AUS) 97³ 357² 637² 1154 1387⁴ (1533 R50 000) 1816 2235 2445
- 2 **Allmyloving**, b.F, by Captain Of All — Julia's World 1853³ 2005² 2239⁵
- 6 **All Night Flight**, b.M, by Noordhoek Flyer — Shot In The Dark 65³ 414⁴ 1042⁴ 1187 (1441 R47 500)
- 5 **All Night Long**, b.M, by Warm White Night — Auberge 22 55 977⁵ 1514 1649 1844⁵ 2105 2321
- 3 **All Of Me**, b.F, by Var (USA) — Allez Afrique 151 323³ (721 R33 125) 772⁵ 1041 1119 1339⁴ 1722⁸ 2021³ 2188² 2376⁷
- 7 **All The Bids**, b.M, by Daring Bid (USA) — All The Nines 93⁵ 386 601⁵ 699
- 3 **All The Sevens**, b.M, by Seventh Rock (AUS) — What A Gal 95⁵ 459 676⁴ 843 1146 (1879 R46 250) 2146 2288² 2394
- 2 **Allyouneedislove**, b.F, by Captain Of All — Cashmere Mafia 2397⁵
- 3 **Almost Captured**, b.F, by Captain Al — Encircle 162⁵ 888 (1054 R50 000) 1233 2004³ 2161²
- 4 **Alnasi**, b. or br.F, by Nadeem (AUS) — Mawaakib (NZ) 878
- 3 **Aloysius**, ch.M, by Await The Dawn (USA) — Rush To Stardom 23 350 620 747 918 1375⁵ 1578 (1850 R46 250) (2112 R43 125)
- 3 **Alphabet Street**, ch.F, by Bated Breath (GB) — Crimson Lane (USA) 162 398 1227 1465 1989² (2222 R46 250)
- 4 **Alphamikefoxtrot**, b.M, by Var (USA) — Sharp Mistress 61⁵ 146 431⁴ 509⁴ 579 749³ 836³ 1318 (1383 R50 000) 1755 1792 2061 2198 2247
- 4 **Alpha Sapphire**, b.F, by Antonius Pius (USA) — Festival Fire (AUS) 888 1121 1227² 1531 (1740 R50 000)
- 5 **Alpine Glacier**, b.M, by Var (USA) — Frosty 10⁵ 341² 690² 1499³ 1699⁵ 1855
- 4 **Alraune**, b.F, by Stagelight (IRE) — Sweet Margot 37⁵ 192 456 590³ 661⁴ (883 R30 000) 964² (1256 R38 750) 1689³ 1917³ 2020² (2188 R41 250)

INDEX

- 2** **Alright Jack**, b.M, by Jackson — Undine 2062⁴ 2139 2285 2353⁵
- 4** **Al's Bells**, b.F, by Captain Al — Govani 292 422⁴ 792² 917⁵ 1109⁵ 1427⁵ 1522³ 1852 1954⁴
- 3** **Alsflamingbeauty**, b.F, by Captain Al — Jet Danza 633⁵ 888² (1121 R50 000) 1280³ 1599⁵ 2120 2368
- 5** **Altitude**, b.F, by Captain Al — Let's Fly (ARG) (26 R45 000) 227 353⁴ 486⁵ 726²
- 3** **Altruistic**, ch.F, by Philanthropist (USA) — Solar Voyager 153 286 349 384 696 723 785 828 861⁵ 993 1209 1291 1368 1491 1651
- 7** **Al Wahed**, b.M, by Elusive Fort — Bump 'N Grind 99³ 529 761⁵ 1061³ 1468 1826
- 3** **Always Dancing**, gr.F, by Oratorio (IRE) — Valeta 1054 2362⁴
- 4** **Always In Charge**, b.M, by Captain Al — Polar Charge (GB) 648
- 3** **Alyaasaat**, b.M, by Dawn Approach (IRE) — Yaasah (IRE) (520 R64 688) 648² 940⁴ 1901 2172 2251
- 4** **Amajory**, ch.F, by Philanthropist (USA) — Gracious Lady 748 1000 1520 1657³ 1851³ 1953 2147⁵
- 4** **Amanika**, ch.F, by Silvano (GER) — Eastbound 85⁴ 1475⁵
- 4** **Amarosa**, b.F, by Silvano (GER) — Arabian Empress 531 850⁵ 1021 1576 1954 2070
- 3** **Amazing Satchmo**, ch.M, by Ashaawes (USA) — Flighty's Last 1463 (1662 R50 000) 2118
- 7** **Amazing Strike**, b.M, by Ideal World (USA) — Bayard Crown 1150 1614
- 5** **Amazon King**, b.M, by Kahal (GB) — Miss Andrea 90² 287³ 418⁴ (742 R51 250) 915² 998⁴ 1072² 1214⁴ 1493³ 1656³ 1804⁴ (1990 R50 625) 2144 2325 2428
- 4** **Amberbell**, b.F, by Silvano (GER) — Arctic Lily 137⁵ 402 1298⁵ 1639 2205 2408
- 5** **Ambercrombie**, ch.F, by Miesque's Approval (USA) — Fashion Fever 315 449 660 879
- 4** **Amber Furst**, b.F, by Traffic Guard (USA) — Inspiring (270 R65 625) 403³ 872² 1004 (1411 R51 250) 1572³ 1933 2315
- 2** **Amber Tree**, b.M, by Bold Silvano — Laurel Tree 2139³
- 3** **Ambra**, b.F, by What A Winter — Raspberry 71⁴ 1095² (1351 R65 625) 1763
- 4** **American Captain**, b.M, by Captain Al — Hatun Suyay (USA) (289 R41 250) 699 919 979⁵ 1452 1518
- 3** **American Hustle**, b.M, by Sail From Seattle (CAN) — Minnie Mambo (USA) 474² 966² (1035 R59 375) (1402 R64 688) 1559⁵ 2244
- 4** **American Indian**, b.M, by Traffic Guard (USA) — New Wave 435 (765 R64 688) 1245 1477⁵ 1725⁵ (1839 R62 500) 2166 (2370 R71 250)
- 4** **American Landing**, b.M, by Dynasty — Sabina Park 587⁴ 783⁵ 937 1314⁴ 1612⁴ 1743
- 4** **American Trilogy**, b.F, by Sail From Seattle (CAN) — Carlos Wisdom 330 452 594 1692 2017⁵ 2185²
- 3** **Amex**, ch.F, by Kildonan — Traveller's Cheque 1095⁴ 1216² 1757² 1975² (2205 R50 000)
- 3** **Amira**, b.F, by Noble Tune (USA) — Red Armada 441
- 3** **Amitiel**, b.F, by Querari (GER) — Angel At My Table 777³ 921²
- 4** **Amor Ardiente**, b.M, by Antonius Pius (USA) — Woosh 72⁴ 710² 1006³ (1169 R62 500) 1380² (1606 R73 125) 1762⁴ 1977³ 2341
- 5** **Amoretta**, b.F, by Mogok (USA) — Passionate 37³ 192⁴ 451
- 4** **Anador**, b.F, by Toreador (IRE) — Ananova 44 271 628⁴ 897
- 3** **Anagram**, b.F, by Byword (GB) — Cyber Cento 2053
- 4** **An Air Of Success**, b.F, by Judpot (USA) — Una Aura (BRZ) (150 R70 000) 199⁵ 366⁴ 476⁴ 857⁵ 1012 1476 2033⁵ 2218 2280
- 2** **Anatolio**, ch.M, by Crusade (USA) — Auburn Annio (USA) 2193 2449
- 4** **Ancestry**, b.M, by Oratorio (IRE) — A Daughters Legacy 130 1432³ 1596⁵ 1716 2117³ (2363 R53 750)
- 4** **Ancient Spirit**, b.F, by Fastnet Rock (AUS) — Miss Concorde (IRE) 437⁵ (655 R58 750) 1779 2033⁴
- 3** **Andalusian**, ch.F, by Gitano Hernando (GB) — Mashallah 39 120 151 437 595³ 664³ (1033 R31 875) 1278 1599 1714² 2002 2299 2368
- 4** **Andiamo**, b.F, by Kahal (GB) — Rainbow Flag 78⁵ 432 687² 853⁵ 1348 2014 2347
- 2** **Andrea**, b.M, by Crusade (USA) — Bethpage 1290³ 1574⁵ 1798⁵
- 2** **Andretti**, b.M, by Pomodoro — Trendy Charm (AUS) 2254
- 5** **A New Dawn**, b.M, by New Approach (IRE) — Come Sunday (AUS) 1022 1279
- 2** **Angel Bouquet**, ch.F, by Eightfold Path (USA) — Heather Bouquet 2405⁴
- 4** **Angelic**, b.F, by Gitano Hernando (GB) — Your's Eternally 152 243⁵ 519³ (671 R58 750) 1445 1480 1727⁴ 1795 2050 2330²
- 6** **Angelic Appeal**, ch.F, by Jam Alley (AUS) — Angel Bay 86³ 217³ 344³ 481 825 (1157 R55 000) 1269 (1726 R56 250) 1903 2028 (2310 R61 250)
- 3** **Angel Jolee**, b.F, by Philanthropist (USA) — Crushed Ice 548³ 741³ 1491⁴ 1650 1946⁴
- 5** **Angel Of Athens**, ch.F, by Gitano Hernando (GB) — Lady Perez 101⁴ 396² 764 1084⁴ 1582 1802² 1951² (2289 R54 375)
- 3** **Angel Rochas**, b.F, by Rock Of Gibraltar (IRE) — Believe In Angels (IRE) 1209 1784
- 6** **Angel's Power**, b.M, by Miesque's Approval (USA) — Angel Child 107⁴ 370⁴ 1069 2009⁵ 2306⁴
- 3** **Angel's Share**, b.M, by Gimmethegreenlight (AUS) — Part Des Anges 1199 1318
- 4** **Angel's Trumpet**, b.F, by Querari (GER) — Quilted Bonnet (99 R75 000) 164³ (395 R68 750) 638⁴ 1023 1312 1598
- 3** **Angioletta**, b.F, by Irish Flame — Ever Peron 744⁴ 1108 1787⁴
- 4** **Angkor**, b.F, by Gimmethegreenlight (AUS) — Salita 301 913 1140⁵ 1448² 1650³ 1800 2106 2320
- 6** **Anglet**, ch.F, by Biarritz — Fenella (ZIM) 21³ 225 890³ 1190² 1386⁵ 1718
- 2** **Anika The Angel**, b.F, by Wylie Hall (AUS) — Cochineal 2176⁵
- 4** **Animal Lover**, b.F, by Animal Kingdom (USA) — Distant And Lovely (AUS) 82 518² 735⁴ 1137³ 1286 1543⁵ 1830³
- 5** **Anime**, b.F, by Count Dubois (GB) — Rei Rei 377 512² (1023 R93 750) 1312 1598 2085²
- 4** **Anina**, b.F, by Ashaawes (USA) — National Leader 1056 1309⁴ 1534⁴ 1740
- 7** **Anjaal**, b.M, by Lonhro (AUS) — Miss Portofino (AUS) 974 1416 2198 2333
- 3** **Anjom**, b.M, by Snitzel (AUS) — Star Satire (NZ) 774 1114³ (1264 R59 375) 1513⁵ 2331⁸
- 5** **Anna Bella**, b.F, by The Sheik — Dibella (ARG) 39
- 2** **Annatjie**, b.F, by Capetown Noir — Dancer's Delight 1853⁵ 2052³ 2239⁴
- 3** **Anneka**, b.F, by Gimmethegreenlight (AUS) — Alula 616² 848 1151⁵ 1389 1598 2045³ 2170² 2331²
- 5** **Anneline**, ch.F, by Black Minnaloushe (USA) — Vera 249 512 814 1004
- 3** **Annie Johnson**, b.F, by Twice Over (GB) — Lorraine 566 893 1148 1686 1766 1915 2018 2187
- 5** **Announcing Rain**, b.F, by Trippi (USA) — Far Off Thunder (USA) 910³ 1188⁴ (1399 R58 750)
- 5** **Another Night**, b.F, by Main Aim (GB) — No More Screws 353 486
- 3** **Anse Lazio**, b.M, by Camelot (GB) — Port Elizabeth (IRE) 1189 1463 1720
- 6** **Antarctica**, b.F, by Argonaut — Arabesque 37 192² 664⁵ 884⁵ 965 1034⁴ 1179³ (1632 R33 750) (1771 R29 375) 2017⁴
- 6** **Ante Omnia**, b.M, by Speightstown (USA) — Rubicat (USA) 350 489 730⁵ 791⁵ 999 1143 1375⁴ 1454⁵ 1520 1851 1952 2226 2326⁴
- 3** **Antigonus**, b.M, by Crusade (USA) — Wild Island 204³ 307⁴ 467⁴ 588
- 4** **Antony Hotspur**, b.M, by Antonius Pius (USA) — Scarlet Grits 336⁴ 626⁵
- 3** **Anuchke's Wings**, b.F, by Judpot (USA) — Wings Of An Angel 1705³ 1935 2182⁵
- 3** **Apache Squaw**, b.F, by The Apache — Chestnut Chip 607 894 1275
- 7** **A P Chanel**, ch.F, by A.p. Arrow (USA) — Cococay 1015 1157 1480 1726 1898
- 3** **Aphanite**, b.F, by Philanthropist (USA) — Rosetta Stone 500 669 1619 1695 2135 2416
- 8** **Apoc**, ch.M, by Announce — Salinero 159 354 605² 697² 1143⁴ 1452² 1788 2145⁵ 2226⁵
- 3** **Apollo Ace**, b.M, by What A Winter — Me 'N You 676² (887 R50 000) 1195² 1433 1539⁴ (2001 R50 000) 2232² 2443⁴
- 3** **Appache Outlaw**, b.M, by Mambo In Seattle (USA) — Cashmere 'N Caviar 2133 2348
- 3** **Apple Magic**, b.F, by Pomodoro — Chestnut Magic 2313 2434³
- 4** **Apple Sours**, b.F, by King Of Kings (IRE) — Western Spice 332
- 3** **Approach Control**, b.M, by Potala Palace — Control Tower 938⁵ (1283 R59 375) 1513³ 1671² 1901 2172⁵ 2401²
- 7** **Aqua Blue**, b.M, by Antonius Pius (USA) — Aquitaine 454 591
- 4** **Aquila Warrior**, b.M, by Captain Al — Roman Eagle 1790 1873 1945 1967 2025

INDEX

- 4 **Aquilina**, b.F, by Antonius Pius (USA) — Genteel Approach 94 384 484 696⁵ 787⁵ 994 1140 1422 1651⁴
- 2 **Arabella Queen**, ch.F, by Trippi (USA) — Ankara (GB) 2276
- 3 **Arabian Air**, b.M, by Silvano (GER) — Arabian Empress 844² 1152 1818 2367²
- 6 **Arabian Beat**, b.M, by Black Minnaloushe (USA) — Arabian Design 107 1186² 1793⁵ 2169
- 5 **Arabian Dynasty**, b.M, by Dynasty — Arabian Jazz (AUS) 224 865⁴ 1076 2425⁴
- 3 **Arabian Sniper**, b.M, by Toreador (IRE) — Blushing Polly 2415⁴
- 4 **Arabian Sunrise**, b.F, by Await The Dawn (USA) — Arabian Charm 197 905 1619 1896 2245 2413⁴
- 6 **Aramouse**, b.M, by Kahal (GB) — Look Sharp 42 193 259 667⁵ 886 964 1033 (1179 R27 500) 1261 1633⁵ 1690 1773 1918³ 2024² (2192 R30 625) 2396³
- 4 **Aranjuez**, b.M, by Just As Well (USA) — Beautiful Princess 282⁴ 503 1452³ 1846³ 1951 (2109 R43 125) (2322 R54 375)
- 2 **Arapaho**, b.M, by Elusive Fort — Leeward (1394 R59 375) 2238⁵ 2449
- 5 **Archilles**, b.M, by Captain Al — Kindling 182⁵ 336³ 470⁴ 755⁵ 927⁵ 1221³ 1603⁵ 1759³ 1841⁵ 1977⁴ 1985⁴
- 6 **Arctica**, b.M, by Captain Al — Little Grey Wolf (IRE) 306² 645⁴ 943⁴ 1068⁴ 1240⁵ 1502
- 6 **Arctic Blast**, b.M, by Var (USA) — Icy Chariot 597 721 883 1180
- 3 **Arctic Cat**, b.M, by Silvano (GER) — Arctic Lily 391 757
- 3 **Arctic Party**, b.F, by Oratorio (IRE) — Imperial Ice 983 1183 1436⁵ 1877 1924 2201 2377
- 4 **Arctic Siren**, b.F, by Trippi (USA) — Icy Chariot 153 286 1138⁴ 1448 1650⁴ 1991 2320
- 2 **Ardenne**, b.F, by Count Dubois (GB) — Venus Rising 1246³ 1349 1836³ 2037⁴ 2121
- 5 **Argenteus**, b.F, by Silvano (GER) — Turk 446² 709² 1007⁴ 1326 1706³ 1840³ 2077³
- 4 **Arianos Bagofgold**, b.M, by Oratorio (IRE) — Heritage Wood 2021
- 3 **Arianos Shadow**, b.F, by Querari (GER) — Counting Gold 512⁵ (711 R81 250) 1410² 1503 1977
- 3 **Arikara**, b.F, by Fencing Master (GB) — Tibouchina 96 548 975 1138² 1448³ 1650 1782⁴ (1847 R46 250) 2108
- 3 **Arikel**, b.F, by Toreador (IRE) — Mystic Rose 151² 672⁴ 1041 1271⁴ 1590 2035 2218
- 3 **Aristocracy**, b.F, by Noble Tune (USA) — Royal Vision 71 272
- 4 **Arizona Sunset**, b.F, by Mogok (USA) — Women's Rights 311³ 446³ 1252 1326 1528⁴ 1840 2077 2253
- 5 **Arlington**, ch.M, by Pathfork (USA) — Queen Star 727
- 3 **Arlingtons Revenge**, b.M, by The Apache — Cleome (904 R59 375) 1092⁶ 1185⁵ (1562 R58 750) (1752 R68 125) 1901 2093 2241⁵ 2453
- 3 **Armstrong**, b.M, by Var (USA) — Walkingonthemoon (AUS) 1010² (1474 R59 375) 1671 1778⁷ 2350²
- 5 **Armstrong's Boy**, b.M, by Mogok (USA) — Moondust 549 747 786 1850 2112 2288⁴
- 3 **Arnulfo**, b.M, by Visionaire (USA) — Angels Dream 922
- 3 **Arrow's Mark**, b.M, by Pathfork (USA) — Arch Mistress (USA) 114 309⁵ 509⁵ (784 R65 625) 1484 1936⁵ 2274
- 3 **Arrows Of Desire**, ch.M, by Silvano (GER) — Silver Apples 171³ 1136 1289 1419 1591 1777 2058
- 6 **Art Attack**, b.F, by Dupont (GB) — On The Rocks 514 1048² 1487⁴ 1811 2339
- 5 **Arte**, b.F, by Ideal World (USA) — Idler 104 373⁵ 544² (644 R81 250) 1040² 1243⁴ 1415⁴ 1477³ 1725² 1898 2168 2240
- 6 **Artemisia**, b.F, by Silvano (GER) — Country Comfort 505 857 1017 (1093 R70 000) (1161 R55 000) 1268 1444 1670 1833 2048 2216 2307 2404⁴
- 3 **Arthur Shelby**, b.M, by Kildonan — Jillnaar 2459
- 3 **Art Of Giving**, ch.M, by Philanthropist (USA) — Inuit Woman 1264 1412 1790 2257 2390
- 4 **Ashdown**, b.F, by Main Aim (GB) — Neck Of The Woods 152⁴ 351 622³ 790⁴ 996 1293⁴ 1577 1653 1885 2147
- 3 **Ashdown Forest**, b.F, by Modus Vivendi (GB) — Onehundredacrewood 62⁵ 172 331
- 5 **Ashfahan**, b.F, by Ashaawes (USA) — Crushed Ice 1932 2040
- 2 **Ashley Vale**, b.F, by Eightfold Path (USA) — Eternal Lady 1854
- 6 **Ashoka**, ch.M, by Indigo Magic (GB) — Stately Bride 1015 1158 1589 2051
- 5 **Asiana**, b.F, by Silvano (GER) — Asian Affair 206⁵ 469³ 708⁴ 953⁵ 1302 1687⁵ 1770
- 5 **Asian Star**, b.M, by Elusive Fort — Arabesque 210³ 1103 1690 1767 1920 2024⁴ 2255 (2393 R30 625)
- 5 **Aspri Astrapi**, b.M, by Fastnet Rock (AUS) — Donatella (IRE) 504 821 1118
- 3 **Assisted Take Off**, ch.M, by Ato — London Ballet 38⁵ (189 R36 250) (454 R30 000) 663 717 (881 R28 750) 1175² (1263 R31 875) 1688³ 1916⁴ 2019
- 4 **Astisia**, gr.F, by Sail From Seattle (CAN) — Night Divine 488 786 1000³ 1496 1806 1881⁵ 2360
- 3 **Astral Flight**, b.M, by Alado (GB) — Carolina Moon (GB) 1931⁴ 2183
- 6 **Astrapi**, b.M, by Mogok (USA) — Withstand The Wind 4² 299⁵ 359 430⁴ 610 679 936 1126 1195 1535 1666
- 2 **Astrix**, ch.M, by Vercingetorix — Victory Dance 1394³ (1549 R65 625) 1667⁴
- 7 **Astroman**, ch.M, by Miesque's Approval (USA) — Star Watch 76 210
- 3 **Atacama Raid**, b.M, by Traffic Guard (USA) — Copiapo 2123 2246 2460⁵
- 4 **Ataturk**, b.M, by Ideal World (USA) — Woodridge 142⁵ 511 874 1630 1688⁵ 1916 2019⁵ (2189 R33 750) 2392⁴
- 3 **At Hand**, b.M, by Call To Combat — Be My Gem (2025 R68 750) 2197⁵
- 2 **Atiaaf**, b.F, by What A Winter — Irish Myth 1853
- 6 **At Long Last**, ch.M, by Visionaire (USA) — Summersault 406
- 5 **Atomic Belle**, b.F, by Miesque's Approval (USA) — Lady Soul 152
- 4 **Atomic Kitten**, b.F, by Greys Inn (USA) — Resolutiva (ARG) 78⁴ 474 642 1113 1396 1619 1877 2072⁵
- 3 **Atrevete**, b.F, by Var (USA) — Control Freak 1440⁴ 2007⁴ 2411⁴
- 5 **Attenborough**, b.M, by Western Winter (USA) — In Camera 1150 1537 1820 2086
- 3 **Attention**, b.F, by Var (USA) — Linda My Love 1695 2237
- 3 **At The Office**, b.M, by Ato — All About Style (IRE) 27 391 606 800 1533 1662² 2000 2163
- 3 **At The Opera**, b.M, by Ato — Opera Diva 45³ 180⁴ 749 941 1383 1497⁵ 1638 2123⁵ 2380³
- 3 **Atyaab**, b.M, by Dundeel (NZ) — Sylvaner (NZ) 854³ 1162 (1478 R64 688) 1621² (1821 R625 000) 2172 2453⁴
- 2 **At Your Request**, b.F, by Querari (GER) — Shahrezade 1854 2371⁵
- 3 **Auf Wiedersehen**, b.M, by Royal Air Force — Farewell Song 348 383
- 6 **August Duke**, b.M, by Antonius Pius (USA) — Rising Breeze 17
- 3 **Augustina**, b.M, by Twice Over (GB) — Cyber Lady 676 1078³ 1273² 1608 1815 1956
- 3 **Auld Reekie**, b.M, by Crusade (USA) — Lilly Pilly (USA) 180 401 509² 877³ 1167³ 1483² 1838⁴
- 4 **Aurelia Cotta**, b.F, by Ashaawes (USA) — Roman Moser 1116³ 1561³ 1700⁶ 1832² 1971⁴ 2091⁶
- 3 **Au Revoir**, b.F, by Var (USA) — Timetogoby 633⁴ 888⁴ 1192 1740 1957
- 4 **Aurora Australis**, b.M, by Judpot (USA) — Pacific Lights 282 (1344 R58 750) 1541 1902³ 2047³ 2457
- 10 **Auto Pilot**, b.M, by Jet Master — Kimba (USA) 20
- 6 **Autumn Annie**, b.F, by Mullins Bay (GB) — Touch Of Spring 125 188 438 959³ 1029⁴ 1262 1629 1770 (2023 R29 375) 2258² 2391
- 4 **Autumn In Seattle**, b.M, by Sail From Seattle (CAN) — Autumn Breeze 1353 1605³ 1934⁵ 2124 2406
- 4 **Autumn Rain**, b.M, by Gimmethelight (AUS) — Joshua's Best 305⁵ 858 1065 1294
- 3 **Avalon**, b.M, by Silvano (GER) — Mysterious Land 1307 1958
- 3 **Avantgarde**, b.F, by Frankel (GB) — Daffodil (IRE) 540² 642⁴ (949 R65 625)
- 5 **Aviatrix**, b.F, by Royal Air Force — Calais 390⁴ 555 869⁴ 1108⁵
- 5 **Avimore**, b.M, by Western Winter (USA) — Main Emblem 20⁴ 155³ 350 603 697⁵ 1143 1454 1735⁵ 2112
- 4 **Await The Sunset**, b.F, by Await The Dawn (USA) — Forest Edge 278⁴ 480 1131 2245
- 3 **Awakening**, b.M, by Eightfold Path (USA) — Arabesque 61² 264 670 (1319 R59 375) 1562 1777
- 3 **Away Game**, ch.M, by Var (USA) — Flirtation 804 967 1514⁵ 1649⁵ 1848
- 3 **Awayinthetwoods**, b.F, by Fort Wood (USA) — She's All That 110⁵ 581² 1248⁴ (1526 R65 625) 1710 (1887 R51 250) 2077⁵ 2252⁵

INDEX

- 3** **Awesome Tuned**, b.F, by Noble Tune (USA) — Awesome Beauty 872 1007 1249 1462⁴ 1709 1986² 2252 2343
- 3** **Awesome Magic**, b.F, by Elusive Fort — Manna Born 1695 1963 2377
- 4** **Awesomeness**, b.F, by Alado (GB) — Carolina Moon (GB) 32 426
- 2** **Axios**, b.M, by Alado (GB) — Calypso Star 1394 1938⁵ 2195 2238 2414⁵
- 8** **Ayessaypee**, b.F, by A.p. Arrow (USA) — Mythical Madam 79
- 3** **Ayita**, b.F, by Noble Tune (USA) — Star Of Savannah 1208 1448 1847³ 1993 2320
- 3** **Azeeza**, b.F, by Silvano (GER) — Tayba 1129 1282² 1619
- 3** **Aziri Sun**, ch.F, by Silvano (GER) — Niyabah (IRE) 633 793 1056⁵ 1276² 2297⁴
- 4** **Azkur**, b.F, by Oracy (NZ) — Scarletina 1364 1753 1923² 2090
- 6** **Aznerak**, ch.F, by Fanatic Dane (NZ) — Red Setter 590 (661 R30 000) (959 R31 875) 1029 1335

B

- 6** **Baahir**, b.M, by Galileo (IRE) — Canashito (GB) 562 858 973⁵ 1133⁴ 1443 1548 1702 1835 2047² 2216 2283 2404⁵
- 2** **Baby Lets Mambo**, b.M, by Mambo In Seattle (USA) — Blue Jean Baby 1394 1938³ 2195 2238
- 2** **The Bachelor**, b.M, by Querari (GER) — Marry For Money 247 784 877
- 2** **Bad Habit**, b.F, by Silvano (GER) — Bold Nymph (AUS) 1955 2228²
- 8** **Bah**, gr.M, by Daylami (IRE) — Kentucky Power 59
- 3** **Bahama Star**, b.M, by Russian Sage — Sea Shell 2133 2261 2399
- 4** **Bakkies**, b.M, by Await The Dawn (USA) — Jordie 383² (619 R44 375) 916³ 1143³ 1521⁵ 1850³ 1992 2291
- 4** **Ballad Of The Sea**, b.M, by Teofilo (IRE) — Sea Song (AUS) 569² 1024³ 1612⁵ 1824 2083³ 2444⁴
- 4** **Ballymaine**, ch.M, by Main Aim (GB) — Ballykissangel 1169⁴ 1554 1839⁴
- 7** **Baltic Amber**, b.M, by Alado (GB) — Lady Diesis (USA) 445³ 587⁵ 899 1251 1501⁵ 1977
- 3** **Baltic Danseur**, ch.M, by Galileo's Night (GB) — La Pirouette 637 1958 2087
- 4** **Balustrade**, b.F, by Bold Silvano — Inflorescence (946 R59 375)
- 4** **Banana Republic**, b.F, by Mullins Bay (GB) — Shatrang (IRE) 78² 240⁴ 642⁵ (1087 R59 375)
- 5** **Bandanna**, b.F, by Silvano (GER) — Pirate Lady 624 741 864 994 1420 1784 1880⁵
- 3** **Bangkok**, b.M, by Judpot (USA) — Topless Towers (48 R65 625) 252 1589 1724 1926⁵ 2273
- 3** **Banjo On My Knee**, b.M, by Mambo In Seattle (USA) — Susanna 425 757 (953 R65 625) 1100³ (1303 R49 375) 1556 1682³ 1987
- 6** **Bankable Teddy**, b.M, by Bankable (IRE) — Harem's Secret 543⁴ 767 1068 1245
- 3** **Bank On It**, b.F, by Var (USA) — Count The Cash 192⁵ (323 R38 750)
- 3** **Bank Robber**, b.M, by Toreador (IRE) — Bank On The Run 1357² 1497³ (1797 R68 750) 2012⁷ 2095⁶
- 3** **Barahin**, b.M, by Gimmethgreenlight (AUS) — Mocha Special 1901³ 2172²
- 4** **Barbara**, b.F, by Philanthropist (USA) — Taj Mahal Trip 402 (589 R36 250) (664 R31 875) 1029 1259 1335³ 1632² 1689 1917 2188 2391
- 5** **Barbarella Nights**, b.M, by Warm White Night — Kaleido 695² 918 (1111 R41 250) 1454² 1851² 2112⁵
- 4** **Barbie Doll**, b.F, by Judpot (USA) — Koboshi 82⁵ 369 766⁶ 2208
- 3** **Bargeme**, b.F, by Var (USA) — Quickwood 750⁵ 1171 1300⁵ (1782 R46 250) (1996 R43 125) 2225
- 5** **Barinois**, b.F, by Ashaawes (USA) — Barinia 311 446 752⁵ 1047³ 1249 1486 1811² 2043
- 3** **Barista**, b.M, by Var (USA) — Mochachino 146⁵ 1035 2132
- 5** **Baroness Mary**, b.F, by Dynasty — Countess Larish (CAN) 527⁴ 794⁴ 1083⁴ 1277⁴ 1597
- 3** **Baron Rodney**, b.M, by Sail From Seattle (CAN) — Lady Windsor 966 1403⁴ 1668 1965 2089³ 2304⁴
- 3** **The Barrister**, b.M, by Greys Inn (USA) — Lady Chenelle 131⁵ 302⁴ 425³ 637 (863 R44 375)
- 4** **The Barry Burn**, b.M, by Dynasty — Sting Operation 431
- 2** **Bartholomeus**, b.M, by Mogok (USA) — Miesque's Chick 2052⁵ 2238 2414
- 2** **Basadi Faith**, b.F, by Master Of My Fate — Coral Colour (1395 R59 375) (1694 R71 875) (2239 R93 750)

- 3** **Basilica Santo**, b.M, by Dynasty — Sagrada (IRE) 1112⁵ (1318 R59 375) 1637⁵ 1856 2138 2282
- 3** **Basilus**, b.M, by Potala Palace — Fashion Queen 1559⁶ 1697² 1855 (1941 R61 250) 2008² 2045² 2244² 2450⁴
- 3** **Bataclan**, b.F, by Oratorio (IRE) — Sting Operation 53
- 3** **Bated Breath**, b.F, by Brave Tin Soldier (USA) — Ransom 702 1636 1696⁵ 2014² (2213 R68 750) 2330
- 2** **Bat Orchid**, b.F, by Black Minnaloushe (USA) — Cherry Flower 2129 2397
- 3** **Battle Angel**, b.F, by Golden Sword (GB) — New York Folly 39 1770 2023³
- 4** **Battle Creek**, b.M, by Antonius Pius (USA) — Cashmere Mafia 690 859⁵ 973 1065⁵ 1236⁵ 1441⁴ 1591² 1835⁵ 1941³ 2061 2198⁴ 2404
- 5** **Battle Sermon**, ch.M, by Atso (USA) — Harlaam Express 1397
- 4** **Bayeto**, b.M, by Oratorio (IRE) — Aretha 59 620⁵ 981 1521 1736 1992
- 4** **The Bayou**, b.M, by Mogok (USA) — Blue Bayou 536³ (710 R65 625) 952³ (1251 R125 000) 1606² 1809⁴
- 5** **Beachmaster**, b.M, by Bold Silvano — Astral Emblem 41
- 5** **Beataboutthebush**, b.F, by Gimmethgreenlight (AUS) — Bushra 226
- 3** **Beat It**, b.F, by Jackson — Pine Valley 1102⁴ 1329 1763 (2152 R55 000) (2435 R70 000)
- 3** **Beautiful Beat**, ch.F, by Marchfield (CAN) — Beautiful Noise 2⁴ 162 827⁴ 994⁵ (1140 R44 375) 1576 1653⁴ 1947⁵ 2147 2358³
- 3** **Beautiful Rosa**, ch.F, by Pathfork (USA) — For Rosalind (USA) 2362
- 6** **Beautiful Shay**, gr.F, by Mambo In Seattle (USA) — Twing (SNL) 86 217² 825² 971³ 1137 1269³ 1445⁵ 1795² 2028
- 5** **Beckoning**, ch.F, by Jam Alley (AUS) — All I Ask 910 987 1202 1834 2060 2175 2335
- 4** **Bedazzled Joker**, b.M, by Pathfork (USA) — Sapphire Silk 1224 1382² 1644³ 1907² 1978 2151 2412³
- 4** **The Bee Eff Gee**, ch.M, by Await The Dawn (USA) — Divine Secret 1062⁵ 1397 1668 1965⁵ (2092 R68 750)
- 4** **The Bee's Knees**, ch.F, by Byword (GB) — Stunning Jet 968³ 1267 1509 1748 1781⁴ (2135 R68 750)
- 4** **Beethoven**, b.M, by Oratorio (IRE) — Fame Academy 294 564 676⁵ 887 (1078 R50 000) 1311 1539² 2301
- 4** **Before Noon**, b.M, by Await The Dawn (USA) — Maritime Mist 1016 1288 2051 2265 (2386 R46 250)
- 3** **Be Happy**, ch.F, by Crusade (USA) — Sauna's Rose 337 630⁵ 1764 2152⁵ 2315 2437³
- 3** **Beholden**, b.F, by Bold Silvano — Countess Of Rhynie 633 1430 2354⁴
- 5** **Being Fabulous**, b.F, by High Chaparral (IRE) — Dashing Eagle (AUS) (84 R76 250) 477² (704 R76 250) 945³ 1326⁵ 1670² 1966² 2170⁵ 2455
- 3** **Belazada**, b.F, by Miesque's Approval (USA) — Sincronizada (ARG) 179 508 1098 1300
- 3** **Bel Canto Chorus**, ch.F, by Philanthropist (USA) — Belcanto 108⁴ 668⁴ 775³ 939 1086⁴ 1438⁵ 1695 (1911 R50 000) (2100 R43 750)
- 4** **Belfry**, b.M, by King's Chapel (AUS) — Flutter Bye 147² 207⁵ 557³ 584⁴ 753² 953² 1049⁴ 1170 1324⁵ 1408 1555
- 3** **Belgarion**, b.M, by Dynasty — Riva (GER) (931 R50 000) (1081 R50 000) 1611³ 1821
- 4** **Believe Me**, b.F, by Silvano (GER) — Bless You (USA) 372 693 (1202 R55 000) (1366 R55 000) 1944³ (2057 R64 375) 2402⁵
- 3** **Believe The Best**, b.F, by Oratorio (IRE) — Live Your Dreams 845⁵
- 4** **Believethisbeauty**, b.F, by Captain Al — Cause To Believe 34 758⁵ 1140² 1369² (1448 R44 375) 1736⁴ 1992
- 3** **Bella Larnie**, b.F, by Jay Peg — Nocturne 913 975 1208 1991 2222
- 3** **Bella's Match**, b.F, by Jackson — True Match 803 1877
- 3** **Bella Summer**, b.F, by Trippi (USA) — Bella Nero 398³ 566² 1020² 1275² 1595⁴
- 3** **Belle Hill**, b.F, by Marchfield (CAN) — My Joy (GB) 88 286 743⁴ 994 1140 1420 1651 1784 2224
- 3** **Belle Of Paris**, ch.F, by Golden Sword (GB) — Proudly Perfect 951 1098 1223 1482³ 1707² 1935 2154 2408³
- 3** **Bellingham Bay**, b.M, by Sail From Seattle (CAN) — Imperial State (27 R50 000) 394⁴ 1311 2001 2232
- 4** **Bell Jar**, b.F, by Querari (GER) — Petite Dane (AUS) 168⁵ 555
- 3** **Bells Apostle**, b.M, by King's Apostle (IRE) — Lavender Bells 246 375³ 588⁵ 749⁴ 895²

INDEX

- 4 Bell Tower**, b.F, by Ideal World (USA) — Zahir Shah 285 772 822 1215 1577 1654 1953
- 4 Belonje**, b.M, by Philanthropist (USA) — Love Unlimited (IRE) 602 699⁵ 788² 919³ 1141 1518 1652
- 3 Belther**, b.F, by Irish Flame — Cool Gold 270 469 835 1216 1525 1678² 1888 2075 2205³ 2381²
- 3 Belton Road**, b.M, by All Too Hard (AUS) — Life In A Metro (AUS) (2164 R68 750) 2398³
- 7 Beluga Berry**, b.M, by Fort Beluga — Mulberry 839 1355⁵ 1567² 1892 2274
- 3 Benatzky**, b.M, by Gitano Hernando (GB) — Full Regalia 541 804 904 1347
- 3 Benelux**, ch.M, by What A Winter — Three Nations 843 1146⁴ 1428 1608
- 3 Benevolence**, b.M, by Philanthropist (USA) — Sydney's Joy (AUS) 97 363 1660 2115
- 4 Benfontein**, ch.M, by Tiger Ridge (USA) — Koffiefontein (USA) 497 926
- 4 Ben-hur**, b.M, by Judpot (USA) — Green Africa 7³ 233⁵ (528 R56 875) 1025⁴ 1315 1596 1743³ (1949 R54 375) 2117⁵
- 6 Benjan**, b.M, by Fort Wood (USA) — Awaited (GB) 133 297² 569⁴ 762² (1024 R93 750) 1314² 1824
- 3 Benji**, ch.M, by Elusive Fort — Lady Elle 521⁵ 940 2059³ 2197² 2450
- 3 Bequia**, b.F, by Lateral (GB) — Golden Island (IRE) 181 537 752 1456 1643 2099³ 2340
- 4 Bernie**, ch.M, by Horse Chestnut — Maclaine 361² 639 844³ 1150 1617 1744 2119
- 4 Berry Crush**, b.F, by King's Apostle (IRE) — Cranberry Ice 58⁵ 483 701⁵ 982⁵ 1145 1427
- 3 Berry Flambeau**, b.F, by Irish Flame — Mulberry 1009⁵ 2372
- 3 Bertina**, b.F, by Toreador (IRE) — Lunar Blue 58 483 790 920 1110⁵ 1427 1783
- 5 Besotted**, b.F, by Bold Silvano — Right Call (USA) 60
- 3 Bestday Of Mylife**, b.M, by Visionaire (USA) — Bridal Paths 357 (634 R50 000) 936⁵ 1193 1535 2003
- 4 Be The Right**, b.M, by Byword (GB) — She's Game (AUS) 1167 (1324 R65 625) 1839 2126 2385
- 3 Betty Davis**, ch.F, by Philanthropist (USA) — Cosmic Flower 35² 121² 315² (449 R36 250) (594 R30 000) 884²
- 3 Be Yourself**, b.F, by Gimmethgreenlight (AUS) — Tacitup (NZ) 162⁴ (398 R50 000) 683⁵ 1057³ 1816 2225⁴
- 3 Bhowani Junction**, b.M, by Where's That Tiger (USA) — Fashion Week 22
- 4 Bid Before Sunset**, b.F, by Pathfork (USA) — Fancy Halo 421³ 829² 1665 2142
- 3 Bien Venue**, ch.M, by Fort Wood (USA) — Cio-Cio (ARG) 266² 856⁷ 1162 1562 2375³
- 5 Big Bang Theory**, b.F, by Seventh Rock (AUS) — Miss Lovita (476 R70 000) 649⁵ 972 1135⁵
- 2 Big Bay**, b.M, by Var (USA) — Paradise Beach (IRE) 2062⁵ 2285²
- 3 Big Blue Marble**, b.M, by Var (USA) — Raise The Bar (340 R59 375) 1468
- 5 Big Blue Sea**, b.M, by Seul Amour (NZ) — Blue Paradise 252 874
- 4 Big Fish**, ch.M, by Silvano (GER) — Serengetti 136 302 567³ 851 1080² 1310³ 1720³ (1948 R46 250)
- 7 Big Jay's**, ch.M, by A.p. Answer (USA) — Bleu Millionaire 54 289 352 602 699⁴ 788 1141 1424 1517 1846⁵ 2107
- 7 Big King**, ch.M, by Rebel King — Big Dipper 141⁵ (629 R55 000) 956⁴ 1306 2247⁴ 2406
- 4 Big Mistake**, b.M, by Querari (GER) — Marry For Money 341⁴ 522² (770 R156 250) 944 1363⁴
- 4 Big Myth**, b.F, by Big Brown (USA) — Nufoos (AUS) 67³ 344 671⁴ 824 2050 2200
- 4 Big Parade**, b.M, by Dynasty — Flirtation 213 434⁵ 545⁷ 908⁵ 1206⁴ 1343
- 3 Big Sail**, b.M, by Sail From Seattle (CAN) — Big Mona (USA) 407 703 904⁵ 1357 1679 1965 2092
- 7 Big Shot**, ch.M, by A.p. Arrow (USA) — Diligence 124 257 453
- 7 Big Si**, b.M, by Mogok (USA) — Conjurer 142 406³ 560⁵ 875⁴ 1100² 1303⁴ 1556 1892⁴ 2155 2386
- 3 Big Suze**, b.F, by Jackson — Rydethecreek 358 894⁵ 1148 1465⁵ 1715³ 2116⁴ (2365 R50 000)
- 3 Big Voice Jack**, ch.M, by Philanthropist (USA) — Sovereign Beat 439 948 1159⁴ 1321² 1902² 2006⁴ 2215
- 5 Biker Babe**, b.F, by Overlord (AUS) — Pin Up Babe 211 876² (1048 R46 250) 1378³ (1486 R41 250) 1710⁵ 2342
- 4 Bikini Model**, b.F, by Antonius Pius (USA) — Born In The Wild 160⁵ 555 726 830 1212
- 3 Billi Ann**, b.F, by Greys Inn (USA) — Love Or Money 2362
- 3 Billie's Boy**, b.M, by Kildonan — Billie Jo 774 2013 2348
- 3 Billy No Mates**, gr.M, by Antonius Pius (USA) — C'Est L'Ami 97 564 930 1228 2361
- 4 Billy Silver**, b.M, by Silvano (GER) — Evening Attire (1559 R64 688) 1793² 2308
- 3 Billy The Kid**, b.M, by Dan De Lago (AUS) — Tarragon 195 474 985
- 3 Binky**, b.M, by Twice Over (GB) — First Lady 1507 1721³
- 3 Bint El Malak**, ch.F, by King's Chapel (AUS) — Lee Danzig 581⁴ 1095 1250⁵ 1406⁴ 1525⁵ 1863⁵
- 3 Birthday Boy**, b.M, by Querari (GER) — Flying Comet 540³ 1403 1829 1894 2373³
- 3 Biscay Flyer**, b.M, by Noordhoek Flyer — Marie France 264 515 804⁴ 904⁴ 1062 1357 1474 1872 1967 2132
- 4 Bishop Of Bombay**, ch.M, by King's Chapel (AUS) — Roman World (193 R38 750) 321³ 720³ 963⁵ 1631
- 3 Bishop Of Speed**, b.M, by Duke Of Marmalade (IRE) — Madame Rooney 851 1463
- 5 Bishop's Bounty**, ch.M, by Western Winter (USA) — Nacarat 846⁵ 1150⁴ 1388 1744 2064³
- 3 Bistre**, ch.F, by Black Minnaloushe (USA) — Bell Heather 441⁵ 658 1098
- 3 Bitter Lemon**, ch.F, by Duke Of Marmalade (IRE) — Sharp Mistress 1713³ 1957 2162³ (2441 R50 000)
- 3 Bize**, b.F, by Mambo In Seattle (USA) — Levantera (1775 R68 750) (2242 R93 750) 2452⁴
- 4 Blackball**, b.M, by Black Minnaloushe (USA) — Kite Runner 1380 1502⁵ 1762 2042² (2341 R73 125)
- 3 Blackbeard**, b.M, by Twice Over (GB) — Pirate Queen 564 1122 1387 1610⁵ 1825³ (2106 R46 250) 2298⁵
- 4 Black Belt**, b.M, by Black Minnaloushe (USA) — Frida 299 682 1025 1315 2301
- 3 Blackberry Winter**, b.F, by Silvano (GER) — Winter Burst 1352⁴ 1865
- 4 Black Biscuit**, b.F, by Gimmethgreenlight (AUS) — Niche 85
- 3 Blackburn Roc**, b.M, by Where's That Tiger (USA) — Royal Prognosis 204² (400 R65 625) 871² 1485 1680 1866³
- 6 Black Cashmere**, b.F, by Dupont (GB) — Lady Mia 143 274
- 3 Black Creek**, b.M, by Great Britain (GB) — Frosty Filly 246 399 509 557 706 921 1001 1257⁴ (1331 R36 250) 1773 1918
- 4 Black Devon**, b.M, by Toreador (IRE) — Ad Infinitum 1165² 1376 1497 1601⁵ 2098⁵ 2270 2380⁵
- 2 Black Eight**, b.M, by Greys Inn (USA) — Mehrangarh 1246 1549
- 3 Black Gardenia**, b.F, by Black Minnaloushe (USA) — Cresta 129 358 458 894 1085 1534 1740⁴ 1999 2441
- 3 Black Indy**, b.M, by Marchfield (CAN) — Cinnamon Lady (AUS) 29³ (131 R50 000) 1151
- 2 Black Knight**, ch.M, by Duke Of Marmalade (IRE) — Royale Noir 2285 2353
- 4 Black Mariner**, b.M, by Go Deputy (USA) — Chambre' 585 875 1304 1567 2386
- 7 Blackmore**, ch.M, by Kahal (GB) — Cariad 99
- 3 Black Orchid**, ch.F, by Black Minnaloushe (USA) — Bless You (USA) 2465
- 4 Black Sail**, b.M, by Black Minnaloushe (USA) — Action Replay 579³ 731 906³ 1039 1264 1357³
- 6 Black Samurai**, b.M, by King's Chapel (AUS) — Geisha Girl 1001 1165 1299 1383 1601 1758 1807
- 3 Black Sparrow**, gr.F, by Jay Peg — The Black Pearl 204 810 1171
- 2 Black Tie**, b.F, by Marchfield (CAN) — Only Emily 1854 2210
- 3 Black Warrior**, b.M, by Judpot (USA) — Arcola 1976 2462
- 3 Blame Game**, b.M, by Captain Al — Hockey Corner 169 1510³ 2092⁴
- 3 Blanco**, b.M, by Var (USA) — Bandera Nativa (ARG) 670⁵ 967⁵ 1130⁴ 1361³ 1585 2304
- 4 Blaze Of Silk**, ch.M, by Twice Over (GB) — Trinity House (117 R46 250) 314 1101 1354 1868 2177
- 5 Blazing Winter**, ch.M, by Western Winter (USA) — She's On Fire 66 238 503 737⁵

INDEX

- 4 **Blenderhead**, b.M, by Martinelli (USA) — Hit The Stars 414⁵
- 2 **Blessed Rain**, b.F, by Soft Falling Rain — Amaridian (IRE) 2397³
- 3 **Blessington**, b.M, by Fort Wood (USA) — Ninette De Valois (SSL) 103 364 1115 1301⁵ 1648 1939
- 5 **Bletchley**, b.M, by Great Britain (GB) — Kalinga (USA) 42 (596 R45 625) 1260 1691
- 3 **Blind Asset**, b.M, by Fastnet Rock (AUS) — Triple Asset (AUS) 2212 2399
- 4 **Blindfold**, ch.F, by Judpot (USA) — Star Of Liberty 505 650 910 1754
- 5 **Blind Spot**, b.M, by Gimmethegreenlight (AUS) — Time Truth 280 373 546
- 2 **Bling A Ding Ding**, b.F, by What A Winter — Hargraves Bell 2121 2336
- 4 **Bling Ball**, b.M, by Curved Ball (AUS) — Bling Dancer 241 547
- 5 **Bling Swing**, b.M, by Mambo In Seattle (USA) — Blingsta 47 115
- 5 **Blizzard King**, b.M, by Sail From Seattle (CAN) — Tree Flag 92
- 3 **Blonde Vision**, b.F, by Visionaire (USA) — Legally Blonde 342⁴ (983 R59 375) 1237³ 1673³ 1778³ (2034 R80 000) 2243 2374²
- 3 **Blood Orange**, ch.M, by Duke Of Marmalade (IRE) — Arabian Pearl 247 1046⁴
- 3 **Blossom**, b.F, by Silvano (GER) — Cherry On The Top 669³ (1359 R59 375) (1700 R65 938) 1900 2171³ 2452²
- 3 **Blow Your Cool**, b.F, by Warm White Night — Count To Ten 2053
- 6 **Blue Diamond Road**, b.M, by Mogok (USA) — Blue Nevada 523 820 1016⁵ 1118⁴ 1344³ 1473 1701 2189³ 2393³
- 4 **Blue Flower**, b.F, by Silvano (GER) — Sailing To Rio (AUS) 8 426² 1084⁵ 1663
- 4 **Bluemoonrising**, gr.M, by Blue Tiger — Asiatic Moon 118 595 665 960 1261⁵ 1633⁴ 1690 1773 2020
- 3 **Blue Negligee**, b.F, by Curved Ball (AUS) — Fortworth 827 1209³
- 4 **Blue Rhone Sky**, b.F, by Dynasty — Starzene (USA) 26 160
- 4 **Blue Roller**, b.M, by Blue Tiger — Rollingontheriver (5 R50 000) 233 613 1195
- 6 **Blue Sage**, b.F, by Russian Sage — Plum Blossom 148 217 1015⁵ 1157⁴ (1286 R55 000) 1586 1727 1795³ 2027 2264
- 4 **Blue Shades**, b.M, by Jay Peg — Burmese 1035 1197 1965
- 4 **Bluestar Bridge**, b.F, by Twice Over (GB) — Early Spring 125⁵ 590 661
- 3 **The Blues**, b.M, by Elusive Fort — Ladysingstheblues 391 634 930 1191 1825 2296³
- 3 **The Bluff**, b.F, by Mambo In Seattle (USA) — Chookie 94 (1071 R44 375) 1293 1576⁴
- 3 **Blushing Bell**, b.F, by King's Chapel (AUS) — Bluebell Wood 751 1045 1302 1482
- 3 **Blush Scarlet**, b.F, by Master Of My Fate — Blushing Fairy 565⁵ 793⁵ 1054 1431² 1595³ 1999³ (2297 R50 000)
- 4 **Boatswain**, b.M, by Poet's Voice (GB) — Unhappy (AUS) 523⁴ 2136
- 5 **Bockscar**, ch.M, by King's Chapel (AUS) — Jellaba 439⁵ 737 2138
- 3 **Boeing City**, b.F, by Sail From Seattle (CAN) — Hasta Aqui 116³ (337 R51 250) (656 R66 250) 1867 2124³ 2248⁴ 2464
- 4 **Bold Assassin**, b.M, by Bold Silvano — Winter Kill 608² 1055⁵ 1393² (1594 R50 000) 1742³ 2363⁵
- 4 **Bold Beauty**, b.F, by Bold Silvano — Charming Chestnut (77 R65 625) 274⁴ 559 754 1050 1462 (1986 R43 750)
- 3 **Bold Call**, b.M, by Bold Silvano — Right Call (USA) 220 863³ 1071 1575 1731 1880 1993 2356
- 5 **Bold Coast**, b.M, by Bold Silvano — Kwacha 14 768 1099² 1289² (1473 R55 000) 1702² 1833³ 2031⁵ (2350 R71 250)
- 3 **Bold Cupid**, b.M, by Bold Silvano — Cupid's Kiss 524⁴
- 2 **Bold Diva**, b.F, by Bold Silvano — Goldiva 2228⁵
- 3 **Bold Eagle**, b.M, by Bold Silvano — Inflorescence 944 1237
- 3 **Bold Ellie**, b.F, by Greys Inn (USA) — Bold Ellinore 1636⁵ 2053
- 3 **Bold Matador**, b.M, by Toreador (IRE) — Moonriver Magic 2131⁴ 2260
- 3 **Boldness**, b.F, by Bold Silvano — Titlee (ARG) 599 696 864³ 994³ (1371 R44 375) 1802 2108 2358
- 4 **Bold Respect**, b.M, by Bold Silvano — Respectable Lady 1150³ 1537³ 1820² 2086⁴
- 2 **Bold Strike**, b.M, by Bold Silvano — Strike The Flame 1574³ 1798
- 5 **Bold Viking**, ch.M, by Black Minnaloushe (USA) — Norse Woman 80⁴ (175 R65 625) 769⁶ 948⁴ 1159⁵ 1321 1672 1857 (2425 R58 125)
- 3 **Bold Vision**, b.M, by Bold Silvano — Mantatise (AUS) 296 932 1310⁴ 1463 1825 2087⁴ 2364
- 5 **Bollemakiesie**, b.M, by Jay Peg — Zanzabee (AUS) 57 159³ 287⁴ 388⁵ 552 883 962² (1030 R31 875) 1178 (1258 R31 875) 1336⁴ 1631³ 1767⁴ (1914 R35 000)
- 3 **Bolting Speed**, b.M, by Ashaawes (USA) — Souwester 327 906 1319 1361 1542
- 5 **Bombs Away**, ch.M, by Horse Chestnut — Spiced Gold 118 379
- 2 **Bonaire**, b.M, by Jackson — Coral Garden 20³ 387⁴
- 5 **Bon Bon**, b.F, by Bold Silvano — Spring Clover 8 510² 655³ (872 R55 000) 1221 (1553 R62 500) 1840 2252
- 6 **Bondiblu**, b.F, by Seul Amour (NZ) — Blue Paradise 371 477⁵ 937 1243 1342⁵ 1749 1831³ 1898⁵ 2090 2168⁴
- 3 **Bonfilia**, b.F, by Curved Ball (AUS) — Syncopate 1028 (1332 R36 250) 1690³ 2023² (2258 R31 875) 2420⁶
- 4 **Bongo Dance**, b.M, by Oracy (NZ) — Head Count 41 321 720² 882 1031²
- 3 **Bon Maman**, ch.F, by Duke Of Marmalade (IRE) — White Wood Aster 179 750 1705 1837 2150
- 4 **Bonnicandclyde**, b.M, by Gitano Hernando (GB) — Clairfontaine 360 568 1126 1229 1664 1742⁵
- 3 **Bonnie Beers**, b.F, by Mambo In Seattle (USA) — Fire Tread 1531 1715 2365
- 3 **Bonniebrook**, b.M, by Crusade (USA) — All Colours 1247 1350
- 5 **Bonnie Dawn**, b.F, by Querari (GER) — Lady B Sharp 50² 116² 249 471 1354³ 1499 (1604 R70 000) 1886² 2248⁵ 2464
- 4 **Boomerang Beach**, b.F, by Fort Wood (USA) — Lady Bonzer (AUS) 123 187 318 870² 1332⁵ 1686³ 1766⁴ 1915³
- 3 **Booms A Daisy**, ch.F, by Zoustar (AUS) — Fuddle Dee Duddle (AUS) 1957² 2230³
- 5 **Border Control**, b.M, by Elusive Fort — Rydethecreek (420 R41 250) 552³ (727 R46 250) 976⁵ 1450 (1786 R48 750) 1995² 2323⁴
- 3 **Born A Bully**, b.M, by Eightfold Path (USA) — Love Leah 292³ 389² 1142 1803⁴ 1952 2324⁴
- 3 **Born Rich**, b.M, by Noble Tune (USA) — Vestalia 268 1319 1413⁵ 1555³ 1748⁵ 1874² 2046 2174³ 2277⁴ 2462
- 4 **Born To Perform**, gr.M, by Silvano (GER) — Dancer's Daughter (GB) (1301 R65 625) (1642 R49 375)
- 4 **The Bosbok**, ch.M, by A.p. Arrow (USA) — Plaisance 169⁵ 479² 688² 1039³ (1413 R59 375) 1831⁵
- 4 **Boscaste**, ch.M, by Global One (AUS) — Scilly Isles 409² 515³ 1112 1319
- 4 **Bosphorus**, b.M, by Antonius Pius (USA) — Distinguee (FR) 174² 473² 773 988⁵ (1158 R55 000) 1479⁵ 1682 1926⁷ 2265
- 3 **Boss Babe**, b.F, by Ideal World (USA) — Variety 857 1134² 1598 2173 2307⁴
- 4 **The Boston Rose**, ch.F, by Silvano (GER) — The Black Rose (32 R60 000) 1023 1194 1434 2299
- 2 **Bound By Duty**, b.M, by Pomodoro — Saddle Me Up (1246 R65 625) 1929³ 2148³ 2378³
- 3 **Boundless Deep**, ch.F, by Var (USA) — Pointing At A Star 1020⁴ 1309² 1534³ (2416 R68 750)
- 3 **Bountiful Strength**, b.M, by Jackson — Generous Gabriella (USA) 161⁵ 759 1059 2001
- 4 **Bourbon Bouquet**, ch.F, by Pathfork (USA) — Fragrant Filly 44³ 308
- 4 **Boutique**, ch.F, by Mastercraftsman (IRE) — Bright Sapphire (IRE) 1963⁵ (2053 R68 750) (2335 R61 250)
- 3 **Bouvier**, ch.F, by Var (USA) — Jackie O 428 935 1280
- 3 **Bouzoukis**, b.F, by Toreador (IRE) — Luxurious Jet 197 265
- 3 **Boxley**, b.F, by Antonius Pius (USA) — Maidstone 89² 488⁵
- 5 **Boy Scout**, b.M, by Seventh Rock (AUS) — Ladies Domain (598 R44 375) 730 918 999
- 3 **Bradgelina**, b.M, by The Assayer — Forgotten Romance 448
- 3 **Braggie's Sunshine**, b.F, by Bold Silvano — Shee's Gone West 1491 1730 1800 1991⁵ 2222⁴
- 4 **Brandenburg**, ch.M, by Tiger Ridge (USA) — Cosima Liszt (CHI) 131 (567 R50 000) 892⁴ 1081² 1616 2235 (2445 R50 000)
- 2 **Brandina**, b.F, by Capetown Noir — Bedouin (1290 R44 375) 1817³ (2063 R47 500) 2359²
- 4 **Brand New Cadillac**, b.M, by Traffic Guard (USA) — Great Attraction (280 R51 250) 545² (823 R55 000) 2027 2265
- 3 **Brass Tax**, ch.F, by Imperial Stride (GB) — Northern Duel 668 801 1155 1472
- 3 **The Brass Way**, ch.M, by Pathfork (USA) — Borneo Bell 2132⁴ 2348⁴

INDEX

- 7 **Brave And Bold**, b.F, by Brave Tin Soldier (USA) — Forest Edge 251² 379 513⁵
- 3 **Brave Arch**, b.M, by Brave Tin Soldier (USA) — Suzie 138 277 534⁵ 836 1173 1913 2089 2186
- 3 **Brave Detail**, ch.M, by Brave Tin Soldier (USA) — Finest Detail 9 203³ 268 407⁵ 479⁵ 684⁵ 808³ 906² 1130² 1205 1361 1875 1945 2046
- 4 **Brave Gitano**, ch.M, by Gitano Hernando (GB) — Fair Share 79 347 407 517
- 3 **Brave Luciano**, ch.M, by Eightfold Path (USA) — Cante Libre 111 515
- 5 **Brave Move**, b.F, by Horse Chestnut — Brave Bid 1058⁴ 1391 1613 2084
- 3 **Brave Tiger**, ch.M, by Tiger Dance (USA) — Yakety Yak 296 930³ 1053⁵ 1273 (1660 R50 000) 2001
- 3 **Brave Zndaya**, b.F, by Eightfold Path (USA) — Rashuli Breeze (108 R59 375) 170⁵ 329⁵ 437 692 910 1160 1399⁵ 1722⁶ 1834⁵ 2032 2335
- 3 **Bravo Boy**, b.M, by Lateral (GB) — Cantari (IRE) 800 1055²
- 3 **Bravo Bravo**, b.M, by Toreador (IRE) — French Kiss 76 631³ 712² 925⁴ 1222⁴ (1407 R46 250) 1505⁴ 1677 (1842 R55 000) 1985
- 2 **Bravo One**, b.M, by Toreador (IRE) — Keeping Track 2193
- 4 **Bravo Zulu**, b.M, by Brave Tin Soldier (USA) — Londoloza 336 816 1103 1382⁵ (1573 R49 375) 1868² (1904 R58 750) 2151³ (2247 R58 750) 2436⁴
- 4 **Braxton**, b.F, by Curved Ball (AUS) — Elucidation (AUS) (216 R76 250) 281 649⁴ 735⁴ 945 1090⁴ 2215 2305⁵
- 3 **Brazilian Rose**, b.F, by Great Britain (GB) — Neurose (BRZ) 966 1181 1316 1438
- 6 **Brazuca**, ch.M, by Teofilo (IRE) — Base Paradise (AUS) 173
- 4 **Breach Of Trust**, gr.M, by Horse Chestnut — Commingle 1317⁵ 1362 1699 1792⁴ 1943⁶ 2396
- 6 **Breakfast Club**, ch.M, by Visionaire (USA) — L'Orange 57⁵ (418 R51 250) 700³ 1144² 1495 1734⁵ 1995 2325²
- 4 **Breaking Barriers**, b.F, by Judpot (USA) — Royal Reserve 140³ 382 1102 1249⁴
- 3 **Brevin**, b.M, by Noble Tune (USA) — Borrego Honey (USA) 2355
- 5 **Bridal Party**, b.F, by Ideal World (USA) — Brides Dream 168
- 4 **Bridal Veil**, ch.F, by Visionaire (USA) — Junior Wife 75⁴ 382 510 872⁵ 1378 1527 1643 1906 2099
- 3 **Bridge Of Spies**, b.M, by Great Britain (GB) — Woosh 340 774² 984³ 1112 1668 1829⁵ 1894 2054 2164 2246
- 3 **Brigadoon Ely**, ch.M, by Ideal World (USA) — Firth Of Tay 2286 2356²
- 4 **Bright Blessed Day**, ch.M, by Judpot (USA) — Wonderful World 1142
- 8 **Bright Bronte**, b.F, by Antonius Pius (USA) — Balinese Dancer (USA) 56 227 390³ 555 744 789 831
- 2 **Bright Charm**, b.F, by Bold Silvano — Crystal Glitter 2397
- 4 **Brighteyebushytail**, b.M, by Dynasty — Right And Ready (GB) 115 444² (632 R55 000) 1554³ 1987³ 2271³
- 4 **Bright Flame**, b.M, by Sail From Seattle (CAN) — Strike The Flame (120 R33 125) 321⁵ 455 (1631 R68 750) 1772²
- 6 **Brigntumberfive**, b.F, by Kahal (GB) — Star Role 433
- 4 **Brigntumbersix**, ch.F, by Visionaire (USA) — Amy Jane (IRE) 343⁸ 649
- 4 **Brigntumberten**, b.M, by Eightfold Path (USA) — Summer Dew 200 691 859 1416 1545⁵ 1699³ 2136 2279⁴
- 5 **Bring Me More**, b.F, by Sebring (AUS) — Social Glow (AUS) 160⁴ 355² 622² 920³ 1075 1427³ 1577⁵ 1653² 2108
- 3 **Britannia Queen**, b.F, by Great Britain (GB) — Bongo Muffin 1646 1828 2130⁴ 2237³ 2372⁴
- 3 **Bronnie**, ch.F, by Noordhoek Flyer — Kailani 179 334 490⁵ 750² 1223 1566⁵ (1888 R65 625) 2208
- 4 **Bronx Bomber**, b.M, by Traffic Guard (USA) — Sapphire Ring 305³ 368 675 987 1591
- 6 **Brookie**, b.M, by Ideal World (USA) — Lady Brooke (43 R31 875) 256³ 453⁴ 593³ 1030² (1769 R31 875) 2190³ 2419
- 3 **Brother Louis**, b.M, by Black Minnaloushe (USA) — Nouveaux Riche 1956 2114
- 5 **Bruce's Beauty**, b.M, by Sail From Seattle (CAN) — Island Splendour 290 352³ 386 602
- 7 **Brutal Force**, ch.M, by Western Winter (USA) — Nacarat 1150 1388 1537 1744
- 6 **Bubbly Reply**, b.M, by A.p. Answer (USA) — Bit Of Bubbly 1755 1972 2056 2331⁷
- 3 **Buckleberry**, ch.M, by Crusade (USA) — Royal Canton 112² (1638 R65 625) 2073⁴ 2269³
- 3 **Bud The Spud**, b.M, by Noble Tune (USA) — Triandra 778 1217 1500 1838
- 4 **Buffalo Bill Cody**, b.M, by Redoute's Choice (AUS) — Buffalo Berry (IRE) (947 R81 250) (1417 R81 250)
- 5 **Buffalo Soldier**, b.M, by Warm White Night — Only In Philly (USA) (956 R55 000) 1166² 1253 1499⁴ 2041
- 2 **Buffelsfontein**, b.M, by Jay Peg — Buffalo Dance (BRZ) 2275
- 3 **Buffett**, b.M, by Mambo In Seattle (USA) — More Ching Ching 5⁴ 1053
- 3 **Bugle Player**, b.M, by Ideal World (USA) — Boogie Woogie 109 304 431 684 1173² 1257² 1628 1685² 1913⁴ (2186 R38 125)
- 4 **Building Bridges**, ch.F, by Martinelli (USA) — Weather Report 81 214³ 480 734 1781² 2026
- 7 **Bulleting Home**, b.M, by Western Winter (USA) — Kapen Cat (USA) 377⁵ 943 1068 1168 1502
- 4 **Bullion Babe**, b.F, by Seul Amour (NZ) — Jodi's Gold 26 160
- 4 **Bullsade**, b.F, by Crusade (USA) — Bull Creek (197 R59 375) (372 R51 250) 740 (1119 R58 750) 1399² 1832³ 2266²
- 6 **Bull Valley**, b.M, by Toreador (IRE) — Star Of Liberty 2308
- 4 **The Bungalow**, b.F, by Captain Al — Captivating Party 713 1103
- 3 **Bunker Hunt**, b.M, by Dynasty — Secret Obsession (97 R50 000) (613 R50 000) (1274 R68 750) 1611 1821⁴
- 4 **Burano**, b.M, by Oratorio (IRE) — Bandera Nativa (ARG) 460⁵ 640⁵ 796 1154
- 6 **Burfi**, b.F, by Tropical Empire (AUS) — Star Tower 74 276 403 563 815
- 4 **Burgee**, ch.F, by Classic Flag — Laine's Forest 94⁵ 484 864
- 5 **Burgundy Rose**, ch.F, by King's Chapel (AUS) — Catwalk Belle 323⁴ (597 R30 000) 886² (965 R31 875) 1180 (1339 R38 750) (1691 R41 250) 2191⁴ 2395³
- 3 **Burindi**, b.F, by Just As Well (USA) — Rutana 145 262 986 1036⁵ 1113³ 1696 1877 2055⁴ (2201 R68 750) 2334
- 6 **Burnburry**, b.F, by Atso (USA) — Ficticia (ARG) 143⁴ 559 901 1047 1462 2342
- 4 **Burning Mist**, b.F, by Trippi (USA) — Winter Mist 26
- 4 **Burnt Rock**, b.M, by Rock Of Rochelle (USA) — Scorching 59² 387² 620² 916 1143 1521
- 7 **Burra Boy**, ch.M, by Tiger Dance (USA) — Selika 47 (335 R55 000) 1099 1328⁴ 1504 1985
- 3 **Bursa**, ch.F, by Judpot (USA) — Anatalya 265 499 801 986 1438 1870 1922⁵ 2007
- 5 **Burundi Bush**, b.F, by Bezrin (USA) — Rutana 199 1041 1201 1366 1703 2035 2060 2280⁴
- 3 **Bushiri**, b.F, by Master Of My Fate — Bushra 599³ 827³ (994 R44 375) 2070² 2225 2358⁴
- 5 **Bushy Park**, b.F, by Horse Chestnut — Cape Getaway 60² 483⁵ 1215⁵ 1374² 1806² 1954 2292³
- 5 **Butterfly Spirit**, b.F, by Seventh Rock (AUS) — Butterfly World (60 R41 250) 293⁴ 483 917² 1109 1447 1953² 2292
- 4 **Buzzards Bay**, b.F, by Ashaawes (USA) — Imperial Bird (ZIM) 548 619 743
- 4 **Bwana**, ch.M, by Trippi (USA) — Silver Apples (234 R63 750) 570² 761³ 1232² (1617 R60 000) (2119 R60 000) (2440 R68 750)
- 3 **Bye Bye Rocket**, b.M, by Rock Of Rochelle (USA) — Bye Bye 641² (939 R500 000)
- 4 **Byline**, b.F, by Byword (GB) — Red Armada 956 1327 1933
- 3 **Byron Bay**, b.M, by Philanthropist (USA) — Lereyev (USA) 364 501 852⁵ 1062 1585 1945⁵ 2132 2399³
- 3 **By The Way**, ch.F, by Byword (GB) — Oxbow Lake 271³ 507² 870² 1676² 1863² 2097⁵

C

- 4 **Cabo Da Cruz**, b.M, by Cape Cross (IRE) — Pardoven (IRE) 1080⁵ 1228³ (1593 R50 000) (1961 R53 750)
- 3 **Cabriole**, b.F, by Tropical Empire (AUS) — Les Sylphides 2430⁴
- 5 **Caddy Master**, ch.M, by Argonaut — Theas Dance (GB) 314 497 654 (839 R46 250) 1711 1814⁴ 1988
- 3 **Caesura**, b.M, by Oratorio (IRE) — Jeter 425 567⁵ (800 R50 000) 1432 2118 2445
- 3 **Caftan**, b.F, by Windrush (USA) — Kristina 1584³ 2055 2246

INDEX

- 6 Calabash, b.M, by Silvano (GER) — Carambola (IRE) 126⁵ (190 R30 000) 257 454 662 881 1175 1263
- 3 Caliente, ch.M, by Visionaire (USA) — Lady Red (447 R65 625) 1081³ 1470 1716⁴
- 5 California Girl, b.F, by Trippi (USA) — Tigress 192 451 590 664
- 3 Calla Lily, gr.M, by Sail From Seattle (CAN) — White Oleander 786² 980² 1311² 1952
- 3 Call Me Blue, b.F, by Noble Tune (USA) — Bistro Belle 482 864 1209
- 3 Call Me Tonight, ch.F, by Await The Dawn (USA) — Nightstalker 206 334⁵ 535 810³ 951⁴ 1250 1379² 1526⁴ 1552 1678³ 1975³ 2182² 2313⁵ 2408⁴
- 5 Call Me Winter, ch.F, by Western Winter (USA) — Outcome (73 R70 000) 495² 814 1220 1985⁵ 2435
- 3 Calls To Heaven, b.M, by Master Of My Fate — Santiago 29 166⁴ 579 716⁵ 880 958⁵ 2016 2186 2257 2390
- 3 Call The Chief, b.M, by Bold Silvano — Martita (USA) 55² 223 725⁴ (787 R44 375) 1073 1652
- 3 Call The Tune, b.F, by Noble Tune (USA) — Irresistible 2431
- 4 Call To Account, b.F, by Captain AI — Jean Jeannie (GB) 1023
- 5 Call To Battle, b.M, by Kahal (GB) — War Echo 259⁴ 595 1033
- 3 Call To Duty, b.M, by Pomodoro — Beyond 1096 2039³ 2319 2460
- 4 Call Update, ch.F, by Brave Tin Soldier (USA) — Speed Dating 468 837 1098 1552
- 3 Calvary, b.M, by Querari (GER) — Cat's Paw (112 R65 625) (539 R70 000) 1101 1353 1812 1934⁴
- 3 Calypso Dancer, ch.F, by Just As Well (USA) — Dancing Rhapsody 505 672 1270 1796 1944
- 4 Camel Walk, b.M, by The Sheik — Glide (9 R59 375) 202⁵ 374⁵ 411² 705⁵ 911 1265 1473⁵ 1702 2058³ 2283
- 3 Campanilla, b.M, by Trippi (USA) — Blythe Spirit 572 641⁴ 852
- 4 Camphoratus, ch.F, by Byword (GB) — Wild Camphor (USA) 73 (248 R81 250) 495 814³ 1251⁴ (1503 R156 250) 1977⁵ 2170 2455²
- 3 Canadian Bolt, b.M, by Pathfork (USA) — Quebec Express (USA) 70² 246³ 1218² 1500² 2123³
- 2 Can Can, b.F, by The Assayer — Sheikitupbaby 2210
- 4 Candela, b.F, by Gimmethgreenlight (AUS) — Pascha 303⁵ 365² 432 480⁵ 643 806 968² (1113 R59 375) 1269 1590 1728
- 2 Candle Rock, b.F, by Seventh Rock (AUS) — Choice Dancer (AUS) 2397
- 3 Candolim, b.M, by Ashaawes (USA) — Ginger Tree 1608 1815 1998 2163
- 2 Candy Apple, b.M, by Gimmethgreenlight (AUS) — Scorching 2378
- 2 Candy Cane, b.F, by Pathfork (USA) — Cane Martini 1854 2210⁵
- 5 Candy Crush, b.F, by Sail From Seattle (CAN) — Priceless Flag 221 553 748 1109³ 1374³ 1496⁵ 1789³ 1954 2292
- 3 Candy Galore, b.F, by Noordhoek Flyer — Wild Almond (137 R65 625) (1052 R51 250) 1354² 1886 2248³ 2464⁴
- 4 Candy Kisses, b.F, by Antonius Pius (USA) — Kiss And Ride 285⁴ 437 650
- 7 Cannes, ch.M, by Atso (USA) — Ramp Vamp 18 912⁵ 1382
- 3 Cantata, b.F, by Oratorio (IRE) — Quetta 228² 392² 758² (894 R50 000) 1149 2004
- 2 Cantata Choir, b.F, by Bold Silvano — Bella Cantata (GB) 2336²
- 4 Cantata Mundi, ch.F, by Crusade (USA) — Onda Punk (BRZ) 81 219³ 408 807 1037 1207³ 1359² (1509 R59 375) 1726³ 1968⁴
- 3 Canukeepitsecret, b.F, by Captain AI — Secret Of Victoria (462 R56 875) 848 1312⁴ 1598 (2069 R93 750)
- 3 Can You Feel It, b.F, by Jackson — Wonder Glow (779 R65 625)
- 2 Capacity Crowd, b.F, by Querari (GER) — Club Captain 1955³ (2157 R50 000)
- 4 Capaill, b.F, by Pathfork (USA) — Mousike 3⁴ 362 678 1374⁵ 1522 1954 2292⁵
- 3 Cape Ash, b.F, by Bold Silvano — Chestnut Park 12 219 500⁴ 1359⁵ 2213 2413⁵
- 3 Cape Bluebell, ch.F, by Trippi (USA) — State Blue 205² (468 R65 625) 872⁴ 1409 2437
- 4 Cape Charlotte, b.F, by Bezin (USA) — Royal Bay 135⁴ 298
- 7 Cape Grey, b.F, by Greys Inn (USA) — Cape Pride 128 451 961⁵ 1262⁵ 1335
- 3 Cape Imperial, b.F, by Potala Palace — Cape Silver 220 694
- 5 Cape Infanta, b.F, by Dupont (GB) — Admiral's Daughter 513 752
- 3 Cape Leopard, b.M, by The Apache — Darley Rose (AUS) 222² (484 R44 375) 833 1519⁵ 1652 1951⁵ 2067 2107⁴
- 2 Cape Of Storms, b.M, by What A Winter — Shakara 2438⁵
- 6 Cape Rebel, b.M, by Rebel King — Faraway Galaxy (AUS) 157⁴ 611 867 1177 1333 1631 1772 1914² 2021 2190 2393
- 3 Cape Robin, b.F, by Windrush (USA) — Birdsong 687 968
- 2 Capetown Dream, b.F, by Capetown Noir — Dreambeliever 2397
- 3 Cape Vision, b.F, by Visionaire (USA) — Cape Pride 490 653 837 1302 1678
- 4 Cape Wildcat, b.M, by Var (USA) — Miss Mischief 241 1281 1790 2054 2415²
- 4 Cape Xtreme, b.M, by What A Winter — Cape Floral 682³ 1025 1226³
- 2 Capkuta, b.M, by Captain Of All — Ngakuta 2113⁵ 2229³ 2438³
- 3 Capoeira, b.M, by Oratorio (IRE) — Liberty Dance 296 (425 R50 000) 892³ 2341
- 3 Caprera, b.M, by Trippi (USA) — Boston Tea Party 70³ 1533 1825
- 8 Captain Aldo, b.M, by Captain AI — Cuddle Me 306⁴ (648 R250 000) 943⁵ 1620² 2009⁴ 2169
- 7 Captain Alfredo, b.M, by Captain AI — Zooming Zellie (USA) 21² 225⁴ 832³ 1214 1493 1804
- 4 Captain And Master, b.M, by Captain AI — Scorched 615³ 771⁵ (1092 R64 688) 1239³ 1417² 1624 2009 2169⁴ 2316² 2384
- 2 Captain Anne Bonny, b.F, by Captain Of All — Coco 1878⁵ 2140² (2359 R93 750)
- 2 Captain Calli, b.M, by Marchfield (CAN) — Queen Calli (BRZ) 1394 1557 1625⁵ 2052 2193 2254
- 3 Captain Carlos, ch.M, by Jay Peg — Five Rings 97 634 843² 1307³ 1428⁴ 1660⁴ 2105⁴ 2286 2355³
- 7 Captain Chips, b.M, by Captain AI — Blue Swift (AUS) 14
- 4 Captain Cobalt, b.M, by Captain AI — Miss Pink (ARG) 497⁴ 871⁴ 1224² (1381 R43 750) 1644² 1907 2151⁴
- 6 Captain Courteous, b.M, by Captain AI — Cornucopia (72 R73 125) 570⁵ 891 1232⁵ 1560⁴ 1672³ (1833 R71 250) 1970 2137 2332³
- 4 Captain Crunch, b.M, by Captain AI — Cinnamon Sugar 38 316
- 3 Captain Flynt, b.M, by Captain AI — Magic Penny 1894² 2164³
- 3 Captain Gone Wild, b.M, by Captain AI — Gone Wild 29⁴
- 3 Captain Hook, b.M, by Golden Sword (GB) — Mastende 109³ 268⁴ 364 805 938 1010 1088 1347 1542 1748 1874 2106⁴
- 4 Captain Irish, b.M, by Irish Flame — Lady Soul 45 114⁵ 753⁴ 953⁴ 1049 1322³ 1483 1679³ 1864 1982 2074
- 4 Captain Kangaroo, gr.M, by Captain AI — Cashew Nut (SNL) 956 1354 1551 1759 1979
- 5 Captain Marmalade, b.M, by Captain AI — Nepeta (NZ) 57⁴ (287 R51 250) 700² 1144⁵ 1495
- 6 Captain Marooned, b.M, by Captain AI — Thin Red Line (AUS) 155 549 (620 R41 250) 915³ 1294² 1578² 1735² 1799⁵ 2143⁴ 2360
- 2 Captain Morgane, b.M, by Captain Of All — Eastern Express 1667 2193 2238
- 2 Captain Of Colour, b.F, by Captain AI — Purple Lake 1667⁵ 2005
- 2 Captain Of Stealth, b.M, by Captain AI — The Jet Girl (2081 R50 000)
- 3 Captainofthesea, b.M, by Captain AI — Arctic Breeze 359³ 679⁴ (936 R45 000) 1151³ 1617 1818
- 3 Captain Of Tortuga, b.M, by Captain AI — Ebony Flyer (1182 R59 375) 1345³ 1559² 1833² 2049² (2331 R65 938)
- 3 Captain Parker, b.M, by Sail From Seattle (CAN) — Lucy Love 832 999 1375 1490 1578 1992²
- 4 Captain's Advice, b.M, by Captain AI — Jet Danza 2114
- 4 Captain's Alpha, b.M, by Jay Peg — Alpha Lady 572² 1361 1668 1982² (2345 R68 750)
- 6 Captain's Causeway, b.M, by Captain AI — Giant's Bounty (AUS) 1069 1239 1793
- 4 Captain's Charm, b.M, by Captain AI — Dark Amber 299 1193
- 3 Captain's Choice, b.F, by Captain AI — Castle Pine 526³ (758 R50 000) 1057 1230⁵ 2120³
- 2 Captain's Darling, b.F, by Captain AI — National Celebrity 2439³
- 5 Captain's Girl, b.F, by Noordhoek Flyer — Captain's Heart (313 R81 250) 538² 944² 1101³ 1605² 1841 (1934 R81 250) 2464
- 3 Captain's Legacy, b.F, by Jackson — Victory Dance 1121 1385⁵ 1738 2237
- 3 Captains Love, b.F, by Lateral (GB) — Captain's Heart 1009 1087 1198 1298 1351⁴ 1404 1636 1791³ 1922² 2007² 2053 2196² 2237 2416²
- 3 Captain Snell, b.M, by Captain AI — Essenelles (AUS) 399³ 532⁴ 627⁵ 652⁴
- 6 Captain Splendid, b.M, by Captain AI — Justthewayyouare 1417

INDEX

- 3 Captain's Princess**, b.F, by Captain Al — Jet Flyer (616 R64 688) 974³ 1238 1622 2374
- 3 Captain's Salute**, b.M, by Jay Peg — Adorable 391⁴ 795³
- 4 Captain's Treasure**, b.F, by Captain Al — Hidden Silver 235 428 678⁴ (935 R50 000) 1280 1599⁴
- 6 Captain's Vista**, b.M, by Captain Al — Muthaiga 93 354 386⁴ 602⁴ 699 1141 1424⁵ 1517 1785 2109
- 5 Captain Von Trapp**, b.M, by Captain Al — Roman Circus 118³ 250 442² (896 R62 500) 1253² 1457³ 1761⁴ 2406
- 2 Captain Yolo**, b.M, by Captain Of All — Encora De Lago (AUS) 2233⁴
- 3 Captivating**, b.F, by Captain Al — Intelligent (USA) 2230 2347
- 3 Carabiniere**, b.M, by Traffic Guard (USA) — Bellagio 450 721⁵ 1258³ (1633 R31 875)
- 5 Caramito**, b.F, by Mambo In Seattle (USA) — Serra Nuda 41 193 321 719⁵ 884⁴ 1029⁵ 1256³ 1632⁵ 1689 1917⁵ 2391
- 3 Carbon Atom**, b.M, by Fort Wood (USA) — Welwitschia (GB) 522⁴ 705³ (973 R62 500) 1133² (1780 R71 250) 2137⁴ 2450
- 4 Carbon Offset**, b.M, by Gimmethgreenlight (AUS) — Albizia 224 419 601
- 5 Cardiff Castle**, b.M, by Dylan Thomas (IRE) — Parisian Sunrise (AUS) 675 823³ 988 1343 1588 2392
- 3 Cardinal One**, ch.M, by Duke Of Marmalade (IRE) — Killie Campbell 1114 1319 1774³ 1875 2089 2277
- 3 Carefree**, b.F, by Marchfield (CAN) — Relentless Storm (AUS) 334⁴ 492² (658 R65 625) 872³ 1327 1527 1681 2023
- 3 Cari**, b.F, by Jackson — Big Five Jive 78 432 853 1036 1348 1678 1876
- 3 Caribbean Mist**, ch.F, by Philanthropist (USA) — Tattletale 52 339 490
- 4 Caribbean Queen**, ch.F, by Rebel King — Sea Jewel 13
- 3 Caribbean Storm**, ch.F, by Marchfield (CAN) — Atlantic Storm (SNL) 1255⁴
- 3 Carioca**, b.F, by Var (USA) — Miss Ipanema (AUS) 1082 1386 1665 (2281 R75 000)
- 3 Carlos Mambo**, b.M, by Mambo In Seattle (USA) — Carlos Wisdom 5³ 163² (363 R50 000) 759⁴ 1059⁴ 1229²
- 3 Carlburg**, b.M, by Ideal World (USA) — Lana 583 (1003 R65 625) 1407 1642 1891 2104 2273
- 3 Carlita**, b.F, by Oratorio (IRE) — Auburn Annio (USA) (488 R51 250) 862⁴ 997³ 1598 2069⁵
- 3 Carlton Heights**, b.M, by Fort Wood (USA) — Daneria (GB) 460 640² 932 1055 1641 1843⁵ 1908³
- 4 Carmalita**, b. or br.F, by Commands (AUS) — Chickitty Chick (AUS) 63⁴ (505 R70 000)
- 5 The Carpenter**, b.M, by Fort Wood (USA) — Linsumi 20 389³ 489² 549³ 620³ 730² 791 999³ 1111⁴ 1142 (1454 R41 250) 1520³ (1657 R46 875) 1851 1952² 1992 2324 2360²
- 3 Carribean Carnival**, b.F, by Marchfield (CAN) — Carnival Girl 358 1661
- 3 Casablanca Kid**, b.M, by Horse Chestnut — Sea Point 1053 1660 2000
- 5 Casa De Var**, ch.F, by Var (USA) — Inanda House 60⁴ 293⁴ 792³ 918³ 1111 (1447 R41 250) 1789
- 4 Cascada**, b.F, by Visionaire (USA) — Monterrey 2040 2317
- 5 Cascapedia**, b.F, by High Chaparral (IRE) — Janoubi (GB) (647 R250 000) 1063² 1240³ 1613³ 2169² 2251⁵
- 7 Casciano**, b.M, by Kahal (GB) — Bella Lea 737 1187 1266 1702
- 3 Casey Boy**, ch.M, by Philanthropist (USA) — Hersonet (AUS) 1173⁴ 1331 1872 2186⁴ 2390⁴
- 3 Casey Jay**, b.M, by Jay Peg — Dynamite Casey 1998 2356
- 3 Cash Call**, b.M, by Gimmethgreenlight (AUS) — She's On Fire 136⁴ 795² 1080 1393 1533³ 1739³
- 4 Cashel Palace**, b.F, by Fort Wood (USA) — Ireland (BRZ) 704³ 945 (1204 R64 688) (1832 R77 500) 2170³ 2456³
- 3 Cashmeousside**, ch.F, by Twice Over (GB) — Simone 331 500 658 897
- 4 Cash Time**, b.M, by Gimmethgreenlight (AUS) — Dynamite Casey 371 543 767 1068³ 1240 1624⁵ 1725³ 2167² 2309⁴
- 4 Cassini**, b.F, by Seventh Rock (AUS) — Miss Galilei (AUS) 85 422 624⁴ 792 917 1374⁴ 1806
- 4 Cassius Colt**, ch.M, by Miesque's Approval (USA) — Just Testing 1529⁴ 1683⁴ 1862³ 2078 2181 2407²
- 3 Castle Gate**, b.F, by Trippi (USA) — Pirate Lady 1113 1234 1564 2201 2416⁵
- 4 Casual Diamond**, b.F, by Var (USA) — Casual Jewel 609³ 1023³ 1312⁵ 1598 1717² 1881
- 3 Casual Wear**, b.F, by What A Winter — Mink Coat 64² 413⁸ (857 R70 000) 1238 1399 1476 (1722 R65 938) (2173 R71 250) 2243 2464
- 3 Catch A Glimpse**, b.F, by Great Britain (GB) — Dame Dubois 1181 1440 1646 1791⁴ 1870⁵ 1963 2053⁴ 2196³ 2237 2416
- 9 Catch A Thief**, b.F, by Malhub (USA) — Vice Queen 152 215 518
- 3 Catch The Devil**, b.M, by Querari (GER) — Run Like Hell 1165 1323⁵ 1704 2098³ 2250⁴
- 3 Catchthelmaster**, b.M, by Master Of My Fate — Captain's Catch 87³ 220 592 659³ 714 880
- 4 Catchword**, b.F, by Byword (GB) — Lincoln Echo 113
- 3 Cat Daddy**, b.M, by Ideal World (USA) — Eyona 676 1053³ 1228² 1463² 1825 (1958 R50 000) 2118
- 3 Category Four**, b.M, by Twice Over (GB) — Cyclone Michelle 641 985 1199 1397 1540 1669 1872 2013 2131 2212 2345
- 2 Cath**, ch.F, by Sepoy (AUS) — Household (USA) 392 565 715
- 5 Cathedral County**, b.M, by Trippi (USA) — Celtic Cross 1400 2011 2306
- 7 Catkin**, ch.M, by Horse Chestnut — Catalina 576³ 770 948³ (1117 R81 250) 1363
- 4 Cat's Legacy**, b.M, by Gimmethgreenlight (AUS) — Lanari Legacy 312³ (444 R70 000) (585 R55 000) 813⁴ 1325³ 2383
- 6 The Cat**, b.M, by Bezrin (USA) — That Darn Cat (NZ) 159 387 (552 R45 000) 866⁵ 1077⁴ 1297 1581 1736² 1883
- 6 Catwalk Tease**, ch.F, by Carpocrates (USA) — Catwalk Belle 1692⁵ 1919³ 2017² 2188⁵ 2395⁴
- 4 Cause And Effect**, ch.F, by What A Winter — Karma 185⁵ (1329 R66 250) 1867³ 2317³ 2464
- 5 Cavalleria**, ch.F, by Silvano (GER) — Townsend 100⁵ 396 1084 1231
- 2 Cavar**, ch.F, by Var (USA) — Control Freak (1667 R71 875) 2238⁴ 2449
- 3 Cedar Man**, b.M, by Pomodoro — Dharmala (USA) 131⁴ (465 R50 000) 797² 1126⁵ (1471 R51 875) 1824⁴ 2083²
- 3 Celebration Rock**, b.M, by Excelebration (IRE) — Gibraltar's Gem (AUS) (204 R65 625) 956⁵ 1254 2412
- 2 Celestial Fire**, ch.F, by Main Aim (GB) — Chiffon 2397⁴
- 3 Celestial Prince**, b.M, by Duke Of Marmalade (IRE) — Imperious Star 425⁵ 637⁵ 851 1154 1393⁵ (1993 R46 250) 2445
- 3 Celestial Storm**, b.F, by What A Winter — Levitate (392 R50 000) 571² 848 1060² (1280 R53 750) 1388 1818 (2299 R56 875)
- 4 Celestina**, b.F, by Kahal (GB) — Sully's Landing 150⁵ 199 575² 857 1305⁵ 1410⁴ 1570³ 1604 1763⁵ 2073
- 6 Celtic Captain**, b.M, by Captain Al — Celtic Chalice 587 783
- 6 Celtic Charm**, b.F, by Windrush (USA) — Alluring Charm 8⁵ 1021 1535 1714⁵
- 3 Celtic Sea**, b.F, by Captain Al — Ireland (BRZ) 942 1163 1623⁴ 1900³ (2197 R65 938) (2303 R73 750)
- 3 Censorious**, b.M, by Toreador (IRE) — Critical Mind (ARG) 1035³ 1197 1472 1869 1921⁴ 2133 2369
- 2 Centre Stage**, b.F, by Oratorio (IRE) — Sleek Jet 1349⁵ 1836 2176
- 4 Certifiable**, b.M, by Sarge — Edge Of Reason 177⁴ 266³ 504³ 673 739⁵ 911³ 1120 (1187 R55 000) 1443³ 1548⁵ 1941² 2008 2138³ 2198² (2404 R61 250)
- 3 C'est Serra**, b.F, by Duke Of Marmalade (IRE) — Misty River 441
- 4 Cha Cha Chorizo**, b.F, by Oratorio (IRE) — Jet Trail (37 R30 000) 128⁵ 317 451 961
- 3 Chailyn Boy**, b.M, by Noordhoek Flyer — Seraphim Falls 149 241 340 547³ 667
- 3 Chainsaw**, ch.M, by Elusive Fort — Florist Gump (ZIM) 985 1618 1746
- 3 Chakri**, b.F, by Dynasty — Rat Burana (BRZ) 228 1054 (1309 R50 000) 1719⁴ 2225⁵
- 3 Champagne Gold**, b.F, by Pomodoro — Als The Word 653 811² (837 R65 625) 1409⁵ 1461 1709² 1909
- 6 Champagne Haze**, b.M, by Kahal (GB) — Vin Fizz 648 943 1239 1793 2009 2308
- 4 Champagne Lady**, ch.F, by Marchfield (CAN) — Sparkling Release 6 165 636 894 1466 1741
- 4 Champenois**, b.F, by Visionaire (USA) — Vin Fizz 495⁴ 1220³ 1570 2102 2435²
- 3 Chanel Allure**, b.F, by Captain Al — Vareuse 902 1164 1481³ 2038⁵ 2314² 2465

INDEX

- 4 **Changing Seasons**, b.M, by Toreador (IRE) — Flowers Of Spring 405 858 1136⁵ 1321 1541³ 2048
- 4 **Chanone's Theory**, ch.M, by Gitano Hernando (GB) — Promises To Keep 2220 2355
- 4 **Chantyman**, b.M, by Oratorio (IRE) — Sea Of Calm (USA) 209³ 443² 582³ 840² (1002 R62 500) 1254² (1499 R62 500) (1812 R70 000) 2124
- 4 **Chapel Cleeve**, ch.M, by King's Chapel (AUS) — Gold Coast 114 467 627 777⁵ 950 1449⁴ 1848⁴ 2286⁴
- 4 **Chapel Jive**, b.M, by King's Chapel (AUS) — Come Dancing 177² 266⁵ 504⁵ 737 820² 1092
- 3 **Chapel Lass**, b.F, by King's Chapel (AUS) — Gold Lass 35⁴ 187³ 318 449³ 878⁴ 1028 1255⁵ 1627 1686 1766³ 1912 2018³ 2388
- 4 **Chappaquiddick**, b.M, by Mullins Bay (GB) — Aces Wild 157 (352 R43 125) 485 698 831⁴ 976 1733 1951 2067 2290
- 3 **Charge d' affaires**, b.F, by Captain Al — Polar Charge (GB) 1538 (2142 R47 500)
- 4 **Chariot Of Gold**, b.F, by Silvano (GER) — Quest For Gold 704⁵ 766⁴ 945 1038⁴ 2420²
- 4 **Charity Queen**, b.F, by Brave Tin Soldier (USA) — Garnet 81 346 734⁴ 1037 1207⁵
- 3 **Charles**, b.M, by Trippi (USA) — Demanding Lady 611⁴ 1152 (1596 R53 750) 1821²
- 3 **Charlie-Fox**, ch.M, by Ato — Marquise (AUS) 443⁵ 1645 1868 2247⁵ 2436³
- 3 **Charlie McCreevy**, b.M, by Irish Flame — Pointing East 1807 2407³
- 4 **Charmed Life**, ch.F, by Golden Sword (GB) — Wanted 1775 2026
- 5 **Charming Chick**, b.F, by A.p. Answer (USA) — Crystal Charm 143
- 4 **Charming Rose**, b.F, by Seventh Rock (AUS) — Child Model 1129 1358 1781
- 4 **Charmz Luck**, ch.F, by Pathfork (USA) — Charmz (USA) 807³
- 5 **Charter Jet**, ch.F, by A.p. Arrow (USA) — Millionaires Row 192³ 317² 451³ 594² 664⁴ (961 R30 000) (1029 R31 875) 1256⁴ 1333⁴ 1475 1689² 1767² (2019 R35 000) 2190²
- 2 **Chasing Green**, b.F, by Gimmethgreenlight (AUS) — Comet Chaser 1955² 2359³
- 3 **Chat Show**, b.F, by Antonius Pius (USA) — Steady Chat 1291 1491 1730 2066 2222
- 4 **Chatty Cathy**, ch.F, by Just As Well (USA) — Ascot Jewel 77³ 206³ 381 708 1171³ (1482 R65 625) 1709 2209⁵
- 4 **Chatuchak**, b.M, by Tiger Ridge (USA) — Rat Burana (BRZ) 554³ 1025⁵ 1193⁵
- 3 **Chaychna**, b.M, by Lateral (GB) — Bournonville (AUS) 307 533 778³
- 5 **Cheat The Cheaters**, b.M, by A.p. Answer (USA) — Gypsy Jangle 280 373 765⁵
- 3 **Che Bella**, b.F, by Sail From Seattle (CAN) — La Bella Donna (BRZ) 1119 1399³ 1779² (2060 R61 250) (2280 R64 375)
- 3 **Checkpoint Charlie**, b.M, by Brave Tin Soldier (USA) — Hot Reception 312 494² 941⁴ 1253 2179 2338
- 3 **Cheek On Run**, b.F, by Count Dubois (GB) — Heavenly Ray 52
- 7 **Chepardo**, ch.M, by Trippi (USA) — Cheetah Express 439³ 768¹⁰ 1136² (1321 R65 625)
- 3 **Chere's Joy**, b.F, by Brave Tin Soldier (USA) — Chere Elizabeth 440 (653 R65 625) 1004 1249 1378 1708 2017
- 6 **Cherokee Grey**, b.M, by Greys Inn (USA) — Philippa Johnson 1419 1755 2058
- 3 **Cherry Pop**, b.F, by Count Dubois (GB) — Fayette (556 R65 625) 842
- 3 **Chestnut Legacy**, ch.F, by Horse Chestnut — Fly Emirates 526 763 1148 1465 1741 2066 2320⁵
- 4 **Chestnut's Charm**, b.F, by Horse Chestnut — So Charming (ZIM) 100² 754 1050 1461⁵ (1709 R46 250) 2253
- 5 **Chestnut Troop**, ch.M, by Horse Chestnut — Dancing Empress (SSL) 36 190⁵ 257 457 593 717 964 1031 1176 1334
- 6 **Chestnut Wild**, b.M, by Horse Chestnut — Running Wild 23³ 155 350 420³ 621⁴ 730⁴ 916 999 1375 1581 1737³ 1850⁴ 1883⁴ 2143³ (2226 R43 125) 2360
- 3 **Chevron**, b.M, by Master Of My Fate — Dancette 1618⁵ 1746⁴ 1965³ (2348 R68 750)
- 4 **Chick With Stick**, ch.F, by Jay Peg — Timpanist (GB) 91
- 3 **Chief Black Horse**, b.M, by Classic Flag — Don'T Blink (ZIM) 212 364⁴ 579⁴ 1130 1361 1540 1648 1774 2106 2356³
- 3 **Chief Manyfeathers**, b.M, by What A Winter — Intimateconnection 294 1956 2114
- 2 **Chief Officer**, b.M, by Captain Of All — Scholarship 2036⁴ 2148² 2311
- 3 **Chief Of State**, b.M, by Toreador (IRE) — Priano (AUS) 1790² (1921 R68 750) 2278²
- 8 **Chief Sioux**, b.M, by Casey Tibbs (IRE) — Dancing Sioux 36 193⁴ 319 457⁵ 595⁵ 721⁴ 883
- 3 **Chijmes**, ch.M, by Ato — Sophie's Choice (498 R59 375) 941² (1345 R64 688) (1621 R93 750) 1901
- 3 **Chillax**, b.M, by Dynasty — Gap Year 564 931 1463
- 2 **Chilly Winter**, b.F, by What A Winter — Caitlin (NZ) (1225 R50 000) 1609 1817
- 3 **Chimichuri Run**, ch.M, by Trippi (USA) — Spiced Gold (370 R156 250) 940² 1152² 1390 1819 2086³ 2450³
- 4 **China Wolf**, b.F, by Rock Of Rochelle (USA) — She Wolff 3⁵ 134⁵ 362⁴ (571 R51 875) 683 845 1374 1496 1852⁵
- 4 **Chinchilla**, b.F, by Dynasty — Velvet Green (BRZ) 58⁴
- 2 **Chinese Vase**, ch.F, by Twice Over (GB) — Stormz Emprez 162 525 715 878
- 3 **Chinkapin**, ch.F, by Marchfield (CAN) — Quickwood 623
- 3 **Chipofftheoldblok**, b.M, by Redoute's Promise (AUS) — She-Var 109⁴ 409⁵ 685⁴ 817⁵ 1046
- 3 **Chiron**, b.M, by What A Winter — Marigot Bay (IRE) 204 399 534 778 921 1001 1096 1247 1383 1530 1628⁵ 2016 2256
- 5 **Chit Chat**, b.F, by Pathfork (USA) — Avian Talk (ARG) 24⁵ 485² 789 1107
- 3 **Chitengo**, b.F, by Elusive Fort — Gorongosa (IRE) 772 (1268 R70 000) (1587 R71 250) 1900⁵ 2171 2452⁵
- 3 **Choir Singer**, b.F, by Judpot (USA) — Sabine's Choice (AUS) 108² 219⁴ 1183
- 3 **Chouette**, b.F, by Duke Of Marmalade (IRE) — Bois De Boulogne 106 499² 939 1963³ 2165⁴ 2246⁵
- 6 **Christmas Carol**, b.F, by Western Winter (USA) — Night Diva 24 226
- 3 **Christmas Cottage**, b.F, by Noordhoek Flyer — Juror 349²
- 4 **Christmas Cracker**, b.F, by Horse Chestnut — Brandy Nan 94² 743² 1106⁴ 1371
- 4 **Christofph**, b.M, by Gitano Hernando (GB) — Final Flourish 363
- 3 **Ciccio**, b.M, by Potala Palace — Ambiciosa 1514
- 4 **Cinnabon**, ch.M, by King's Chapel (AUS) — Cinnamon Spice 69 347⁵ 1010³ 1242 1746 2348
- 5 **Cipher**, b.M, by Overlord (AUS) — Dot Dot Dash 442 632⁵ 875 1100 1304² 1568³ 1891 2155 2386
- 3 **Circle In The Sand**, b.F, by Gimmethgreenlight (AUS) — Ondina 1248 1483³ 1707 2318
- 3 **Circuit The Sun**, ch.M, by Pathfork (USA) — Kalinga (USA) 229⁵ 459
- 3 **Cirencester Rose**, b.F, by Jackson — Lady Captain 1054 1465 1741 2220 2354² 2429
- 3 **Cirillo**, b.M, by Pomodoro — Miss Wordsworth 849² (1151 R1 250 000) 1390⁴ (1818 R2 500 000) 2251² 2308
- 3 **City Of Mirrors**, b.F, by Toreador (IRE) — Mighty Nation 1095 1248 1523
- 4 **City Rock**, b.M, by Seventh Rock (AUS) — Santiago 450⁵
- 4 **Civil Disobedience**, ch.M, by Rebel King — Corn Flower 146² 515 818³ 1115 1575 1731⁵ 1879
- 2 **Cizeron**, gr.M, by Var (USA) — Sarabande 966 1507
- 3 **Clairvoyance**, b.F, by Visionaire (USA) — Romantic Drama 16 1043⁴ 1188 2033 2396
- 3 **Clancy**, b.M, by Great Britain (GB) — Floating Moon 1299 1679 1864
- 3 **Clara**, ch.F, by Ideal World (USA) — Dancing Lady (ARG) 1526 1760 (2318 R65 625)
- 3 **Clarehaven**, ch.F, by Visionaire (USA) — Vanity 949 1164 1481 1705 1935
- 5 **Claremorris**, ch.F, by Visionaire (USA) — Mayo 64³ 240 826³ 1043³ 1442⁵ 1728 1928 2352²
- 3 **Clash City Rocker**, b.M, by Seventh Rock (AUS) — Verbatim 245
- 6 **Class Act**, b.F, by Lion Tamer — Vanity 74³ 275 471 815 1008 1458 1681 1813 1981
- 3 **Classic Bid**, b.M, by Bold Silvano — Branwen 617 724 828⁵
- 4 **Classic Guard**, b.F, by Traffic Guard (USA) — Cross The T's 2317
- 2 **Classic Rock**, b.M, by Seventh Rock (AUS) — Floriana 2036
- 7 **Classify**, b.M, by Sail From Seattle (CAN) — Classic Girl 177 439 (674 R65 625) 820 1011⁴ 1118³

INDEX

- 3 Class Of Eight**, b.F, by Eightfold Path (USA) — Class Of Her Own 71 272 897 1098⁴ 1223 1602 1865² 2072 2313²
- 5 Class Protector**, ch.F, by National Emblem — Sunnydale (IRE) 64 120 323⁵ 547 597 667⁴ 1339
- 2 Clear Horizons**, ch.F, by Visionaire (USA) — November Sky 2037² 2405
- 4 Clear Winter Day**, b.F, by What A Winter — Letsimpress (IRE) 1087
- 3 Clever Cloggs**, b.F, by Royal Air Force — Scholarship 1491 2354
- 5 Clever Guy**, ch.M, by Argonaut — Wish For Wisdom 370 576 768⁷ 1069³ 1239⁴ 1400⁴ 1546 2137 2417²
- 4 Clifton Beach**, b.F, by Sail From Seattle (CAN) — Enchanted Kingdom 235 531 1021 1806 1953³ 2070
- 3 Clintean**, b.M, by Atso (USA) — Umcebo 804 985 1035
- 3 Clipper Captain**, b.M, by Captain Al — Caseys Moment 161³ 849 1079² 1232 1617 1818 1961
- 3 Clockwork**, ch.M, by King's Chapel (AUS) — Clock The Rock 109
- 4 Close To My Heart**, b.F, by Marchfield (CAN) — Roxie Heart 385 555³ 789⁵ 920 1107⁵ 1787² 1845
- 4 Cloud Atlas**, b.F, by Royal Air Force — Festive Fantasy 158² 488 746³ 829 1370⁴ 1580 1849 2227
- 3 Cloud Break**, b.F, by Oratorio (IRE) — Pan Amm 151⁴ 615⁵ 909⁷
- 3 Clouded Hill**, ch.M, by Horse Chestnut — Monte Carlo Girl (161 R56 250) 429⁵ 849 1617 1826
- 3 Cloudless Sky**, b.M, by Noordhoek Flyer — White Flight (GB) 1472 1921 2131⁵ 2236 2373⁵ 2415
- 3 Clouds Of Witness**, b.M, by Master Of My Fate — Cloud Ten 467² 1097 1356² (1838 R65 625) 2271⁵
- 3 Clouds Unfold**, ch.F, by What A Winter — Montelissima (IRE) (848 R250 000) 1389³ (1598 R250 000) (1822 R625 000)
- 3 Coal**, b.M, by Seventh Rock (AUS) — Main Emblem 348³ 598³ 861³ 993⁵ 1104⁴ 1514² (2423 R46 250)
- 6 Coastal Spell**, b.F, by Toreador (IRE) — Coastal Reign 158
- 3 Coastal Storm**, b.F, by Sail From Seattle (CAN) — Stormy Coast 308⁴ 507⁵ 651²
- 5 Cock-A-Hoop**, ch.M, by Western Winter (USA) — Riva (GER) 287
- 2 Cockney Pride**, b.F, by Querari (GER) — Lovely Jubbly 2210
- 4 Code Of Values**, b.M, by Seventh Rock (AUS) — Western Baby 307
- 4 Code Writer**, b.F, by Jay Peg — Wintie 740 2218 2340
- 4 Cody Bay**, ch.F, by Mullins Bay (GB) — Incremental 669 903 1036
- 4 Cohiba Allday**, ch.F, by Judpot (USA) — September Morn 31³ (423 R50 000) 764 1084 1663 2266
- 3 Coin Mistress**, ch.F, by Lateral (GB) — Ballykissangel 1828 1963 2201 2381
- 2 Coira**, b.F, by Kildonan — Laurel Canyon 1395² 1583
- 4 Cojimar**, b.F, by Mullins Bay (GB) — Rosetta 81⁵ (480 R59 375) 825³ 1157⁵ 1269 1726 1795
- 6 Cold Cash**, ch.F, by Bankable (IRE) — Frost Fairy 369⁴ 544⁵ 945² 1090 (1342 R72 500) 1647⁴ 1966 2170 2455⁵
- 4 Cold Front**, b.M, by What A Winter — Up Front 155² 1631 1691⁴ 1767 1920
- 3 Coldhardcash**, b.M, by What A Winter — Enchanting Cathy 777⁴ (1498 R65 625) 1866
- 3 Coldstream Guard**, b.M, by Traffic Guard (USA) — Maroo's Grace (NZ) 48
- 5 Collabro**, ch.M, by Var (USA) — Young Sensation 1504² 1890³ 1985² (2251 R66 250) 2383³
- 3 Collateral Beauty**, b.F, by Captain Al — Cafe Supreme 983
- 4 Colombina**, gr.F, by Crusade (USA) — Hard To Get (198 R58 750) 366 826 1188 1399
- 4 Colonel Bogey**, ch.M, by Noordhoek Flyer — Musical Hit 67 201 481 675 970 1266 1972 2056
- 3 Colonel Caramel**, b.M, by Brave Tin Soldier (USA) — Karnilla 111 203 279 479 557 688 967 1130 1242 1540⁴ 1669 1873³ 1965 2013⁴ 2132 2400⁴
- 3 Colour Crusade**, b.M, by Crusade (USA) — All Colours 533
- 4 Colour Of Light**, gr.F, by Seventh Rock (AUS) — Silver Candle 1041 1238⁵ 1476⁴ 1698⁴ 2218
- 3 Colours**, b.F, by Alado (GB) — Kensington Park 2461
- 4 Colour Your Dreams**, ch.F, by Philanthropist (USA) — Painted House 446 872 (1461 R43 750) 1893 2253³
- 3 Comaneci**, b.F, by Gimmethgreenlight (AUS) — Chariya (IRE) 642 946⁴ (1234 R59 375) 1547² 1818⁵ 2211²
- 3 Combat Captain**, ch.M, by Brave Tin Soldier (USA) — Black Flame 70⁵ 204 491 836² 1376⁴ 1807 1982
- 4 Combat Muster**, ch.M, by Call To Combat — Cheers 267⁴ 504⁴ 705⁶ 771⁶ 821³ 1289 1562³ 1859
- 4 Come As You Are**, ch.F, by Await The Dawn (USA) — Beauty Queen (121 R36 250) 260 317⁴ 452 594⁵ 884 1262
- 6 Come On Inn**, b.F, by Greys Inn (USA) — Rustic Magic 56⁵ 227 355
- 3 Comet Crystal**, b.F, by Rock Of Rochelle (USA) — Comet Chaser 775 986⁵ 1183⁵ 1438⁴ 1619⁵ 1696³ 1827⁴ 2088² 2267⁵
- 4 Come The Day**, b.M, by Await The Dawn (USA) — Nadira (IRE) (67 R51 250) (282 R51 250) (435 R70 000) 767 855 972⁵ 1245⁴ (1437 R70 000) 1725 1857⁴ 2029⁵ 2166⁵ 2370³
- 3 Comfort Rock**, b.F, by Rock Of Rochelle (USA) — Niche 599 1106 1371
- 3 COMMANCHE SIOUX**, b.F, by Twice Over (GB) — Val De Vie 2347
- 2 Commanding Queen**, b.F, by Pathfork (USA) — Demanding Damsel (USA) 1592⁵ 1817
- 4 Command Respect**, b.M, by Marchfield (CAN) — Woman Of Honour (ZIM) 277³ 1982 2433³
- 5 Comme-Ci-Comme-Ca**, b.F, by Visionaire (USA) — Etoile Royale (FR) 84 284⁵ 476 704 1012
- 2 Compass Fire**, ch.F, by Judpot (USA) — Relentless 1349 1756⁴ 1929² 2037³ 2121³
- 4 Concealed Secret**, ch.M, by A.p. Answer (USA) — Kahal's Secret 858 1187 1443 (1792 R50 625) 1941 2061 (2436 R49 375)
- 4 Condor Gulch**, b.M, by High Chaparral (IRE) — Shy Bride (IRE) (345 R55 000) 2006³ 2329
- 3 Confessional**, b.M, by Oratorio (IRE) — Clandestine 1671⁶ 1903
- 6 Connect**, b.M, by Lithuanian (AUS) — Countess Chant 9⁵ 195 407 805² 904 1361 1510 1875⁵ 2092
- 4 Connect Me**, b.F, by Tiger Ridge (USA) — Cyber Cento 51 471⁴ 781 1254 1763 1933⁵ (2040 R55 000)
- 3 Conquering Britain**, b.F, by Great Britain (GB) — Spoken Conqueror 475 542 1009 1155 1281 1396 1634 1790 1870 2133 2201 2302
- 4 Conquering King**, b.M, by Elusive Fort — Taking It Deep 223 484⁴ 787 978⁴ 1070² 1210³ 1422 1801³ 1880²
- 7 Conquering Queen**, b.F, by Elusive Fort — Secret Conquest 56
- 3 Constant**, b.F, by Marchfield (CAN) — Al Kindi 441 653 810
- 5 Constantine**, ch.M, by King's Chapel (AUS) — Cornflower Blue 1761 2041
- 4 Consul Of War**, ch.M, by Monaco Consul (NZ) — Up'N'Doing (AUS) 28³ 757⁴ 1019⁵
- 3 Contessa's Gance**, b.F, by Pathfork (USA) — For The Count (AUS) 34² 231³ 526² 1020
- 3 Convention**, b.F, by Ideal World (USA) — Angie 508 708³ 1368 1420 2354
- 2 Cool Answer**, b.M, by Lateral (GB) — Cool Encounter 2254 2414
- 7 Cool Chardonnay**, b.M, by Antonius Pius (USA) — Wine Dark Sea (USA) 104³
- 3 Copenhagen**, b.M, by Potala Palace — Sealed By Love 103⁵ 333⁴ (583 R65 625) 969⁸ 1637⁷ 1927⁵
- 5 Copper Force**, b.M, by Royal Air Force — Eastern Copper 639 1022 1313
- 4 Copper Jay**, b.M, by Jay Peg — Stefani 200⁵ 521² (690 R65 625) 859² 1065³ 1416² 1855 1942⁴ 2008⁴ 2045⁴ 2350⁴
- 5 Copper Pot**, b.M, by Visionaire (USA) — Winning Glory 119 560
- 4 Copper Trail**, b.M, by Sail From Seattle (CAN) — Copper Horizon 154 832 (998 R51 250) 1294³ 1490⁴
- 4 Cop Shop**, b.F, by Sarge — Super Jean (1316 R59 375) 1547⁷ 1722⁷ 2035 2060
- 3 Coral Bay**, b.F, by Ideal World (USA) — Bonze 848⁵ 1149⁴ 1389 1597⁵
- 6 Coral Fever**, ch.M, by Judpot (USA) — Coral Tree 648 (943 R625 000) 1240⁴
- 4 Coral Reef**, ch.F, by Silvano (GER) — Smouldering 197 303
- 3 Corazon**, b.F, by Ato — Spanish Wisdom 205 334³ 750³ 939 1216⁵ 1526 1676 2128⁵ 2381
- 3 Cordillera**, b.F, by Skitt Skizzle — Quinoa (803 R59 375) 1013⁴ (1237 R93 750) 1673⁴ 1900
- 5 Corker**, b.F, by Pathfork (USA) — The Party's On (58 R41 250) 192 317 456 590 961 1262
- 4 Corrido**, b.M, by Mambo In Seattle (USA) — Malaguena 479 (684 R59 375) (1015 R51 250) 1158⁵ 1288 1343⁵ 1751² 1903 2051⁵ 2265 2421

INDEX

- 3 Corriaval**, b.M, by Toreador (IRE) — Sarafan 253 (448 R36 250) 597 885 1027 1633 1693 1773
- 5 Cortada**, b.M, by Var (USA) — Mabola Plum 1311 2001 2232
- 5 Cosima**, b.F, by Indigo Magic (GB) — Queen Dagmar 211 338 900⁵ 1409 1607 2103⁵
- 5 Cosmic Count**, ch.M, by Count Dubois (GB) — Space Trader 1751 1859 2047 2216 2349
- 3 Cosmic Cutter**, ch.M, by Lateral (GB) — Cosmic Dream 1247 1758⁵ 1930² 2246
- 5 Cosmic Knight**, b.M, by Oracy (NZ) — Cosmic Galaxy 585⁵
- 4 Cosmic Mist**, b.F, by Curved Ball (AUS) — Lunar Landscape (AUS) 262 542² 801⁴ 1181 1440 1646² 1790 (1922 R68 750) 2035 2352³
- 3 Cosmology**, b.F, by Visionaire (USA) — Nojoom (AUS) 272
- 3 Cosmos Petal**, ch.F, by Jay Peg — Cosmosniks 53
- 2 Cotopaxi**, b.F, by Skitt Skizzle — Quinoa 2129⁵ 2276
- 5 Couldyoube**, b.F, by Dan De Lago (AUS) — Nouveaux Riche 82 218³ 343⁷ 519 1017 1188 1365
- 4 Count Barry**, b.M, by Count Dubois (GB) — Star Of Pegasus 115
- 3 Count De Monet**, ch.M, by Visionaire (USA) — Comtesse Dubois 532 652
- 3 Count Dubucks**, b.F, by Count Dubois (GB) — Family Silver 793 1020³ 1148² (1465 R50 000) (1745 R50 000) 2225
- 3 Counter Fate**, b.F, by Master Of My Fate — Count The Cash 272³ 469 751³ 1302³
- 4 Countess Cantabria**, ch.F, by Count Dubois (GB) — Cantabria 548 827⁵ 913³ 1448
- 2 Countess Jud**, ch.F, by Judpot (USA) — Countess Grace 77 205
- 3 Countess Trenton**, b.F, by Main Aim (GB) — Bibbety Bobbety 408³ (580 R59 375) 766⁷ 1204⁶ 1445 1944 2091³ 2242⁴ 2420⁷
- 4 Countess Var**, ch.F, by Var (USA) — Lady Bequick 240³ 506 1271⁵ 2035
- 5 Counting Stars**, b.M, by Var (USA) — Dollar Crisis (155 R41 250) 418³ 742⁴ 915 1493⁵ 1656⁵ 1990³ 2143
- 4 Count Kournikova**, b.F, by Count Dubois (GB) — Lydia Lopokovo (145 R59 375) 826 910
- 3 Countless Awards**, b.F, by Pomodoro — Countless 1368⁵ (1491 R44 375) 1806 1953
- 3 Count Radetzky**, b.M, by Marchfield (CAN) — Imperious Girl 498 967 1130 1542 1648
- 3 Count Rosberg**, ch.M, by Count Dubois (GB) — Mountain Of Light (AUS) 4 159
- 3 Country Rock**, b.M, by Rock Of Rochelle (USA) — Country Girl 747⁴ 999 1212² 1373² 1733⁴ 2291²
- 3 Country Squire**, b.M, by Duke Of Marmalade (IRE) — Counter Foil 1790 1939 2054⁴ 2131³ 2415
- 6 Count Tassilo**, ch.M, by Silvano (GER) — Light Fandango 439 768⁸
- 4 Courtisan**, gr.F, by Dynasty — Rose Gypsy (AUS) 2⁵ 301 526 1248 1352⁵ 1566 1993
- 2 Cousin Liz**, b.F, by Captain Al — Fiesta Queen (1955 R50 000)
- 4 Covered In Snow**, b.F, by Crusade (USA) — Blue Nevada 367³ 738³
- 4 Cowgirlinthesand**, b.F, by Rock Of Rochelle (USA) — Vishna 355 623⁵ 728² 920 1110 1453 1522 1654⁴ 1994
- 4 Coyote Creek**, b.M, by Sail From Seattle (CAN) — Cotillion 999⁴ 1143⁵ 1297² (1521 R41 250) (1735 R43 125) 1883⁵
- 3 Coyote Girl**, ch.F, by Var (USA) — Little Grey Wolf (IRE) 105² 475² (652 R65 625) 1203⁶ 1402⁴ 1728² 2035⁵ 2352³
- 3 Cozy Chestnut**, ch.F, by Horse Chestnut — Cozy Corner 2 231 893 1085 1730 1946 2284³ 2429²
- 6 Cozzenes Prince**, b.M, by Mogok (USA) — Cozzenes Princess 191 457 885 1261 1773⁵ 1916
- 4 Cradleofgratitude**, b.M, by What A Winter — Nantucket 795⁴ 1019 1146 1739⁴ 2065⁴ 2231² 2442
- 6 Cranberry Crush**, ch.F, by Kahal (GB) — Juniper Berry 215⁴ 373³ 478 824² 1014 1137 1286² 1415 1586⁵ (1749 R71 250) 2090 2240
- 4 Crassus**, b.M, by Imperial Stride (GB) — Wealth 11⁴ 263 731 1155⁵ 1281
- 2 Crazy Charlie**, b.M, by Capetown Noir — Conne Mara Black 2193
- 4 Cream Soda Green**, b.M, by Gimmethelight (AUS) — Winning Archer (USA) 102 605 697 919
- 2 Creation**, ch.M, by Vercingetorix — Celigny (USA) 2052⁴ 2195⁴
- 3 Creme de Menthe**, b.F, by Dynasty — Velvet Green (BRZ) 566 893
- 3 Crimea**, b.F, by Ideal World (USA) — Cuir De Russie 1309 1595
- 3 Crimean Queen**, b.F, by Crusade (USA) — Victoria 49 451⁴ 594 666 1629⁵ 1771 1919 2379
- 8 Crime Victim**, b.M, by Bezin (USA) — Ms Goldfinger 183² 444³ 585² 813⁵ 1252 1556⁴ 2126
- 2 Crimson Castle**, b.F, by Potala Palace — Wine Dark Sea (USA) 2005 2210
- 2 Crimson God**, ch.M, by Brave Tin Soldier (USA) — Beauty Queen 2193⁴
- 8 Crimson Magic**, b.M, by Latino Magic (IRE) — Crimson Lace 18³ 202 238 412⁵ 615⁷ 776 856 974⁶ 1016
- 3 Crimson Royale**, b.F, by Ashaawes (USA) — Latifah 170² 519⁴ 942 1116⁷ 1703 1925² 2049
- 4 Crome Yellow**, b.M, by Trippi (USA) — Senorita Sol 166² 302² 465³ 1154⁵ (1292 R44 375) 1596³ (2118 R53 750) (2294 R56 875) 2445³
- 3 Crossfire**, b.M, by Oratorio (IRE) — Moving On Up 1973 2039 2272 2462
- 3 Cross From Goa**, b.M, by Lateral (GB) — Rachel's Princess 2164
- 3 Crowded House**, b.F, by Elusive Fort — Tarragon 134² 531 845² 1127 1538 2004 2300
- 5 Crowd Pleaser**, b.M, by Captain Al — Happy Jean (USA) 543³ 644 1325
- 3 Crown And Country**, ch.M, by Byword (GB) — Crown Office (USA) 849 1274 2119
- 4 Crown Charka**, ch.F, by Tiger Ridge (USA) — Noble Destiny 339 897³ 1300 (1912 R38 125) (2185 R29 375)
- 3 Crown Guardian**, b.M, by Gimmethelight (AUS) — Jewel In Her Crown 844⁵ 1151⁸
- 3 Crown Towers**, b.M, by Camelot (GB) — Miss With Attitude (AUS) (294 R50 000) 530² 892² 1152 2119
- 3 Cruceek**, b.F, by Crusade (USA) — Bull Creek 78 265² 410 573 946⁵ 1129 1340 1558⁵ 1775 2201³ (2246 R68 750) 2302²
- 3 Cruise Along**, b.F, by Crusade (USA) — Sleek Jet 571 889³ 1278³ (1718 R56 875) 2234²
- 3 Cruise Cruz**, b.M, by Bold Silvano — Flo Jo 375 625 753 953³ 1170⁵ 1324³ 1408 1529³ 1683³ (1862 R65 625) 2385
- 3 Crusade's Promise**, b.F, by Crusade (USA) — Royal Promise (AUS) 1054⁴ 1385³ 1661⁵ (1999 R50 000)
- 3 Cruz Giovanni**, b.M, by What A Winter — Sea Jewel 583² 898² (1170 R65 625) 2076
- 5 Crystal Ball**, b.F, by Visionaire (USA) — Rebel Qui 380 709 1050 1461³ 1893⁵ 2209 2342⁴
- 3 Crystal Stream**, b.F, by Just As Well (USA) — Lady Jane Grey (SNL) 983 1129 1696 2044³ (2245 R68 750) 2420⁴
- 3 Crystal's World**, b.F, by Potala Palace — Noble World 1129 1696 1870 1922⁴ 2053 2259
- 6 Cuban Emerald**, b.M, by Trippi (USA) — Sparkling Gem 99 234 361
- 6 Cudiuari**, b.M, by Querari (GER) — Zabaya (NZ) 406⁴ 632 875² 1304³ 1567³ 1892² 2155 2385
- 3 Culture trip**, b.M, by Pomodoro — Floriana (2260 R68 750) 2421⁴
- 7 Cumberland**, b.M, by Casey Tibbs (IRE) — Larks Land 239² (646 R55 000) 1016 1187 1548 1751 2031 2198
- 4 Cumulus**, b.M, by Toreador (IRE) — Celestial Cloud (GB) 756² 927 1254 1499² 1904³ (2041 R62 500) 2406⁴
- 5 Cupking**, b.M, by King's Chapel (AUS) — Fields Of France 261² 457 (885 R27 500) 1178 1631 1918 2192
- 4 Curbstone Shuffle**, b.F, by Mogok (USA) — Scufflebird 82 216 436 822⁵ 971 987 1563 1971 2050⁵ 2200 2310 2330
- 3 Currency**, b.F, by Judpot (USA) — Zloty 110 262⁵ 331⁴ 499 573 903 986 (1086 R59 375) 1271 1399 1700 1754 1940 2218
- 4 Curved Light**, b.F, by Curved Ball (AUS) — Southern Lights 26⁴ 221 351⁵ 622 830 1075² (1293 R41 250) 1576 1953 2070⁴ 2357
- 6 Cutting Edge**, b.M, by A.p. Answer (USA) — Glitterstone 377 536⁴ 626 962³ 1031⁴ 1258⁴ (1336 R31 875) 1473 1626⁴ 1767 1914³ 2020 2191
- 5 Cuvara**, b.M, by Var (USA) — Cupid's Daughter (AUS) 1485³ 1978⁴
- 2 Cyber Blossom**, b.F, by What A Winter — Cyber Toy 1429³ 1609² 1817 2295³ 2439⁵
- 4 Cyber Law**, b.M, by Alado (GB) — Cyber Toy (359 R45 000) 799⁴ 1081⁴ 1315⁵ 1532⁴ 2235

D

- 2 Daarvatsy**, b.F, by Golden Sword (GB) — Rosella 2397

INDEX

- 5 **Daffiq**, b.M, by Silvano (GER) — Crown Office (USA) 267⁵ 439 769⁴ 969³ 1118
- 3 **Dagmar**, b.F, by Querari (GER) — Daffodil Day 1116² 1241 1398⁵ 1622⁵ 1900 2171
- 3 **Daidala**, ch.F, by King's Chapel (AUS) — Koukla (1602 R65 625) 2342³
- 3 **Dakota Midnight**, b.F, by Noordhoek Flyer — Roman World 1332 1627⁵ 1912 (2184 R38 125)
- 3 **Dalai's Promise**, b.F, by Potala Palace — Competitor (342 R59 375) (577 R84 375) 909⁶ 1469 1719 1818 2173² 2278³ 2403³
- 6 **Dale House**, b.M, by Kahal (GB) — Priluki (GB) 379 560 1407 1642⁴ 1814³ 1988 2274²
- 5 **Dalibhunga**, gr.M, by Var (USA) — Joie De Grise (AUS) 299³
- 3 **Dallas**, ch.M, by A.p. Answer (USA) — Jewel Of Winter 532⁵ 706⁵ 1096 1299⁴ 1455² 2123² 2203² 2337² 2459⁴
- 5 **Damaraland**, br.F, by Cape Cross (IRE) — Maybe Grace (IRE) 25² 385 604³ (1426 R45 000) 1799 1994³ 2142 2288
- 4 **Dame Commander**, b.F, by Western Winter (USA) — Ninette De Valois (SSL) 275⁵ 446 656³ 1102 1329 (1806 R43 125) 1954³ 2227²
- 3 **Dame Judith**, b.F, by Ato — Julia's Pride 123⁵ 187 315³ 715³ 1912 2184 2388⁵
- 4 **Dame Kelly**, b.F, by Dynasty — Kelly's Olympics (USA) 649 857 1013² 1200² 1753⁴ (1971 R65 938) 2402²
- 3 **Dance Dance**, b.F, by Twice Over (GB) — Joyful Dancer 269³ 702⁵ 853 1036
- 7 **Dance In The Woods**, ch.F, by Elusive Fort — Assembly Dancer 125² 188 452³ 590 661⁵
- 5 **Dance Off**, b.M, by Black Minnaloushe (USA) — Dancing Sheila (AUS) 631² 923⁴ 1569² (1682 R55 000)
- 3 **Dancewithdragon**, b.F, by Irish Flame — Done Roamin' 1895⁵ 2055
- 3 **Dancing Flame**, b.M, by Irish Flame — Golden Dancer 11³ 577⁵ 641 1281
- 3 **Dancing For Rain**, b.F, by Rock Of Gibraltar (IRE) — Prayers For Rain (IRE) 34³ 423² 2297
- 3 **Dancing In Seattle**, b.F, by Sail From Seattle (CAN) — Cotillion 415 548 1491² 1730³
- 3 **Dancing Moonlight**, b.M, by Jackson — Silver Olive Grove (USA) 48³ 207 812³ 922 1049³ 1170 1324² 1408³ 1483 2125 2250 2407
- 3 **Dancing Princess**, b.F, by Gimmetheregreenlight (AUS) — Lydia Lopokovo 308³ 949³ 1248³ 1481⁴ 1837³ 2038 2249
- 3 **Dancing Queen**, b.F, by Mambo In Seattle (USA) — Jet Princess (151 R62 500) 1722⁴ 1940⁶ (2211 R65 938) (2403 R75 000)
- 5 **Dancing Ruga**, b.M, by Tiger Dance (USA) — Sevruqa 417⁵
- 3 **Dancing Sally**, b.F, by Twice Over (GB) — Dans With Sally (AUS) 458 758 1056² (1276 R50 000) 1577² 1745³
- 3 **Danger Zone**, ch.F, by Sudden Storm — Shelela 1121 1309 1595 1741² 2116
- 5 **Dan The Lad**, b.M, by Dan De Lago (AUS) — Ashbrook 14 (177 R65 625) 305² 439 768² 948² 1780⁴ 2031⁴ 2134⁴ 2350
- 6 **Danza**, b.M, by Mambo In Seattle (USA) — Tavita 439⁴ 769⁹ 1011² (1136 R70 000) 1201² (1560 R70 000) 1942² 2134² 2332⁴
- 3 **Daredevil Aviator**, ch.M, by Judpot (USA) — Queen Bess 467 1299 1601⁴ 1758³ 1930⁵ 2250
- 3 **Dare To Trust**, b.M, by Bold Silvano — Implicit Trust 1301 1641 1980
- 3 **Daring Damsel**, b.F, by Jackson — Demanding Damsel (USA) 686⁴ 903 2259
- 3 **Daring Donna**, b.F, by Brave Tin Soldier (USA) — Qamsar 408 991 1131
- 6 **Dark Chocolate**, b.F, by Black Minnaloushe (USA) — Quick As Lizard 382³ (900 R51 250) 1528⁵ 1893
- 4 **Darkest Hour**, ch.M, by Await The Dawn (USA) — Hezekiah (ZIM) 14³ 66⁴ 238 737 (970 R51 250) 1158² 1288⁴ 1562 2030⁴
- 3 **Dark Fate**, b.M, by Master Of My Fate — Moonlite 'N Roses 2380
- 5 **Dark Goddess**, b.F, by Western Winter (USA) — Eris 160
- 5 **Dark Moon Rising**, b.M, by Ideal World (USA) — Full Moon Rising (1168 R81 250) 1325⁴ 1502³ 1762² (2384 R156 250)
- 4 **D' Arrivee**, b.M, by Kahal (GB) — We Have Lift Off 83⁴ 439² 771² (1011 R65 625) 1244³ 1672⁴ (1970 R71 250) (2263 R71 250) 2456⁵
- 6 **Darting Arrow**, b.M, by A.p. Arrow (USA) — Angels Dream 191 261
- 2 **Dashuri**, b.F, by What A Winter — Amora 265³
- 3 **Dash Valley**, b.M, by Marchfield (CAN) — Agena 836⁵ 1217⁴
- 4 **Dasvidaniya**, b.M, by Russian Sage — Angis Love 1283 1967
- 4 **Data Link**, b.F, by Crusade (USA) — Maxine 227⁵ 390⁵ 789³ (1141 R41 250) 1423 1517³ 1785 2067 2289
- 5 **Dawn Assault**, b.M, by Call To Combat — Cayman Ridge (543 R81 250) 1068 1240² (1624 R156 250) 2167⁴ 2309
- 5 **Dawnbreaker**, ch.M, by Trippi (USA) — Enchanted Dawn (57 R61 875) 291³ (700 R61 875) 1144⁴ 1995³
- 5 **Dawn Calling**, b.F, by Trippi (USA) — Acquavella (GB) 582² 780² 1410 1503 1762 2435
- 6 **Dawn Flight**, b.F, by Elusive Fort — Rydethecreek 86
- 4 **Daydream Believer**, b.F, by Oratorio (IRE) — Fine Feather 471 781 (1764 R55 000) 2315
- 7 **Dayonaut**, ch.M, by Argonaut — Day To Day 463 679 936⁴ 1128 1539 1666 2301
- 4 **Day's Of Thunder**, b.M, by Gimmetheregreenlight (AUS) — Tafra (AUS) 309 1247 1649 1948 2286²
- 6 **Daytona Charger**, b.M, by Brave Tin Soldier (USA) — Silwood 174 503 546⁴ 773 1156
- 4 **Day Trip**, b.F, by Silvano (GER) — Daily Flight 929 1148⁴ 1465⁴ 1741⁴
- 3 **Day Zero**, b.M, by Philanthropist (USA) — Eastern Breeze 29 230 843
- 4 **The Dazzler**, b.M, by Mogok (USA) — Glamorous Guest 771³ (969 R64 688) (1245 R70 000) 1437³ 1747² 1899² (2166 R75 000) 2309²
- 4 **Deago Deluxe**, b.M, by Delago Deluxe (AUS) — In The Limelight (IRE) (11 R59 375) 194⁵ 413³ 547⁴ 860⁸ 1120 1272 1362
- 4 **Decision Time**, ch.M, by Await The Dawn (USA) — Sophie's Choice 238⁴ 821
- 6 **Deep Down Rebel**, b.F, by Rebel King — Deep Down Heart 36 208
- 2 **Deep River Woman**, ch.F, by Fencing Master (GB) — Mandla 1246⁵ 1836 2122
- 3 **Deepston**, b.M, by Var (USA) — Wintersweet 1532³ 2003³ 2146⁵
- 2 **Deer Park**, b.M, by Bold Silvano — Reputable (GB) 2378
- 3 **Deerupt**, b.F, by Snitzel (AUS) — Ready On Time (AUS) (237 R59 375) 954 1940² 2278⁵ (2398 R65 938)
- 4 **Defending Champion**, ch.M, by Admire Main (JPN) — Hlabelela 47 338 710 839⁵ 1355³ 1484 1642
- 4 **Defy Gravity**, b.M, by Indigo Magic (GB) — Red Passion 80 335² 646 1288 (1479 R55 000) 1857 2029² 2265⁴
- 2 **De La Cruz**, b.M, by Wylie Hall (AUS) — Greendale (2414 R68 750)
- 4 **Delia's Delight**, b.F, by Dynasty — Arctic Breeze 531⁴ 683 798⁴ 1196 (1783 R46 250) (2070 R45 000) 2287²
- 6 **Delirious Nomad**, ch.M, by Rebel King — Pacific Storm 250 631⁵ 1051⁴ 1501
- 2 **Deliverance**, b.F, by Querari (GER) — Key To Heaven 2157⁵
- 7 **Deo Juvente**, b.M, by Trippi (USA) — Circle Of Life 645⁵ 767³ 1068 1240 1624
- 4 **Depeche**, b.F, by Silvano (GER) — Alignment (IRE) 132⁵ 301² 636⁴ (763 R50 000) 1084³ 1467² (1663 R53 750) 2160
- 3 **Deposition**, b.M, by Rock Of Gibraltar (IRE) — Elisium (GB) 136 230 796 1594⁴ 2159 2364
- 4 **Desert Chief**, b.M, by Main Aim (GB) — Desert Maiden 352² 554 698³ 865⁵ 1373 1579 1786² (1950 R43 125) 2323³
- 3 **Desert Kitten**, ch.F, by Kitten's Joy (USA) — Emirates Lady (USA) 2130³ 2259⁵ 2373
- 3 **Desert Oasis**, b.M, by Potala Palace — Water Is Gold (817 R59 375)
- 4 **Desert Phantom**, b.F, by What A Winter — Desert Rouge 666 965
- 4 **Desert Rhythm**, b.F, by Mambo In Seattle (USA) — Al Zahra (433 R76 250) 647⁴ 948 1670⁴ (1794 R80 000) 1966⁵ 2094⁴
- 6 **Desert Sunset**, ch.M, by Kahal (GB) — Coral Sunset 280² 823² 1014
- 4 **Desert Wanderer**, b.F, by Kahal (GB) — Done Roamin' 417³ 482² 1291⁵ 1368⁴ 1446² 1730 1782² 1879³ 1989 2141⁴ 2284⁵
- 5 **Desert Wisdom**, b.M, by Querari (GER) — Meaningful 291² 554 867 1656 1884 1949
- 3 **Desolate Road**, ch.M, by Pathfork (USA) — Dark Journey 840⁴ (1551 R65 625) 1841 2127⁴
- 3 **Desapito**, ch.M, by Gitano Hernando (GB) — Kind Lady 1 229 356 843 1055 1146 1594
- 3 **Destin**, b.M, by Jackson — Princess Isabella 97⁴ 302 795 1191² 1594² 2087² (2296 R50 000) 2445²
- 4 **Destination Pluto**, b.M, by Marchfield (CAN) — Move The Stars 254 880 1032
- 3 **Destiny's Child**, b.F, by Querari (GER) — Light My Candle 53⁴ 864² 994² 1209⁴

INDEX

- 3 Destinys Game**, b.F, by Master Of My Fate — Bay Of Desire (USA) 1340⁵
1436 1696 1828⁴ 2007³ 2205² 2302 2346² 2465²
- 3 Destruction Boy**, b.M, by Pomodoro — Silver Skies 1387 1660² 2000 2364
- 3 Dettie**, b.F, by Bold Silvano — So Chic 384³ 696 864⁵ 1106 1801² 2066³
2321²
- 4 Devil's Peak**, ch.M, by Modus Vivendi (GB) — Emperor's Dance 328³
- 3 Dewali**, b.M, by Var (USA) — Festival Of Fire (105 R59 375) 577⁴ 1943³
2059⁴ 2279⁵
- 3 Dexter**, b.M, by Brave Tin Soldier (USA) — Secret Emblem 400 532 812 898
1096 1257 1765
- 4 Dhabyaan**, br.M, by Medaglia D'Oro (USA) — Kiss The Sun (AUS) 1418²
(1541 R62 500) 1672² 1902 2030² 2263 2457⁵
- 3 Dharma**, ch.M, by Royal Air Force — Karma 391² 800⁴ 1019 1387⁵ 1825
(2115 R50 000) 2298² 2427
- 5 Diamante**, b.F, by Tiger Ridge (USA) — Diamond Game 446⁵ 1007 (1932 R70
000) 2317
- 5 Diamond Dancer**, b.M, by Kahal (GB) — Her Ladyship (AUS) 83 435 855⁴
972² 1064⁴ 1437²
- 8 Diamond Dynasty**, b.F, by Dynasty — Diamond Touch 58
- 4 Diamond Glace**, ch.F, by Malhub (USA) — Glacier 78 715
- 5 Diamond In The Sky**, ch.F, by Var (USA) — Sorority 39 781 1102
- 3 Diamond Lilli**, b.F, by Seventh Rock (AUS) — Corn Flower 35 122 187 318
449 715 879
- 5 Diamond Noir**, b.F, by Seventh Rock (AUS) — Until (GB) 250 495³ 814⁴
1932⁴ (2204 R62 500) 2435⁴
- 3 Diamondsandpearls**, b.F, by Jackson — Fakazi 440⁵ 1905⁴
- 3 Diamonds 'n Rubies**, b.F, by Twice Over (GB) — Desarmante (IRE) 499 702⁴
- 3 Diary Date**, b.F, by Master Of My Fate — Stella's Journal 162 677⁴ 1123
1309 1999
- 3 Dickens**, b.M, by Oratorio (IRE) — Classique Story 818 985 1114⁴
- 4 Dickensian**, gr.M, by Great Britain (GB) — Sister Sheila 42 193 596 690 886⁴
1260
- 4 The Dictator**, b.M, by Curved Ball (AUS) — Daisy Fair 93 697 866 1077 1212
1736
- 4 Did I Win**, b.M, by Dynasty — Beshayair (AUS) 1173
- 2 Die Antwoord**, b.M, by Ideal World (USA) — Pippi 2312
- 3 Diccì**, ch.F, by Judpot (USA) — Stage Beauty 308² (507 R65 625) 1458³
1764³ (2315 R51 250)
- 5 Di Mazziò**, b. or br.M, by Bernardini (USA) — Gold Chant (AUS) 209 539
1254 1457² (1645 R58 750) (1841 R81 250) 2073³ 2178 (2406 R66 250)
- 3 Di Me**, b.M, by Oratorio (IRE) — Irish Heroine (IRE) 314 896⁵ 1103 1306
(1382 R43 750) 1644 1759 2360
- 4 Dinner Date**, b.F, by Russian Sage — Kelly's Guest 49 251 510 1374 1576
1806 1954²
- 3 Director's Rock**, b.M, by Seventh Rock (AUS) — Bridget's Academy (AUS)
97 393³ 524⁵ (714 R36 250) 886 1027 1337⁵ 1633 (1693 R29 375) 1920
2024 2396
- 8 Dirty Champagne**, gr.M, by Var (USA) — White Oleander 65
- 3 Dirty Harry**, b.M, by Master Of My Fate — Americas Cup 375² (557 R65 625)
- 3 Dismantle The Sun**, ch.M, by Trippi (USA) — Night Jet 1018⁵ 1273⁵ 1608⁵
1739
- 3 Disney Princess**, ch.F, by Visionaire (USA) — Belle Of Calgary 581 751 837³
1089 1379 1552 1678⁵ 2154² 2318 2408
- 4 Distant Call**, b.F, by Var (USA) — Dawn Chorus (SNL) 150 505 857 1134
1852² 1996 2292⁴
- 4 Diva Faustina**, b.F, by Antonius Pius (USA) — Linnett 243 502² 693 1094
1366 2096⁸ 2334
- 2 Dive Captain**, b.F, by Captain Al — Dive (USA) 1937² 2210
- 4 Divine Connection**, b.M, by Crusade (USA) — Platinum Ice 177 412³ 646
1016⁴ 1266 (1444 R62 500) 1902 2048 2216⁴
- 2 Divine Galaxy**, b.F, by Divine Jet — Cosmic Galaxy 2015
- 3 Divine Law**, b.M, by Ideal World (USA) — Themis 230 1533 1739 2087 2442
- 4 Divine Odyssey**, b.M, by Oratorio (IRE) — Divine Right 283⁴ 768⁶ 1159²
1325² 1747⁵ 1899 (2309 R93 750)
- 3 Divine Path**, ch.M, by Eightfold Path (USA) — Brataloochee 895 1356
- 2 Divine Vision**, ch.M, by Visionaire (USA) — Divine Madonna 1549³ 1756
- 4 Dixie Diva**, b.F, by Rock Of Rochelle (USA) — Played On 315 448 589
- 4 Doctors Answer**, b.F, by A.p. Answer (USA) — Celadore 37 192 260 438⁸
(590 R27 500) (666 R27 500) 961² 1034
- 7 Dodgy Itie**, b.M, by Latino Magic (IRE) — Supa Dodge (41 R125 000) 882
1177
- 3 Dogliotti**, b.M, by Pomodoro — Justylish 1112 1474 1945
- 7 Doing It For Dan**, b.M, by Windrush (USA) — Wrapped In Clover (USA) 313
- 4 Do It Again**, b.M, by Twice Over (GB) — Sweet Virginia 1313³ (1614 R937
500) 1823²
- 6 Dolphin**, b.M, by Trippi (USA) — Galaxy Gal (AUS) 886 1027⁴ 1179⁴ 1260
1336 1633 1690 1767 1920 (2024 R29 375) 2255⁵ 2396²
- 2 Dominica**, b.F, by Vercingetorix — Darrie 2063
- 4 Domitian**, b.M, by Horse Chestnut — Aurelia Magna 43 259 319 457 (718
R27 500) 883 960 1032 1176² 1263
- 3 Domremy**, ch.F, by Ashaawes (USA) — Joan Of Arc (482 R44 375) 666 965⁵
1034 1259³ 1629
- 5 Dom Seguidor**, ch.M, by Traffic Guard (USA) — Guesstimate (252 R46 250)
473 632 875 1100 1304⁵ 1459 1568² 1891 2274⁵ 2385²
- 2 Dona**, b.F, by Sail From Seattle (CAN) — Bethpage 286
- 2 Donderweer**, b.M, by Soft Falling Rain — Fashion Queen 1853⁴
- 5 The Donegal Man**, b.M, by Casey Tibbs (IRE) — Alluring Charm 5⁵ 166⁵ 617
694 914⁵ 977² 1139⁴ 1367⁴ 1575⁵ 1848 2065 2286
- 3 Donnan**, b.M, by Kildonan — Blonde Ambition 749 921³ 1096 (1350 R65
625) 1573 1866 (1984 R55 000)
- 3 Donnazetti**, b.F, by Warm White Night — Opera Comique 2314
- 6 Donny G**, b.M, by Seventh Rock (AUS) — Ladonna 10⁴ 177 200² (521 R65
625) (859 R70 000) (1065 R70 000) 1239 1400⁵ 1546 1674² 1942 2011⁴
2308 2417⁵
- 4 Don Pierro**, br.M, by Pierro (AUS) — Fermion (IRE) 712 1103 1355² 1642
2432
- 3 Dons Assembly**, b.M, by Twice Over (GB) — Ladonna 1601 1864⁵ 1976
2149⁵
- 2 Don't Be Blue**, b.F, by Captain Al — Not Sulking 2080⁵
- 6 Don't Let Me Down**, b.M, by Captain Al — Firstnightbliss 223 484⁵ 600 880
- 3 Don't Look Back**, b.M, by Judpot (USA) — Miss Teenage Dream 180³ (491
R65 625) 1304 1567⁵ 1891² (2126 R62 500)
- 5 Don't Stop Dancing**, b.F, by Dynasty — Sarabande 58³ 160³ 355⁴ (483 R41
250) 830³ 982 (1109 R45 000) (1576 R45 000) 1849⁵ 2070³
- 2 Do Or Dare**, b.M, by Dynasty — Cup Of Rubies 1997
- 5 Doosra**, b.M, by Captain Al — Caughtintheslips 173⁴ 645³ 943³ 1117² 1620³
(1899 R93 750) 2169 2251
- 2 Doppio Oro**, b.M, by Twice Over (GB) — Her Excellency (AUS) 2293³
- 4 Doreen Falls**, dkb. or br.F, by Gio Ponti (USA) — Hug Doc (USA) 81⁴ 214
1675 1781
- 4 Dorman**, b.M, by Toreador (IRE) — Mammy Blue (ZIM) 562 674⁵ 858⁴ 989³
1133⁵ 1266 1419³ 1701 2138 2282
- 5 Dorset Noble**, b.M, by Canford Cliffs (IRE) — Tingirana (NZ) 611³
- 4 Dot Coza**, b.M, by Main Aim (GB) — Touch Above 114 247 401³ (509 R65
625) 925 2432
- 2 Double Alliance**, ch.M, by Twice Over (GB) — Imperial Gem (1658 R50 000)
1817⁵
- 4 Double Black**, ch.F, by Twice Over (GB) — Royale Noir 421⁴ 830² (1075 R41
250) 1213 1849³ 2287⁴
- 3 Double Deluxe**, ch.M, by Twice Over (GB) — National Delux 809 1046 1350⁵
1758 1982 (2256 R38 125)
- 3 Doubled Over**, b.F, by Twice Over (GB) — Countess Corlia 6⁴ 358² 566⁵ 864⁴
1431³ 1595 1915⁴ 2018 2187 2389
- 4 Double Dual**, b.M, by Twice Over (GB) — Jenny Jones 257³ 454 717
- 2 Double Games**, b.M, by Twice Over (GB) — Joshua's Best 2311³ 2458⁴
- 4 Double Gemini**, ch.M, by Twice Over (GB) — Pointing At A Star 114 1864
2459³
- 4 Doublemint**, ch.M, by Twice Over (GB) — Nepeta (NZ) 1279 (1612 R250 000)
1823⁶
- 4 Double 'O' Eight**, b.F, by Eightfold Path (USA) — Bond Girl 275⁴ (512 R70
000) 781⁵ 1007 1410⁵ 1503 2217³ 2350
- 4 Double Ransom**, b.M, by Marchfield (CAN) — Sherbrooke (CAN) 124 257 319
718 881⁵ 960 1263⁵
- 4 Double Rosie**, b.F, by Dynasty — Mana Mou 129 (295 R50 000) 571 845
- 3 Double Shot**, b.M, by Twice Over (GB) — Music Pass 1146 1387 1958

INDEX

- 4 **Double Tap**, b.M, by Twice Over (GB) — Orange Dancer (IRE) 67
- 2 **Doublethink**, b.M, by Capetown Noir — Oochee Agent 1394⁵ 1557⁴ 2193²
- 3 **Double Winner**, b.M, by Twice Over (GB) — Magical Margot (USA) 1199 1412 1585⁴ 1797 2348
- 4 **Down To Zero**, b.M, by Judpot (USA) — Armatrading 1239 1546 (2011 R156 250) 2308⁵
- 4 **Drageda**, b.M, by Captain Al — Laughing River 72³ (336 R41 250) (626 R62 500) 927 1251 1504
- 6 **Dragon Flame**, b.M, by Bezrin (USA) — Thin Air 154⁵ 287
- 3 **Dragon Power**, b.M, by What A Winter — Cutey Lee (AUS) 229³ 634⁴ 931⁴ (1273 R50 000) 2001³ 2301
- 2 **Drama Queen**, b.F, by Ashaawes (USA) — Taking It Deep 1955⁴ 2157²
- 3 **Dread The Dragon**, ch.M, by Philanthropist (USA) — Costilla (AUS) 61 817 1010 (1361 R59 375) 1671⁷ 1750⁷ 2349
- 3 **Dream A Dream**, b.F, by Elusive Fort — Haizi 633 893 1148⁵ 1465 1715 2066⁴ 2224⁵ 2358⁵
- 3 **Dream Baby Dream**, b.F, by Trippi (USA) — Possible Dream (1534 R50 000) 2004²
- 4 **Dream Dancer**, b.F, by Querari (GER) — Pagan Dance 678² 845 1060 1886 2315⁵
- 3 **Dream Destiny**, b.M, by Master Of My Fate — Subyan Dreams (GB) 703 1242⁵
- 3 **Dream On**, b.F, by Horse Chestnut — Dream Goddess 197³ 410⁴ (669 R59 375) 1561⁵ 1700⁸ 2281
- 4 **Dreams Are Made**, ch.F, by Dream Ahead (USA) — Cangino (AUS) 304² (492 R65 625) 926
- 5 **Dress For Success**, b.F, by Ashaawes (USA) — Dilano 1796 1923 2050
- 4 **Dr Henry**, b.M, by Crusade (USA) — Magic Treasure 1097 1565
- 3 **Driven Force**, b.M, by Sail From Seattle (CAN) — Arrester Bed (246 R65 625) 1128 1315
- 2 **Driving Miss Daisy**, b.F, by Master Of My Fate — Shedrivesmecrazy 1955⁵ (2295 R50 000)
- 5 **Dromedaris**, b.M, by Global One (AUS) — Nautical (104 R76 250) 644² 937 1725 1897³ 2168
- 3 **Drop Kick**, ch.M, by Judpot (USA) — Albizia (212 R59 375) 1544⁴ 1751 1903³ (2049 R84 375) 2427⁴
- 2 **Drummer Dude**, b.M, by Marchfield (CAN) — Agena 1394 1557 1938 2052 2195 2254
- 3 **Dry Your Eyes**, b.M, by Philanthropist (USA) — Feel My Love (AUS) 985⁵ 1197 1585³ 2013 2348²
- 4 **Dubai Queen**, b.F, by Jay Peg — Splinter 135 424 830 1145 1427 1852⁴ 1996²
- 3 **Dubula**, ch.M, by Duke Of Marmalade (IRE) — Atlantic Beach 136⁵ 931 1122² 1228 1662⁴ (2220 R46 250)
- 3 **Duc D'orange**, b.M, by Duke Of Marmalade (IRE) — Blouberg Beach 930⁵ 1189
- 3 **Duchess Lane**, b.F, by Duke Of Marmalade (IRE) — Katy's Lane 507 870³ 1219⁴ 1525³ 1705² 2128
- 3 **Duchess Of Bourbon**, b.F, by Duke Of Marmalade (IRE) — Rose Garden 392 (1020 R50 000) 1196⁴ 1536³ 1718² (2234 R60 000)
- 2 **Duchessofcornwall**, b.F, by Duke Of Marmalade (IRE) — Tiger Strike 1429² 1609⁵ 1817
- 3 **Duchessofmarmalade**, b.F, by Duke Of Marmalade (IRE) — Spirit Ofthe Dance 499 1359 2187
- 6 **Duchess Of Prussia**, b.F, by Silvano (GER) — Fame Academy 8 134⁴ 362 1535 1745
- 3 **Ducky Fuzz**, b.F, by Warm White Night — Suvretta House 295³ 458 1227 1715
- 2 **Duet**, b.M, by Oratorio (IRE) — Oasis Song (IRE) 2062 2139⁴
- 3 **Duke Of Hazard**, b.M, by Duke Of Marmalade (IRE) — Charmz (USA) 676 887 1053 1191 2220³ 2321
- 4 **Duke Of Popham**, b.M, by Strategic News (AUS) — Lady Larenjeros (AUS) 247 447 557
- 3 **Duke Of Spin**, ch.M, by Duke Of Marmalade (IRE) — Justthewayyouare 45⁵ (180 R65 625) (473 R46 250) 1910⁵ 2042⁴ 2341² 2453
- 3 **Duke Of Swing**, ch.M, by Duke Of Marmalade (IRE) — Candy Singer (ARG) 1235⁵ 1669 2247 2304³
- 3 **Duke's Domain**, ch.M, by Pathfork (USA) — Doris Duke 1⁵ 136³ 800 (1191 R50 000) 1816
- 3 **Duke's Dozen**, b.M, by Duke Of Marmalade (IRE) — Quatrain 532 939 1165 1530³ 1640³ 1931 2074² (2272 R65 625)
- 4 **Dunas Douradas**, b.F, by Byword (GB) — Scarlet Sheila (AUS) 62 237 853² (1089 R59 375) 1286 1480 2057 2310
- 2 **Dune Dance**, b.F, by Crusade (USA) — Sahara 2176
- 4 **Duntoche**, ch.F, by Rebel King — Day To Day 1531² 1713 1957 2297⁵
- 4 **Dunzie**, b.F, by Kahal (GB) — Venetian Lady 51⁵ 181⁴ 403² 563² 713² 1008² (1458 R51 250)
- 3 **Duology**, b.M, by Twice Over (GB) — Novelette (GB) 805⁵ 1062⁴
- 3 **Duran**, b.M, by Querari (GER) — Just So 2123
- 4 **Durban Bourbon**, b.F, by Trippi (USA) — Tigress 806 991 1089 1202 1686 1766⁵ 1915 2018⁴ 2187⁵ 2389³
- 3 **Durty Nelly**, b.F, by What A Winter — Whispering Academy (AUS) (235 R51 875) 571⁵ 1060 1665³ 1962 (2120 R56 875)
- 4 **Dusky Dancer**, b.F, by Dynasty — Fading Light 139⁵ 381⁵ 558⁴
- 4 **Dutch Philip**, b.M, by What A Winter — Upity Ann 846² 1150 1388³ 1820 2086
- 6 **Duzi Moon**, b.M, by Brave Tin Soldier (USA) — Free Pass (562 R62 500) 1328 1680² 1890 2269⁵
- 3 **Dylan's Star**, b.M, by Pathfork (USA) — Enchanting Smile 122⁴ 253⁵ 592⁵ 659 1768² 2390⁵
- 4 **Dylan's World**, b.M, by Great Britain (GB) — Worldwide 61⁴ 195 263 409 957² 1026² 1173³ 1257³ 1628² (1685 R38 125) 1918⁵ 2192
- 4 **Dynajet**, b.M, by Dynasty — Her Masters Dream 431² 804³ 1088 1242⁴ 1746
- 4 **Dynamic Diana**, b.F, by Dynasty — Super Singer (USA) 638 1082⁵ 1598 2085⁵
- 3 **Dynamite Jack**, b.M, by Jackson — Crystal Tiara (AUS) 29² 230 (637 R50 000) 1059⁵ 1315 1616 1816² (2235 R50 000) 2427²
- 3 **Dynastic Storm**, b.M, by Dynasty — First Storm 357 757 1191
- 4 **Dynasty's Blossom**, b.F, by Dynasty — Crimson Blossom (IRE) 890 1083 1391 1597⁴ 1824² 2083⁵
- 4 **Dynasty's Boy**, b.M, by Dynasty — Voice Of Africa 2143 2327²
- 4 **Dyno man**, gr.M, by Dynasty — Hasta Aqui (45 R65 625) 1603⁴

E

- 4 **Eagle Ruler**, b.M, by Spectrum (IRE) — Dancing Falcon (AUS) 409 1035 1330 2345
- 3 **Earl Of Grantham**, ch.M, by Brave Tin Soldier (USA) — Larny Lady 448
- 4 **Earl Of Warwick**, b.M, by Silvano (GER) — Lady Brooke (133 R51 875) 568² 680²
- 3 **Early Bird**, b.F, by Judpot (USA) — Flight Queen (AUS) 326 500 1267⁵
- 5 **Earth Hour**, b.M, by Lateral (GB) — Olwana Olive 1279³ (1464 R68 750) 2084 2367
- 4 **Earth Sky**, gr.M, by Black Minnaloushe (USA) — Full Moon Rising 147⁴ 279³ (688 R59 375) 1014⁵ (1156 R65 625) 1724 (1831 R72 500) 2168 2418⁵
- 3 **Eastbrook**, ch.M, by Horse Chestnut — Hamilton Princess 1354 1866
- 3 **Eastern Healer**, b.M, by Warm White Night — Bridgets Toga 1472⁵ (1790 R68 750) 2333
- 5 **Eastern Pearl**, b.M, by Biarritz — Bemused 546
- 4 **East Lynne**, b.F, by Silvano (GER) — School Captain 101⁵ 396³ 868 1327² 1553³ 1909³ 2409
- 3 **Easybyfar**, b.F, by Var (USA) — Estelle 2354
- 3 **Easy Ginger**, ch.F, by Ato — Diligence 71 403 490³ 1223⁴ (1678 R65 625) 1887 2208
- 4 **Easy Peasy**, ch.F, by Kildonan — Okey Dokey 121⁴ 187² (318 R36 250) 452 590² 661 (1629 R31 875) 1773⁴ (1917 R33 750) 2017³ 2192³ (2391 R35 000)
- 7 **Easy Street**, b.F, by Brave Tin Soldier (USA) — Dhala (AUS) 89³
- 4 **Ebony Rush**, ch.M, by Black Minnaloushe (USA) — Behurryup 9 1319 1357
- 5 **Eccelerate**, b.M, by Miesque's Approval (USA) — Generous Girl 338 839⁴ 1222 1459 1642 1892
- 5 **Echo In Eternity**, ch.F, by Count Dubois (GB) — Timeless 563
- 8 **Eddie Sweat**, b.M, by Imperial Stride (GB) — Evening Attire 50 117 314 404³ 629⁵ 782³ 956 1573 1868 2153⁵
- 5 **Eden Gardens Glitz**, b.F, by Seventh Rock (AUS) — First Storm 140 493² 752³ (1047 R46 250) 1327⁴

INDEX

- 5 **Edge Of Glory**, b.M, by King Of Kings (IRE) — Lite Spark 886 1033 1179
- 4 **Edge Of The Sun**, ch.M, by Philanthropist (USA) — Scarlet Sky 210² (442 R55 000) 582 (871 R55 000) (1051 R55 000) 1253⁴ 1485⁴ 1761⁵
- 2 **Edmonda**, b.F, by Crusade (USA) — Fleeting Kiss (1729 R46 250) 2063³ 2359
- 4 **Eejabee**, b.M, by Asiatic Boy (ARG) — Empire Lady (ARG) 79
- 4 **Eeshara**, ch.F, by Var (USA) — Dubai Moonlight (IRE) 348 482 599 723² 975⁵ 1446 1989 2284
- 4 **Eetee**, b.F, by Eightfold Path (USA) — Extra Terrestrial 179 308 508⁵ (897 R50 000)
- 2 **Effort**, b.F, by Main Aim (GB) — Desert Maiden 1878 2140
- 4 **Effortless**, b.F, by Antonius Pius (USA) — Helenka 16³ 240² 506³ 776⁴ 1120 2352
- 5 **Effortless Reward**, b.F, by Reward For Effort (AUS) — Sharna Cabarna (AUS) 313² 944 1101 1353 1605 1934³ 2464
- 2 **Ehsaan**, b.M, by Captain Al — Tazyeen (AUS) 2195² (2344 R71 875)
- 2 **Eight Below**, b.M, by Eightfold Path (USA) — Winter Feast 2193
- 3 **Eightfolds Lass**, b.F, by Eightfold Path (USA) — Antonia's Lass 1340 2347²
- 3 **Eight Got Zip**, b.M, by Eightfold Path (USA) — Flashy 921 1167
- 3 **Eightintheighth**, b.M, by Crusade (USA) — Coastal Beauty 327³
- 3 **Eighty Four**, ch.M, by Eightfold Path (USA) — Celadore 203 517 1088⁵ 1361 1542 1648
- 4 **Ekuseni**, b.M, by Await The Dawn (USA) — Snooty Lady 258 718 964
- 4 **Elangeni**, b.F, by Linngari (IRE) — Brightest Day (FR) (172 R59 375) 502 693 1017 1779
- 4 **Elathan**, b.M, by Parade Leader (USA) — Eris 79 279 479 (517 R59 375) 1014
- 3 **Elbi**, b.F, by Philanthropist (USA) — Madrisa 151³ 285 1203⁵ 1475 1722² 1928²
- 3 **El Cheepo**, b.M, by Seventh Rock (AUS) — Cool Dreamer (AUS) 159⁴ 354⁵ 489⁴ 791 916⁵ 1297⁵ 1581 1737 2255 2392
- 3 **El Cordobes**, b.M, by Toreador (IRE) — Western Intrigue 112 246 375 812
- 2 **Elda**, b.F, by Wylie Hall (AUS) — Infinite Wisdom 1878 2140
- 3 **Electromagnetic**, ch.M, by Rebel King — Sunlight Serenade (268 R59 375) 520⁴ 1856⁸ 2030 2216²
- 5 **Elegancia**, b.F, by Toreador (IRE) — Flight Queen (AUS) (152 R55 000) 217⁵ 436 671 822 990⁴ 1094² 1202 1366 1445⁴ 1703 1944 (2200 R61 250) 2330
- 3 **Elegant Eva**, b.F, by King's Chapel (AUS) — Reliable (BRZ) 653⁵ 750 1045⁴ 1651 (1800 R46 250) 2147
- 4 **Elegant General**, b.M, by Brave Tin Soldier (USA) — Elegant Blush 336 1166 1306⁵ 1573 1645 1907
- 3 **Elegant Royal**, b.F, by Sail From Seattle (CAN) — Elegantes (AUS) (114 R65 625) 1048 1488 (1607 R51 250) 2252⁴
- 4 **Elegant Speed**, b.F, by Captain Al — Milvago (AUS) 326
- 3 **Eleganza**, b.F, by Mambo In Seattle (USA) — Escondida 96 566 1056 1466
- 4 **Eleni**, ch.F, by King Of Kings (IRE) — Minwa (AUS) 574³ 857 1012 1135 1364
- 2 **Elisabetta**, b.F, by Byword (GB) — Lady Silvia 2140 2422
- 3 **Ella's World**, b.F, by Ideal World (USA) — Speedy Eli 334² (469 R65 625) (1706 R70 000) 2102³
- 3 **Elle Est Noire**, b.F, by Seventh Rock (AUS) — Matchless Dancer 221 786³ (862 R47 500) 1295 1655 1805 2142⁴
- 3 **Elliptical**, b.M, by Lateral (GB) — Miss Sunshine 1062 1585 2089 2277 2399
- 2 **Elnora**, b.F, by Master Of My Fate — Majestic Dancer 2311
- 3 **Eloy**, b.M, by Irish Flame — Aqueduct (AUS) 1114
- 4 **Elsa Of Arendelle**, b.F, by Horse Chestnut — Lia Foil 1411 1763
- 3 **El Sereno**, b.M, by Oratorio (IRE) — Paradise Square 103 364² 625² 1130 2212⁴
- 3 **Elusive Butterfly**, b.F, by Elusive Fort — Harry's Mandolin 692⁷ 990 1204³ 1342⁴ 1563 1753³ 1925 2281³ 2334
- 3 **Elusive Coral**, b.F, by Elusive Fort — Coral Colour 62² 197⁵ 410⁵ 803³ (1036 R59 375) 1160 1286 (2056 R50 625) 2242 2421
- 4 **Elusive Diva**, b.F, by Elusive Fort — Sallaway 558 751² 837² 1300² 1911 2072² (2249 R50 000)
- 2 **Elusive Flight**, b.F, by Elusive Fort — Bhanoyi 1955
- 7 **Elusive Flyer**, b.M, by Elusive Fort — Best To Fly West 733 1091
- 3 **Elusive Fortune**, b.F, by Elusive Fort — Muhtaram 96 458³ 893⁵ (1148 R50 000) 1582 1745
- 3 **Elusive Fountain**, b.F, by Elusive Fort — La Fontaine 53⁵ 384² 2065 2284
- 3 **Elusive Green**, b.F, by Elusive Fort — Vintage Green 228⁵ 358 1192³ 1431⁵ 1595 2066² 2321⁵
- 4 **Elusive Heart**, b.F, by Elusive Fort — Redeem My Heart 1023 1308⁵ 1613
- 3 **Elusive Jack**, b.M, by Elusive Fort — Jackodore 2415
- 3 **Elusive Kat**, ch.M, by Elusive Fort — Miss Kool Kat (USA) 1 163 460 843⁴ 1122
- 3 **Elusive Master**, b.M, by Elusive Fort — Her Masters Dream 180⁵ 309 877 1958⁵ 2163 2364
- 3 **Elusive Quest**, b.F, by Querari (GER) — Elusive 1234 1438 1695 1895
- 4 **Elusive Run**, b.F, by Elusive Fort — Fit And Firing 900 1047
- 6 **Elusive Silva**, ch.M, by Silvano (GER) — Esprit 1147³ 1392 1612 1824 2068⁵
- 5 **Elusive Singer**, b.M, by Elusive Fort — Soprano Singer 193 (319 R33 125) 455⁵ 663⁵ 882 1031³ 1177 1336
- 5 **Elusive Strike**, b.F, by Elusive Fort — Strikelli 366⁵ 476³ 578⁴ 649 1043 1496² 1953
- 3 **Elusive Thunder**, b.M, by Elusive Fort — Spoil Sport 105⁵ 774⁴ 966 1115 1319 1403 1584⁴ 1790 2105
- 5 **Elusive Touch**, b.F, by Elusive Fort — Come Touch The Sky 2002 2234⁵
- 3 **Elusive Trader**, b.M, by Elusive Fort — Armatrading (98 R50 000) 429² 849 1151⁴ 1818² 2086 2440⁴
- 3 **Elusive Victor**, ch.M, by Elusive Fort — Victorine 294⁵ 460³ 1019³ 1191³ (1463 R50 000) 1664
- 6 **Elusive Wolf**, gr.M, by Elusive Fort — Wild Wolverine (SNL) 118² 250 405³ (494 R55 000) 1328 1457⁵ 1680⁴ 1890⁴ 1985³ 2177 (2338 R55 000)
- 2 **El' Zara**, b.F, by Captain Al — Americas Cup 2121⁴ 2458³
- 2 **Emerald Band**, b.M, by Gimmethgreenlight (AUS) — Stormin Cat 1384³ (1592 R51 875) 1817²
- 5 **Emerald Bay**, ch.F, by Mullins Bay (GB) — Model Emblem 216⁵ 544⁴ 1040 1287⁵ 1415³ 1586⁴ 1749⁵ 2090⁵ 2240⁴
- 3 **Emerald Rock**, b.M, by Seventh Rock (AUS) — Emerald Eye 598 1071
- 2 **Emerald Tiara**, b.F, by Gimmethgreenlight (AUS) — Jewel In Her Crown (1557 R59 375) 2239³ 2448³
- 3 **Emerito**, b.M, by Horse Chestnut — Easyjadeasy 489 621 833 2138
- 4 **Emily Hobhouse**, ch.F, by Ideal World (USA) — Especially (IRE) (81 R59 375) 215 518 971 1157 1727³ (1968 R61 250) 2090³ 2264²
- 5 **Emily Jay**, b.F, by Jay Peg — West To East (173 R81 250) 647 947 1117⁵ 1620⁴ 1832 1966 2134³ 2384
- 3 **Emma Leigh**, b.F, by Jackson — Champagne 'N Roses 1121 1430 1738
- 8 **Emperor Niarchos**, b.M, by Miesque's Approval (USA) — Smart Empress 115⁴ 406² 923 1459³ 1682⁵ 1759⁴ 1892⁵ 2076 2126 2273⁴
- 2 **Emperors Rule**, b.M, by Antonius Pius (USA) — Beautiful Bali 784
- 4 **Emperors Tractor**, b.M, by Seventh Rock (AUS) — Caseys Moment 127² 193 (259 R33 125) 455⁴ 1631⁵ 1772 2021 (2191 R41 250) 2394⁴
- 3 **Empire Glory**, b.M, by Pathfork (USA) — Tafra (AUS) 356⁴ 459² 634 887 1018³ 1078² 1273⁴ 1608³ 1815 2231³ 2361³
- 5 **Empire Rising**, b.F, by Gimmethgreenlight (AUS) — Cherokee Rising (AUS) (134 R51 875) (428 R51 875) 678³ 1060
- 3 **Empress Of Russia**, ch.F, by Ashaawes (USA) — Tsarina 358 793 1227 1430
- 4 **Empress Rock**, b.F, by Rock Of Rochelle (USA) — Frigid 740 1017 2060³ 2175 2334⁴
- 5 **Empress Valley**, b.F, by Savabeel (AUS) — Lady Of The Valley (NZ) 971⁴ 1157² 1286⁵ 1795
- 3 **Enceladus**, b.F, by Gimmethgreenlight (AUS) — Halfmoonrising 793 1912⁴ (2018 R38 125)
- 3 **Endangered**, b.M, by Where's That Tiger (USA) — Dame Matico (AUS) 1472
- 4 **Endofmarch**, b.M, by Marchfield (CAN) — Mon Dieu 503 2283
- 3 **Engadine**, b.M, by Skitt Skizzle — Delaware Eve 180 1649 1848⁵ 2106 2223 2286 2321³
- 3 **Engage And Beware**, b.M, by Epaulette (AUS) — Bella's Cry (AUS) 296⁴ 606 1053⁴ 1189⁴ 1593³ 1739²
- 2 **Enjoy The View**, b.M, by Capetown Noir — Dream Model 2122 2378²
- 4 **Ensemble**, b.F, by Oratorio (IRE) — Esoteric 650³ 910⁵ 1119
- 2 **Enterthedebutante**, ch.F, by What A Winter — Excessive 1246² (1349 R65 625) 1929 2176⁴
- 4 **Enter The Dragon**, b.M, by Doowaley (IRE) — Gilt Lady 316⁴ 670² 731 1114 1283
- 3 **Enya**, b.F, by Horse Chestnut — Inxs (BRZ) 2416
- 3 **Epic**, b.M, by Pomodoro — Turtle Dove 1078 1463 1739 1956 2231

INDEX

3 Epic Dream, ch.M, by Fort Wood (USA) — National Nite Mare 939³ (1939 R68 750) 2095² 2331³

3 Epic Storm, b.F, by Captain Al — Olympic Storm 165³ 1056 1276⁴ 1466² 1741 (2066 R46 250)

4 Epic Sword, gr.M, by Crusade (USA) — Silver Moon 497 (654 R46 250) 816⁴ 925 1221 1505³ 1642³ 1711⁴

3 Episode One, b.F, by Rock Of Rochelle (USA) — Enter Alexis 548 723 741 1139 1209 1448 1651 1782 1946 2222 2320

6 Equestris, b.F, by Lateral (GB) — Elusive 58

3 Ernesto, b.M, by Captain Al — Daring Duchess 459 640³ 796⁴

4 Escape Club, ch.F, by Horse Chestnut — Secure (311 R70 000) (1044 R62 500)

3 Esemess, ch.F, by Byword (GB) — Countess Andora 500 669² 819⁴ 986 1183 1439 1723 1781⁵ 2026

3 Eskimo Kisses, b.F, by What A Winter — Hugger-Mugger 668⁵ 1234² 1508³

2 Eskista, b.M, by Mambo In Seattle (USA) — Balkis 2254

4 Esploratore, b.F, by Eightfold Path (USA) — Wonder Glow 198⁴ 437² 578 1374 1806

4 Espresso, ch.F, by Ashaawes (USA) — Music Pass 624⁵ 792 (1105 R41 250) 1447 1852 1996⁵

8 Ess El Kay, b.M, by Var (USA) — London Fashion 350 999 1375 2360

5 Essenceoflife, b.F, by Caesour (USA) — Winterinthewoods (275 R70 000) 495 656² 927 1305² 1867²

4 Esteemal, b.F, by Captain Al — Esprit 226² 862 1074⁵ (2221 R50 000) 2426³

4 Estimet, b.F, by What A Winter — Estimada (ARG) 348² 624 785² (993 R44 375) 1714 2299

5 Eternal Night, b.F, by Black Minnaloushe (USA) — Arctic Circle 132² 423⁵ 636⁵ 1800⁴ (1991 R46 250) 2357

3 Eternal Summer, b.F, by Twice Over (GB) — Late Summer (USA) 269 807² 1037⁴ 1267 1414⁴ 1509⁵ 2026 2245 2328 2413

4 Eternal Words, b.F, by Byword (GB) — Eternal Lady 872 1047 1710 2043 2206² 2343

5 Euan' Me, gr.F, by Kahal (GB) — Norbury 39⁴ 188² 320³ 456⁴ 664² (719 R38 750) 884 1256² 1335² 1689⁵ 1917 2188⁴ 2391⁵

3 Euphoric, b.M, by Oratorio (IRE) — Without Malice (749 R65 625) 1377² 1677 (1985 R70 000)

3 Eureka Effect, b.M, by Pathfork (USA) — I've Got It (GB) 703³ 992² 1114 1347⁴ 1474 1797 1908 2089⁵ 2247⁵

3 European Roller, ch.F, by Duke Of Marmalade (IRE) — Cape Sugarbird 60⁵

3 Eurostorm, b.M, by Sail From Seattle (CAN) — Reputable (GB) (1397 R59 375) 1856⁷ 2045⁶ 2457

4 Evelina, b.F, by Var (USA) — Winter Burst 531² (1060 R51 875) 1278² (1538 R63 750) (1665 R53 750) 2069³

3 Evening Bell, ch.F, by Horse Chestnut — Rakes Progress 1636³ (2262 R68 750)

3 Evening Chant, b.F, by Oratorio (IRE) — Esprit 231 526 929 1431 1595 1999⁵ 2297

4 Everdene, b.F, by Lateral (GB) — Quick As Lizard 397² 764 2160

3 Ever Fair, b.F, by Captain Al — Quality Alone (AUS) 669 968 1348² 1723 2044

4 Everlasting Love, b.F, by Lawman (FR) — Blessed Biata (USA) 382 928⁴ 1249 1411⁵ 1572 1681⁵ 2040⁵ 2207 2315³

3 Everyday's A Party, b.M, by Oratorio (IRE) — Lexis 984

4 Evie's Light, b.F, by Antonius Pius (USA) — Dharmasala (USA) 428 571

4 Evolver, b.M, by Gimmethegreenlight (AUS) — Flaming Flower 280 821 970 1421 1517² 1732² 1951³ (2067 R48 750) 2290²

3 Exaltation, b.M, by Just As Well (USA) — Countess Of Ozz (AUS) 288² 383⁵ 1649³ 1848 2106

4 Excalibur's Return, b.F, by Golden Sword (GB) — Home Safe 176 280 478 545⁵ (766 R64 688) (971 R58 750) 1091

6 Excellent, b.F, by Fort Wood (USA) — Lady Bonzer (AUS) 158

3 Excellent AI, b.M, by Captain Al — Excellent (GB) 103 263⁴ 572³ 670³ 1062 1474 1829³ 1965² 2132³ (2304 R68 750)

4 Excellentic, br.F, by Bernardini (USA) — Quality Time (AUS) 49 211 559 1374 1577⁴ 1885 2226

3 Excessive Grace, gr.F, by Judpot (USA) — Excessive 179 751 1045 1705 1935² 2318⁴

3 Exclamation, b.F, by Elusive Fort — Estimada (ARG) 724 1106

4 Exclusive, ch.F, by Kahal (GB) — Exclusive Honour (35 R36 250) 194 594⁴

5 Exclusively Trendy, ch.M, by Elusive Fort — September Morn 127

3 Exclusive Quantity, b.M, by Elusive Quality (USA) — Joshlin (809 R65 625) 1328² 1504⁴ 1761³ 1979² (2463 R73 125)

4 Exclusivity, b.F, by Oracy (NZ) — Suvretta House 217 436² 518³ 671 824 1094

8 Exelero, b.M, by Western Winter (USA) — Landaulet 21⁴ 832² (1493 R61 875) 1804² 2144 2428³

3 Ex Nihilo, b.M, by Pomodoro — Break The Branch 19 (617 R44 375) 730 1520⁵ 1788 2143² 2360

4 Expedite, b.F, by Judpot (USA) — Alexia 232 (426 R56 875) 681² (850 R51 875) (1083 R63 750) 1597³

3 Explorer, b.M, by Main Aim (GB) — Chilly Filly 685 817 992 1361 2054 2194

5 Espresso Martini, b.F, by Ideal World (USA) — Mocha Special 274 559³ 754² (1050 R51 250) (1409 R51 250) (1708 R46 250) 2077 2253

5 Exquisite Touch, b.F, by Var (USA) — Lavender Sky 1400² 1793⁴ 2011 2137³ 2308³

3 Ex's 'n Oh's, b.F, by Jackson — Jahazi (IRE) 1340 1508² 1675 (1924 R68 750) 2096⁴

5 Extradite, b.F, by Mambo In Seattle (USA) — Summer Angel 135⁵ 395² 681 890² 933³ 1538³ 1718 1960⁴ 2234

3 Extra Mile, ch.M, by Ashaawes (USA) — Milesanmore 1356 1555⁴ 1683

3 Extra Smart, b.F, by Philanthropist (USA) — Extra Zero 516 991

3 Extravagant, b.F, by Var (USA) — Cupid's Daughter (AUS) 1481² (1757 R65 625) (2379 R43 750)

6 Extreme Dubai, b.M, by Oasis Dream (GB) — Equiparada (ARG) 17⁴ 201 413⁶ 737 1016

3 Exultant, b.F, by Main Aim (GB) — Gup's Girl 1438 1558 2055 2347

4 Eyes Wide Open, b.M, by Dynasty — Live Your Dreams 1022⁵ 1392³ 1612 1823⁹

4 Ezieza, ch.F, by Twice Over (GB) — Escoleta Fitz (ARG) (907 R59 375) 1137 1726

F

3 Fabian, b.M, by What A Winter — Furina 635³ 849 1468⁵ 1961² (2146 R93 750)

3 Face Of An Angel, b.F, by Master Of My Fate — Pure Reason 139 (272 R65 625) 2040 2252

3 Face The Fire, b.M, by Judpot (USA) — Rebel Kid 641 (818 R59 375) 1092⁸ 1317⁴ 1548 1702⁵ 2056

3 Fact, ch.M, by Elusive Fort — Nicety 61 327 967⁴ 1130⁵ 1347 1510 1585⁵ 1797⁴ (1874 R68 750) 2418

3 Factor Fifty, ch.F, by Marchfield (CAN) — Tanover 1775⁴ (1877 R68 750) 2463

4 Fair Antonia, b.F, by Antonius Pius (USA) — Fair Finn (74 R51 250) 471 630³ 781 1052³ 1458 1813² 2152 2437

3 Fairbanks, ch.M, by Noordhoek Flyer — Malata Beach 540⁴ 685 1199² 1618 1829² 2054⁵

3 Fairyinthemist, b.F, by Jay Peg — Sylvan Fairy 293 624³ (792 R43 125) 997 1145³ 1427 1655⁵

2 Fairyland, b.F, by Noble Tune (USA) — Tinseltown 1729³ 1878 2353³

3 Fairy Ring, b.F, by Marchfield (CAN) — Magic Aura 121 253⁴ 449 589 660⁴

4 Fake News, ch.M, by Philanthropist (USA) — Gilmore Girl (BRZ) 54² 354² (601 R46 250) 866

3 Falcon Rock, b.M, by Seventh Rock (AUS) — Warnies Babe 155⁵ (350 R41 250) 550³ 1882² 2146

3 Fame Era, b.F, by Master Of My Fate — So Impressed 1999

3 Famous Orator, b.M, by Oratorio (IRE) — Fast 'N Famous 363 460² 606 1428²

3 Fancifilly, b.F, by What A Winter — Sublimity 337⁴ 629 (815 R41 250) 1052²

4 Fanfare, b.F, by Ideal World (USA) — Percussion 91⁵ 421 622 729⁴ 982² (1145 R43 125) 1213 1522 2070

7 Fantasy Art, br.M, by Wanted (AUS) — Artist Johanna (ARG) (1297 R43 125) (1450 R47 500) 1734 1884 2110⁵ 2323

5 Fantasy View, gr.M, by Visionaire (USA) — New York Folly 190 593 662 1175 1263

3 Fararanga, b.F, by Querari (GER) — Palm Island (ZIM) 78 475⁴ 573² (668 R59 375) 1188 1442 1728 (2035 R56 250)

INDEX

- 5 **Faraway Island**, b.F, by Exceed And Excel (AUS) — Island Babe (USA) 26 385
3 **Fariha**, ch.F, by Fiorente (IRE) — Goody Two Shoes (IRE) 285 343⁴ 519² 766³ 1543 1621 (2305 R71 250) 2452
3 **Farland**, b.M, by Querari (GER) — Glistening (401 R65 625) 712 926⁵ 1222⁵ (1603 R62 500) 1759² 1979³ 2179
3 **Farm Yard Tractor**, ch.M, by Marchfield (CAN) — Breathtaking 1640 1843 1980³ 2125⁴ 2461
3 **Fashionada**, b.M, by Noble Tune (USA) — Ramp Model 1350 1641⁴ 2078
5 **Fashion Blast**, b.F, by King Of Kings (IRE) — Stylish Grace 666 961
5 **Fashion Display**, b.F, by Atso (USA) — Ramp Vamp 472
4 **Fashion Force**, b.F, by Royal Air Force — Fashion File 1020 1192² 1431⁴ 1741 1999 2222³ 2354⁵
5 **Fast Finish**, b.F, by Dynasty — Final Approach 660 880
5 **Fatal Attraction**, ch.F, by National Emblem — Power Attraction 42 596 1260² 1339 1691 2255 2395
3 **Fateful**, b.M, by Master Of My Fate — Lady Calumet 163⁴ 606⁴ 1307 1533 1958² (2163 R50 000)
4 **Father's Frost**, b.M, by Dynasty — Snow Angel 1497² 1864³ 1976⁴ (2459 R65 625)
3 **Fat Lady Sings**, b.F, by Windrush (USA) — Full Performance 633 893 1123 1431 1713 2320³
4 **Favola**, ch.F, by Horse Chestnut — Manyano 135 362 531 1719 2002 2234
3 **Favourite Model**, b.F, by Mambo In Seattle (USA) — Platinum Cat 432² 580² 986⁴ 1207⁴ 2302⁵
3 **Faye**, b.F, by Thomas Crown — Lady Brompton 231² 398 758 1123⁴ (1431 R50 000) 1718⁵ 2002² 2234⁴
2 **Fearless Fairy**, ch.F, by Noordhoek Flyer — Irish Fairy (AUS) 2063
2 **Fearless Warrior**, b.M, by Vercingetorix — War Path (1384 R50 000)
3 **Featherstone**, ch.F, by Byword (GB) — Swan Neck 96 565 893 1713
3 **Fee Fi Foe Fum**, ch.F, by Duke Of Marmalade (IRE) — Frequent Flyer 565 929 1959³ 2297
3 **Feitas Flyer**, b.M, by What A Winter — Fairy Tern 2132⁵ 2348³
3 **Felix Fandango**, ch.M, by Judpot (USA) — Cat's Game 1115
5 **Fellow Traveller**, b.M, by Pathfork (USA) — Arch Mistress (USA) 427² 682 892⁵ 1153 1470 2118³
3 **Fergie's Rock**, b.M, by Rock Of Gibraltar (IRE) — Amhooj (GB) 887 1533 1739
3 **Fergus**, ch.M, by What A Winter — Irish Torrent (USA) 843⁵ 1146² 1428³ 1593 2115
2 **Ferrari Red**, b.F, by Querari (GER) — Redeem My Heart 1955 (2228 R50 000)
3 **Ferrari's Moon**, b.M, by Querari (GER) — Moon And Sixpence 95 524³ 676³ 887 1104³ 1208 1449⁵ 1515⁵
4 **Festive Linnari**, b.M, by Linnari (IRE) — Festive Style 203² 347³ 479 906⁴ (1130 R59 375) 1479⁴ 1588³ 1777² (1926 R65 938) 2027 2419
5 **Ficticious**, ch.F, by Atso (USA) — Ficticia (ARG) 16 693 (826 R51 250) 1043 (1728 R56 250) 2035³ 2280 2352
6 **Fidelio**, b.M, by Argonaut — Sleek Braashee 120 667 885⁵ 1027⁵ 1261³ 1918 (2396 R30 625)
6 **Fieldmarshal Fenix**, b.M, by Brave Tin Soldier (USA) — Bridal Paths 250 442⁴ 494³ 562³ 754⁴ 841² 1051 1221 1253⁵ 1505 1571²
3 **Fierce Fighter**, b.M, by Brave Tin Soldier (USA) — Frost Fairy 1010 1474
3 **Fife**, b.F, by Silvano (GER) — Stratos 2055⁵ 2201² (2377 R68 750)
4 **Fifth Of May**, b.F, by Oracy (NZ) — Countervail 156² 384 743³ 864 (1209 R44 375) 1787⁵ 1885
2 **The Fifth Wave**, b.F, by Crusade (USA) — Shot In The Dark 2397
6 **Fifty Cents**, b.M, by Trippi (USA) — Prestine Performer (361 R75 000) 639⁵ 1022 1493² 1734³
5 **Figaro**, b.M, by Silvano (GER) — Blushing Fairy 387 (489 R45 000) 742 915⁴
2 **Fighter**, b.M, by What A Winter — Puzamoya 1997⁴
2 **Fight It Out**, b.M, by Duke Of Marmalade (IRE) — Zauberfee 310
4 **Filippo**, b.M, by Toreador (IRE) — Wishful Eye 691⁴ 944 1353² 1812 (2124 R73 125)
4 **Final Assembly**, b.M, by Pathfork (USA) — Jungle Assembly 247⁵ 583⁵ 1096 1217² 1376⁵ 1640 2149⁴ 2319³
3 **Final Attempt**, ch.M, by Byword (GB) — Wings Over Skye (895 R65 625) 1224⁴ 1407³ 1890 1984³ 2207² 2412²
4 **Final Chance**, b.M, by Visionaire (USA) — Enroute To Heaven 595 665
5 **Final Judgement**, ch.F, by Judpot (USA) — Final Claim 248³
- 7 **Finchatton**, b.M, by Right Approach (GB) — Rose Lipped Maiden 370 768 1117 1363⁵ 1437⁴ 1511³ 1747⁴ 1857² 2029⁴
2 **Finding Camelot**, b.M, by Camelot (GB) — Saldanha Bay (IRE) 2113 (2229 R50 000)
3 **Find The Future**, b.M, by Visionaire (USA) — Inspiring 401 491
4 **Fine Lady**, b.F, by Count Dubois (GB) — Chestnut Chip 6 696³ 1209 1371 1516⁴
3 **Finley Hill**, b.M, by Bezrin (USA) — Unsolicited 22² 551³
3 **Fiorano**, b.M, by Visionaire (USA) — Home Tree 1299² 2459²
4 **Fiorella**, b.F, by Captain Al — Arcola 470⁵ 814² 1241⁴ 1822 2127²
3 **Firdoas**, b.F, by Bernardini (USA) — Azwa (AUS) 940⁵ 1237 1673⁵ 2376²
4 **Fire And Rescue**, b.M, by Crusade (USA) — Stormy Listen (ARG) 1114⁵ 1264⁵ 1721² (1945 R68 750) 2278⁶ (2457 R64 375)
3 **Fired Up**, ch.M, by Rock Of Gibraltar (IRE) — Fire Spinner (IRE) (2132 R68 750)
3 **Firefoot**, b.M, by Mambo In Seattle (USA) — Run Angel Run 247 491³ 657² 922⁵ 1170 (1408 R65 625) 1568⁵
7 **Fire Horse**, b.M, by Sail From Seattle (CAN) — Eastern Glamour 1111 1375 1578 2112 2394²
5 **Fire In The Belly**, b.M, by Tiger Dance (USA) — Shareefa 57 291 554⁴ 867 1372⁵ 2068³ 2290
4 **Fire Island**, ch.M, by Noordhoek Flyer — Carmine Red 48⁵ 247 447⁴ 657⁴ 784³ 922³ 1167⁵ 1356 2319
3 **Fire Side**, b.F, by Ideal World (USA) — Out In The Cold 687⁴ 905 1508 1695 1896 (2072 R65 625)
8 **Fire The Rocket**, b.M, by Kildonan — National Feature 562⁵ 871³
5 **Fire Walker**, b.M, by Rock Of Rochelle (USA) — Diamond Express 761 1061 1311 1432 2232 2443
6 **First Apostle**, b.M, by King's Apostle (IRE) — Italian Summer (USA) 839
3 **First Call**, b.M, by Judpot (USA) — Leading Dame 1704 2461
6 **Firsttimesacharm**, b.F, by Antonius Pius (USA) — Charmz (USA) 488 604² 728⁵ 1370
4 **First Mate**, b.M, by Sail From Seattle (CAN) — Cashmere 'N Caviar 50⁴ 314 782⁴ 956 1103 1224⁵ 1381
3 **Firstnavalofficer**, b.F, by Captain Al — All For U 270 508² 810² 1098 1905 2072
7 **First Sea Lord**, b.M, by Ashaawes (USA) — Royal Yacht 41 256² 662⁵ 882⁵ (1031 R45 625) 1333 1688² 2190
4 **First Swallow**, b.F, by Kahal (GB) — Acquavella (GB) 8 571 681⁵ 798⁵ 1084 1435
3 **Fitzwilliam**, b.M, by Dynasty — A Star For Maria (AUS) 1559⁷
4 **Fives Wild**, b.M, by Toreador (IRE) — Savanna Sunrise 112³ 307 399² 652² 921⁴ (1247 R65 625) 1573 1868 2247³
9 **Flag Of France**, b.M, by The Sheik — Fields Of France 675 1272 1336 1835 1941 2138
2 **Flagship Fund**, b.F, by Jackson — Sunset Sails 2210³
3 **Flame Fella**, b.M, by Irish Flame — Adella 703 967 1205 1413⁴ 1748³
4 **Flamenco Dancer**, b.F, by Trippi (USA) — Pirate Lady 181 314 496⁵ (713 R51 250) 842⁵ 1411⁴ 1573⁵ 1681³ 1981⁴ (2099 R43 750) 2339³
3 **Flame Of Fire**, b.F, by Irish Flame — Count The Carats (785 R44 375) 1447² 1655³ 1783
3 **Flames Are Flying**, b.F, by Master Of My Fate — Keep On Dreaming 123 187 715 1172
2 **Flame Up**, b.F, by Oratorio (IRE) — Flame Cat (AUS) 1489⁴ 1878⁴ 2140 2422³
4 **Flaming Desire**, b.F, by Byword (GB) — Seraphim Falls 49 251 1047 1487 1527⁴ 1710 1811 2040 2206 2343
2 **Flaming Opal**, b.F, by Black Minnaloushe (USA) — Gretna Green (ZIM) 2005
3 **Flapjack**, b.M, by Await The Dawn (USA) — Jeet Jet 498 685 906 1205⁴ 1347² 1542² 1648⁵ 1875³ 2046
3 **Flash Burn**, b.M, by Byword (GB) — Sunbed 1894 (2013 R68 750) 2241
5 **Flash Fire**, ch.F, by Philanthropist (USA) — La Rosita (AUS) 100 397 850⁴ 1231² 1467³ 1663 2108
4 **Flash Twice**, b.M, by Twice Over (GB) — Bellotto Flash (AUS) 7² 233 427³ 613 759³ 1229 1535
3 **Flattley**, b.M, by Visionaire (USA) — Shoe Dance 111³ 212⁴ 808² 992 (1669 R68 750) 1903 2265
4 **Fleek**, b.F, by Main Aim (GB) — Bella Jet 113² 402² 1095 1219 1525² 1639⁵ (1837 R65 625) 2379

INDEX

- 4 **Fleur De Lis**, b.F, by Trippi (USA) — Impress Me 819 1036 1267 1723 2026 2262
- 3 **Fleur Du Cap**, b.F, by Twice Over (GB) — Blanchefleur 121 1198 1686⁴ 2018⁵ (2187 R38 125)
- 4 **Flexible Fugitive**, ch.M, by Wanted (AUS) — Bobine (USA) 138⁵ 277⁴ 657⁵ 1383⁵ 1530 1679 1864 (1982 R50 000)
- 4 **Flichty By Farr**, ch.F, by Go Deputy (USA) — Flichty 813³ 2042³ (2180 R81 250) 2382³
- 5 **Flight Captain**, gr.M, by Captain Al — Persian Legacy 57 (154 R51 250) 416² 618⁵ 832⁵ 998² 1214³ 1493 1804 (1995 R64 375) 2144³ 2325 2428²
- 5 **Flight Club**, b.F, by Kahal (GB) — Jet Club 514⁴ 876 1486 1933 2040 2315
- 8 **Flightofthefalcon**, b.F, by Mon Sang (USA) — Dancing Falcon (AUS) 60 293
- 3 **Flirty Girty**, gr.F, by The Assayer — Power Attraction 326⁵ 432 580 807 1037³ 1207² 1414² 1781
- 4 **Floating On Water**, b.M, by Querari (GER) — Afloat 92⁴ 697⁴ 1518
- 3 **Florence**, b.F, by Querari (GER) — Flowering Peach (USA) 686 1001⁵ 1248² 1300⁴ 1558 1636² (1828 R68 750) 1928⁴ 2218 2280
- 2 **Floribunda**, ch.F, by Flower Alley (USA) — Bourbon Rose 2397
- 4 **Florida Quays**, b.F, by Jay Peg — Cocoa Beach 1439² (1695 R68 750) 2032 (2175 R61 250) 2334³
- 4 **Flower Of Carmel**, b.F, by Silvano (GER) — Mount Carmel 235⁴ 362 889⁵ 1599 1714
- 4 **Flowersfromabrook**, b.F, by Trippi (USA) — Fragrant Al 1233⁴ 1539 1714
- 6 **Flowing Gown**, b.F, by Imperial Stride (GB) — Akilah (243 R58 750) 436 990 1093³ 1445 1703 1944⁴ 2050⁴ 2200 2310
- 3 **Fluttering**, b.F, by Gimmethgreenlight (AUS) — Open My Eyes 96³ 633³ 1123² 1713² (1957 R50 000)
- 2 **Fly Away**, ch.F, by What A Winter — Ignition Lady (2275 R68 750) 2448⁴
- 4 **Fly By Skye**, ch.M, by Byword (GB) — Wings Over Skye 839³ 1051 1253 1407² 1603 1814² (1889 R46 250)
- 3 **Flying Arrow**, b.M, by Captain Al — Happy Archer (AUS) 356 1018⁴
- 4 **Flying Fable**, b.F, by Dynasty — Allegoria (IRE) 1012² 1670⁵ (1858 R65 938) 2170 (2402 R75 000)
- 3 **Flying Fantasy**, b.F, by Irish Flame — Floating Feather 1358 2044 2245⁵ (2328 R68 750)
- 4 **Flying Feather**, ch.F, by Rebel King — Ad Valorem 616⁷ 826 1043 1442
- 2 **Flying Fort**, ch.M, by Elusive Fort — Tale Ofthe Glacier 220 551⁵
- 3 **Flying George**, ch.M, by Noordhoek Flyer — Gorgeous Georgia (178 R65 625) 1166
- 5 **Flying Myth**, b.M, by Trippi (USA) — Mana Mou 1693³ 2024 2396
- 5 **Flying Rock**, b.M, by Seventh Rock (AUS) — Ballinamore 193 322 667 722
- 5 **Flying Ryan**, b.M, by Horse Chestnut — Foxy Angel 613⁴ 934
- 3 **Flying Squadron**, b.F, by Ideal World (USA) — Wall Fly 929 1123 1309 1595 2162 2365
- 4 **Flying Winger**, b.M, by Alado (GB) — Midfield Scortcher 521³ 770² (948 R72 500) (1064 R76 250) 1620
- 3 **Fly Miss Kim**, ch.F, by Horse Chestnut — Los Angeles 1998 2162 2362²
- 4 **Fly North**, ch.F, by Noordhoek Flyer — Oh My 16⁴ 740³ 911⁴ 1043⁵ 1188³ 1442⁴ 1728³ 2060⁵ 2175³ 2334⁵
- 6 **Fly Rebecca Fly**, b.F, by Mambo In Seattle (USA) — Lekker Rebecca 259 963 1259² 1689 2188
- 3 **Fly Thought**, ch.F, by Philanthropist (USA) — Badger's Gift 499⁴ 903 1089² (1348 R59 375) 1830⁶ 1971⁸ 2310
- 4 **Folk Dance**, b.F, by Tiger Ridge (USA) — Liberty Dance 647 1063⁴ 2094 2303⁴
- 2 **Follow My Path**, b.M, by Eightfold Path (USA) — Delightful Diva 2193
- 5 **Fonteyn**, b.F, by Traffic Guard (USA) — Dance On Silver 402⁴ 556⁴ 924⁴ 1300 1566³ 1911⁴ 2154⁵ 2408⁵
- 3 **Fool Proof**, b.M, by What A Winter — Pacific Destiny 761 1061
- 4 **Fools Garden**, b.F, by Greys Inn (USA) — Lemontree 227⁴ 555⁵ 726 869 1108³ 1451³ 1845⁴ 2289⁵
- 4 **Forafewdollarsmore**, b.M, by Judpot (USA) — Westerns 855 1091²
- 2 **Forbach**, b.M, by Pomodoro — Ami Amor (AUS) 2293⁵
- 6 **Forceful Rush**, b.M, by Seventh Rock (AUS) — Lavender Sky 119² 338² 560 923 1484
- 7 **Ford Country**, b.M, by Ashaawes (USA) — Painted House 257 881 1691 2394
- 4 **Forehand**, ch.F, by What A Winter — Centre Court (185 R58 750) 655 1570⁴ 1932³ (2252 R62 500) 2409⁴
- 3 **Foreign Candy**, ch.F, by King's Chapel (AUS) — Foreign Gal 179 879 957
- 2 **Foreign Source**, b.M, by Bold Silvano — Bahamian Express 1798² 2062² (2139 R46 250)
- 4 **Forest Express**, b.F, by Oracy (NZ) — Wood Manor 434³ (545 R64 688) 765² (2199 R65 938)
- 3 **Forest Field**, b.F, by Marchfield (CAN) — Forest Joy 1054 1309 1715⁴ 2116 2365
- 4 **Forest Prince**, b.M, by Var (USA) — Tallula 4
- 7 **For Ever**, b.M, by Ideal World (USA) — Brides Dream 124⁴ 257⁴ 454⁴ 593⁴ (717 R30 000) 881³ 1032 1176³ 1334⁵ 1630⁴ 1769³ 1916² (2022 R30 625) 2189² 2392³
- 4 **Forevermore**, b.F, by Gimmethgreenlight (AUS) — Zabaya (NZ) 924³ (1379 R65 625) 2103
- 4 **Forgimme**, b.F, by Gimmethgreenlight (AUS) — Goldante 37 128
- 7 **For Luck Sake**, b.M, by Sail From Seattle (CAN) — Breeze Past 154⁴ 287 388 489 1142 1426 1657 1851 1952 2112 2327 2360
- 3 **Fort Calgary**, b.M, by Elusive Fort — Among Royalty 795 1019 2114
- 3 **Fort Carol**, b.M, by Elusive Fort — Hot Ember 111² 588 1062² 1540³ 1648³
- 6 **Fort Ember**, b.F, by Elusive Fort — Glowing Ember 645 (767 R81 250) 945 1240⁶ 1503³ (1647 R80 000) (1969 R85 000) 2180⁴
- 3 **Fort Eros**, b.M, by Elusive Fort — Heraclaea (GB) 707 2407
- 3 **Forthelastime**, b.M, by Visionaire (USA) — Onemorenomore 583 922⁴ 1217³ (1460 R65 625) 1842³ (1988 R49 375)
- 3 **Fort Sioux**, b.M, by Elusive Fort — Dancing Sioux 1403 1634 1894 2131 2260 2345
- 3 **Fortuna Doro**, b.F, by Pomodoro — Fortunes Hand 581 806² (991 R59 375) 1185⁶ 1320² 1830⁴ 2057 2402
- 7 **Fortune Fella**, b.M, by Mambo In Seattle (USA) — Carnival Girl 373 733⁵ 1014⁴ 1156 1285 1724 1831
- 3 **Fortune Flies**, b.F, by Dynasty — Right And Ready (GB) 96⁴ 398⁵ 894² 1056³ (1275 R50 000) 1663 2161
- 5 **Fort Viva**, b.M, by Elusive Fort — Vivalavita 289⁵ 386² 602⁵ 1518 1785 1951
- 4 **Fort Vodka**, b.F, by What A Winter — Fort Belvedere 728
- 4 **Fort Winter**, b.M, by What A Winter — Fort Fox 23 834⁴ (999 R41 250) 1294 1490² (1803 R50 625) 1952 2143
- 3 **Forty Days**, b.M, by Elusive Fort — Fair Song 29⁵ 230³ (459 R50 000) 1081 1433 1816 2235
- 5 **Founding Father**, b.M, by Visionaire (USA) — Plaisance 72⁵ 377 1328⁵ 1405 1656 1990² 2110⁴ 2325
- 4 **Fours A Crowd**, b.F, by Gimmethgreenlight (AUS) — In Like Flynn 32⁵ (300 R56 875) 462² 1124 1386 1538 1717 1962² 2120
- 3 **Foursixsixfour**, b.F, by Captain Courageous — Fair Game 983 1198 1439 1695 1871 1939 2131 2346 2372
- 5 **Foxy Princess**, b.F, by Royal Air Force — Foxy Girl (232 R53 750) 426⁴ 612⁴ (764 R53 750) 1083² 1597²
- 5 **Fragrant Miss**, b.F, by Captain Al — Mystery Dame 243 344⁴
- 4 **Francesco**, b.M, by Judpot (USA) — Malibu Cove 250⁴ 273
- 3 **Francisco**, b.M, by Fort Wood (USA) — Franny 178 (466 R65 625)
- 4 **Francolin**, b.M, by Ideal World (USA) — Birdsong 48 447 (584 R65 625) 1100
- 3 **Frankie Two Shoes**, b.M, by Elusive Fort — Spanish Victory 1096 1455 1679⁴ 1843² 1976²
- 3 **Frank Lloyd Wright**, b.M, by Captain Al — Pacific Dynasty (28 R50 000) 833⁵ 1818 2427⁵
- 3 **Frankly**, b.F, by Frankel (GB) — Little Fastnet (IRE) 172⁴ 303⁴ (642 R59 375) 1134⁴ 1399⁴ 1590⁵ 2060⁴ 2351
- 4 **Frederico's Dream**, gr.F, by Gimmethgreenlight (AUS) — Verdala (IRE) 691
- 2 **Fred The Red**, b.M, by Rock Of Gibraltar (IRE) — Mrs Everest (IRE) 2139 2285
- 6 **Free Agent**, ch.M, by Warm White Night — Argent 93³ (224 R51 250) 419² (698 R47 500) 865 (976 R51 250) 1211² (1421 R51 250) 1732³ 2068
- 3 **Free And Easy**, b.F, by Main Aim (GB) — Young At Heart (196 R64 688) 329² 433 616 672² 857 1673
- 2 **Free Deal**, b.M, by Traffic Guard (USA) — Free Pass 2052 2195
- 4 **Freedom Charter**, ch.F, by Elusive Fort — Betty Burke 638 1023² 1312³ 1598³ 1822 2069

INDEX

- 3 Freedom Flashing**, b.F, by Jackson — Far Off Thunder (USA) 1957
- 5 French Folie**, b.F, by Overlord (AUS) — Jolie Folie (AUS) 37 128⁴ 260³
- 3 French Leave**, ch.M, by Miesque's Approval (USA) — Atraab 109 268³ 501 992⁵ 1205³ 1797⁵ 2046⁵ (2174 R68 750)
- 5 French Legend**, b.F, by Count Dubois (GB) — Millvale (AUS) (181 R55 000) 512 655² 814⁵ 1004⁴ 1808 2073 2317⁵
- 4 French Legion**, b.M, by Brave Tin Soldier (USA) — Trip To Paris 48 509 922² 1170⁴ (1529 R65 625) 2386
- 7 French Navy**, b.M, by Count Dubois (GB) — Redoubtable 947⁴ 1068 1899 1969⁵
- 3 French Nobility**, b.F, by Noble Tune (USA) — Liste Secrete (FR) 286⁴ 482⁴ 741 913⁵ (1420 R44 375) 2070
- 3 Freshly Ground**, b.M, by Oratorio (IRE) — Put The Kettle On 288 551 725 863
- 4 Fresnaye**, b.F, by Western Winter (USA) — Gulf Breeze (GB) 226³ (1391 R156 250) 1613⁴ 1822⁴ 2303³
- 8 Friendly Tibbs**, b.M, by Casey Tibbs (IRE) — Sweet Margot 30⁴ 297⁴ 528⁵ 1025 1193
- 4 Friend Of Time**, b.M, by Trippi (USA) — Proud Peyton 169 904 1197³ (1403 R59 375) 2059⁸ 2197³ (2333 R61 250)
- 3 Friend Zone**, b.F, by Toreador (IRE) — Be My Buddy 441 1096 1352 1639 1863 2128 2381
- 7 Frikkie**, b.M, by Elusive Fort — Little Fox 291 485 698⁵ 867 1734⁴ 1949 2068⁴ 2290⁴
- 3 Front And Centre**, b.F, by Dynasty — Alignment (IRE) (162 R50 000) (612 R56 875) (1124 R63 750) (1389 R625 000) 1822³
- 3 Front Page News**, b.M, by Byword (GB) — National Feature 69 279 407 517⁴ 688
- 7 Front Rank**, b.M, by Mogok (USA) — Jump Ahead 67 238³ 282 374 1473 1755 1777
- 2 Frosted Gold**, gr.M, by All Too Hard (AUS) — Mary D'Or (FR) (1938 R71 875) (2238 R61 875) 2449²
- 3 Frosty Princess**, b.F, by Sail From Seattle (CAN) — Autumn Breeze 581 1481 1602² 2313
- 3 Frozen Tune**, b.M, by Noble Tune (USA) — Winter Feast 784⁵ 1046² (1165 R65 625) 1505 1644 1906 2104 2436
- 5 Fujin**, b.M, by Windrush (USA) — Home Sweet Home 31⁵ 223³ 484² 787² (978 R44 375) 1141 1785 2107⁵
- 4 Fullfillyouream**, b.F, by Indigo Magic (GB) — Milesanmore 75 781 1047⁵ 1249 (1378 R41 250) (1487 R41 250)
- 2 Full Force**, b.F, by Marchfield (CAN) — Relentless Storm (AUS) 2129
- 3 Full Frolic**, b.F, by Querari (GER) — Full Card (269 R59 375) 519⁵ 1204⁵ 1727 2208
- 4 Full Mast**, b.M, by Go Deputy (USA) — Full Card 306 648⁴ 943 1068 1417⁵ 1620⁵ 1899⁵ 2009 2169 2332⁵
- 4 Full Of Attitude**, b.M, by Greys Inn (USA) — Cleome 14⁵ 175² (305 R65 625) 769³ 948⁵ 1245 1833
- 3 Furla**, ch.F, by A.p. Answer (USA) — Shopping Paradise (686 R59 375) 974 1132⁷ 1834 2175 2352
- 4 Fuyu**, ch.F, by What A Winter — Soprano Singer 78 262 542⁵ 801² 897 1316³ 1440 1870 1921⁵ 2130 2302 2372

G

- 5 Gadget Man**, b.M, by Silvano (GER) — Gamma Ray 72
- 5 Galebale**, b.M, by Don Pedro Mendoza (IRE) — Makrumat 579 805³ 1774⁴ 1873
- 4 Galactic Warrior**, b.M, by Querari (GER) — Cosmic Dove 414 690⁴ (1042 R55 000) 1236³ 2279²
- 3 Galaxy Tunes**, b.M, by Toreador (IRE) — Celestial Cloud (GB) 586 1051 1328
- 3 Galinga**, b.M, by Toreador (IRE) — Galingale 2071
- 3 Gallagher**, b.M, by Var (USA) — Oasis Song (IRE) 564² 795 1018 1660 2105³ 2442
- 3 Galway**, b.M, by Duke Of Marmalade (IRE) — Irish May 1165 1460⁴ 1807² 1976⁵
- 4 Gambado**, b.M, by Mambo In Seattle (USA) — Solo Dancer (855 R72 500)
- 3 The Gambler**, b.M, by Mogok (USA) — Ugly Betty (ARG) 984 1199 1474
- 3 Game Changer**, ch.M, by Twice Over (GB) — Splendid Sun 877 1097³
- 4 Game Girl**, b.F, by Mambo In Seattle (USA) — Sportsgirl 351³ (487 R41 250) 728⁴ 1110³ 1789 2142³ 2227 2424

- 3 Game Theory**, ch.M, by Byword (GB) — Miracle Play (IRE) 103³ 731³
- 5 The Gardner Girl**, ch.F, by Visionaire (USA) — Lisa Anne 37
- 3 Garwood**, b.M, by Byword (GB) — Derry Wood 1010 1242 1875⁴
- 3 Gate Relief**, ch.F, by Announce — Field Gate 1870 1963 2088
- 4 Gat Henshaw**, b.M, by Judpot (USA) — Swann's Way 273² 405⁵ 511³ 952 1169 1251
- 3 Gee Tee**, b.F, by Twice Over (GB) — Mffitythree Ford (IRE) 903 1036
- 4 General Rommel**, b.M, by The Sheik — Generosity 236 304
- 3 Genereight**, ch.F, by Eightfold Path (USA) — Generosity 441² 902³ 1216³ 1406² 1865⁴ (2097 R65 625)
- 5 Generoso**, b.F, by The Sheik — Generosity 68 214⁵ 346 480⁴ 806 907 1113⁵ 1207 1723 (1774 R68 750) 2057 2214² 2420
- 3 Generous Guy**, ch.M, by Philanthropist (USA) — Felinity 863² 2356
- 3 Generous Lady**, ch.F, by Philanthropist (USA) — Nemesia (205 R65 625) 711² (1488 R62 500) 1706² 2317²
- 4 Generous Notion**, ch.F, by Byword (GB) — Sishebo 437³ 578⁵ 1399 1548² (1591 R50 625) 1835³ 1941 (2033 R68 125) 2218 2280²
- 4 Genesis**, b.M, by Await The Dawn (USA) — Dignify 675 1161⁵ 1288 1479 2056⁴ 2401⁵
- 6 Gentleman Only**, b.M, by Miesque's Approval (USA) — Sand Trap 15 148 280 823 988³ 1091 1285 1479³ 1589 1724 1903⁵ (2027 R61 250) (2093 R61 250) 2329 2419
- 3 Geocentric**, b.F, by Trippi (USA) — Grace O'malley 573 702 905 1086² 1558 1791
- 5 Geographe Bay**, ch.F, by Horse Chestnut — Dream River 471⁵ 1254 1604 1764 2152⁴
- 4 Georgia May**, b.F, by Great Britain (GB) — Liberal Lady 413 547 650 1337 1943 2335
- 4 Geste**, b.M, by Querari (GER) — Girl From Grenada 376 838³ 925³ 1304
- 3 Getaway**, ch.F, by Crusade (USA) — Hargraves Bell (1905 R65 625) 2152³ 2437
- 3 Getawaycar**, b.M, by Kildonan — Furious But Fast 245 400 534 1218 1408 1483 1529
- 2 Get Set**, ch.F, by Lateral (GB) — Oh My 2052 2397
- 4 Get Your Grove On**, b.F, by Judpot (USA) — Comebackanddance (330 R51 250) 578 1366² 1703 2057 2334²
- 3 G G's Dynasty**, b.M, by Dynasty — Genteel Approach 1053 1228⁵ 1387³ (1610 R50 000) 1816⁵ 2235³
- 3 Ghaalla**, b.F, by Var (USA) — Fidelity 438⁵ 647³ 942³ (1163 R171 875) 1389 2376³
- 4 Ghost Rider**, b.M, by Captain Al — Blythe Spirit 239 504 1419 1831
- 3 Ghuroom**, b.M, by What A Winter — Keen Kali 1634
- 2 Giacomo**, b.M, by Byword (GB) — Iamtheone 2285⁵
- 4 Gianna**, b.F, by Gimmethgreenlight (AUS) — Tsunami 62
- 3 Giant Flag**, ch.M, by Jay Peg — Dvina 167² 360³
- 3 Gibbous**, b.F, by Curved Ball (AUS) — Imperial Moon 205 339 924 1171
- 4 Gibraltar Green**, b.M, by Gimmethgreenlight (AUS) — Ramla (IRE) 762 1471 1664 2274
- 3 Gift For The Gap**, b.M, by Master Of My Fate — Idler 242⁵ (689 R64 688) 908³ 1162 (1341 R64 688) 1621 2166⁴ (2241 R93 750) 2453
- 8 Gift Of Gold**, ch.F, by Mon Sang (USA) — Gather The Gold 58 483 604⁴ 701 729 (790 R41 250) 1427² 1522 1653 2108
- 3 Giglio**, b.F, by Oratorio (IRE) — Eastern Lily 540 775 1359³ (1760 R65 625) 2049
- 3 Gimme A Brake Nate**, b.F, by Gimmethgreenlight (AUS) — Wintie 185 711 2252
- 3 Gimmearose**, b.F, by Gimmethgreenlight (AUS) — Country Rose 1974 2038 2431
- 3 Gimmeasecret**, b.F, by Gimmethgreenlight (AUS) — Secret Position 827 1491 1800
- 3 Gimme A Symphony**, b.F, by Gimmethgreenlight (AUS) — Crystal Symphony 516 1234 2097
- 4 Gimme A Var**, b.F, by Gimmethgreenlight (AUS) — Varlet 68² 806⁵ 905 991 1113 1282⁵ 1436⁴ 1564 1675 1877⁴ 2026 2135
- 3 Gimme A Wave**, b.M, by Gimmethgreenlight (AUS) — Ocean Ridge 860⁵ 973³ 1237⁴
- 2 Gimme Gimme Gimme**, b.F, by Gimmethgreenlight (AUS) — Ki Magee (BRZ) 2295⁴

INDEX

- 4 **Gimme Hope Johanna**, b.F, by Seventh Rock (AUS) — Hope Johanna (AUS) 85² (284 R70 000) 433² 770 1753² 2010⁴ 2281⁵ 2375²
- 4 **Gimme Katrina**, gr.F, by Gimmethgreenlight (AUS) — Hurricane Katrina 3 571 935² 1280 2142² (2292 R46 875)
- 3 **Gimme London**, b.F, by Gimmethgreenlight (AUS) — London Niece (458 R50 000) 798 1233² 1665⁵ 2120⁵
- 5 **Gimme One Night**, b.M, by Gimmethgreenlight (AUS) — Fiesta Queen 30³ 360⁴ (1153 R53 750) (1314 R156 250) (1615 R156 250) 1824⁵
- 3 **Gimme Peace**, b.M, by Gimmethgreenlight (AUS) — Sue For Peace 425 800⁵ 1154 1662 2087 2296²
- 3 **Gimme The Fire**, b.M, by Gimmethgreenlight (AUS) — Silverthorne 220² 1112 1235 1939 2025³ 2133 2345⁵
- 3 **Gimmetherain**, b.M, by Gimmethgreenlight (AUS) — Rain Gal (AUS) 27² 634² 930⁴ 1123³ 1310 1593² (1815 R50 000) (2143 R46 875) 2443²
- 5 **Gimme The Stars**, b.M, by Gimmethgreenlight (AUS) — Cosmic Jet 157² (291 R68 750) 554⁵ 2064
- 4 **Gimmie A Cohiba**, b.M, by Gimmethgreenlight (AUS) — Fast 'N Famous 530⁵ 759 934⁴ 1126⁴ 1664⁵ 2273
- 3 **Gimmiethegimmie**, b.M, by Gimmethgreenlight (AUS) — Sheena's Palace (IRE) 1155 1790
- 2 **Gin Fizz**, b.F, by Soft Falling Rain — Espumanti (GB) (2005 R68 750) 2239² 2448²
- 7 **Ginger Biscuit**, ch.F, by Admire Main (JPN) — Lady Red 275 656 928 1456 1645 1813³ 1981⁵ 2100² 2379²
- 2 **Ginger Kitten**, ch.F, by Main Aim (GB) — Noordhoek Princess (USA) 2397
- 3 **Ginger Rock**, b.F, by Rock Of Rochelle (USA) — Ginger Hill 1650 1800³ 1946 2066 2284 2354
- 5 **Ginger Rose**, ch.F, by Elusive Fort — Stately Bride 26³ 355 622
- 2 **Gingerspathtoglory**, b.F, by Pathfork (USA) — Bound For Glory 2015
- 4 **Giovanna**, b.F, by Irish Flame — Raw Deal 385³ 555 623
- 3 **Girl George**, ch.F, by Gitano Hernando (GB) — Festival Fire (AUS) 1636 1896 2101⁵
- 4 **Girl In Gold**, b.F, by Gimmethgreenlight (AUS) — I Love Her (IRE) 73 185 382⁴ 513³ (1527 R55 000) 1932
- 4 **Gitango Tonight**, b.F, by Gitano Hernando (GB) — Pale Night 24² 226 390 623 869⁵ 1075 1582⁴ 1802³ 1885 2289⁵
- 4 **Giulietta**, b.F, by Black Minnaloushe (USA) — Gina 270
- 3 **Give Me Dynamite**, b.M, by Dynasty — Give Me Five 1018 1189 1956 2163
- 6 **Givemehope**, b.M, by Horse Chestnut — Super Symphony 18 201
- 4 **Glace Ice**, b.F, by Count Dubois (GB) — Thin Ice 1438 1558 2213
- 3 **Glacier Girl**, b.F, by What A Winter — Model Sister 1009 1198² 2416⁴
- 3 **Glacier Rush**, b.M, by Gimmethgreenlight (AUS) — Glacier Express 2114 2459⁵
- 3 **Glad I Am**, b.F, by Miesque's Approval (USA) — Jolie Folie (AUS) 186⁴ 1627⁴ 1766 1912 2184²
- 4 **Glamorous Life**, ch.F, by Ashaawes (USA) — Duchess Delight 101³ 395 890⁵ (1190 R63 750) 1659³ 1960⁵ 2221⁵
- 4 **Glamorous Scandal**, ch.F, by Traffic Guard (USA) — White Mischief 86 215⁵ 478² 765⁴ 1286 1726⁴ 1968² 2090⁴ 2264³
- 3 **Glass Castle**, b.M, by Great Britain (GB) — Darwin 802 (1155 R59 375) 1856 2269
- 5 **Glennie**, b.F, by Oracy (NZ) — Timpanist (GB) 1000 1374 1954 2227
- 3 **Glitter Belle**, b.F, by Marchfield (CAN) — Sparkling Release 1912 2018
- 3 **Glitter Path**, b.F, by Eightfold Path (USA) — Glitterati 475 775⁵ 905⁵ 1283³ 1696⁴ 1775 2007 2055² 2247 2347
- 4 **Glitterrock**, b.M, by Mogok (USA) — Glitterati 632 874³ 1303 (1556 R55 000) 1891
- 3 **Global Exposure**, b.M, by Pathfork (USA) — City Of Gold 146 533² 706 749⁵ 1199⁴ 1318 1584 1721 1774 1872 2131
- 4 **Global Pursuit**, b.M, by Dynasty — Vareuse 48 310 950 1218 1913 2256⁵ 2390²
- 4 **Goa**, ch.F, by Trippi (USA) — Indian Torrent (USA) 506 826⁴ 1043
- 3 **Go Cowboy**, gr.M, by Go Deputy (USA) — Cowgirl Annie (USA) 930 1080 1393 1720
- 6 **Go Direct**, ch.M, by Go Deputy (USA) — Fair Maiden 995² 1495⁵ 1732⁵ (2068 R65 625) 2290
- 3 **God Of Thunder**, b.M, by Var (USA) — Thunder Dance 2260
- 4 **Goede Hoop**, ch.F, by Byword (GB) — Nautical (86 R55 000) 544³ (824 R55 000) (1040 R70 000) 1415⁵ 1898
- 3 **Going Back West**, b.M, by Philanthropist (USA) — La Rosita (AUS) 460 640⁴ 796 1310
- 4 **Going Going Gone**, ch.M, by Visionaire (USA) — Spider Spider (NZ) 481 908⁶ 1185⁷
- 5 **Gold Chalice**, b.M, by King's Chapel (AUS) — Faerie Gold (ZIM) 76 379⁵ 1918
- 4 **Gold Dawn**, b.F, by Await The Dawn (USA) — Goldrun 64 198 (285 R55 000) 438⁴ 502⁴ 693 987 1188² 1703 1834² 2032 2218 2335
- 2 **Gold Dragon**, b.M, by Oratorio (IRE) — Clematis (2285 R46 250)
- 5 **Golden Attitude**, b.F, by Argonaut — Switch Hit 128 1338
- 3 **Golden Chance**, b.F, by Dynasty — Free Gold (332 R65 625) 1194² 1389 1719²
- 3 **Golden Chestnut**, ch.F, by Horse Chestnut — Golden Fantasy 62 449 660
- 4 **Golden Cloud**, b.F, by Silvano (GER) — Golden Spectrum 137
- 3 **Golden Galaxy**, b.M, by Trippi (USA) — Burning Gold 1601 1704 1838 1908
- 3 **Golden Gale**, b.F, by Pomodoro — Tilbury 1036
- 4 **Golden Glow**, ch.F, by Global One (AUS) — National Value 68 480 806 1348 2014
- 3 **Golden Halo**, b.M, by Miesque's Approval (USA) — Silver Halo 1807 2459
- 3 **Golden Lion**, ch.M, by Visionaire (USA) — Lion Queen (985 R59 375) 1284⁵ 1513⁶ 1943⁵ 2138 (2283 R50 625)
- 7 **Golden Man**, ch.M, by Lateral (GB) — Picadilly Miss 1065 1416⁵ 1545 1699⁴ 1855 1941 2198 2404
- 4 **Golden Minaret**, ch.F, by Biarritz — Beau'Tafal Guest 378 514
- 3 **Golden Mirage**, b.F, by Dynasty — Starzene (USA) 1430
- 4 **Golden Pheasant**, b.M, by Antonius Pius (USA) — Kokkewiet 115³ (712 R55 000) 1099³ (1328 R62 500) 1603
- 3 **Golden Semenza**, b.F, by Stagelight (IRE) — Outdoor Girl 878⁵ 1198³ 1316 1439 1627 1912⁵ 2017 2184
- 4 **Golden Shamrock**, b.M, by Antonius Pius (USA) — Bond Street Girl 554 698 979³ 1424³ 1517⁴ 2109 2322
- 3 **Golden Spiral**, b.F, by Crusade (USA) — Theta 326³ 499 702³ 905 1198 1675⁵ 2213³
- 4 **Golden Syrup**, b.F, by Mogok (USA) — Sugar Magnolia 2038³ 2465⁴
- 2 **Golden Tractor**, b.M, by Captain Of All — Sausalito Bay 2233
- 5 **Golden Wine**, b.F, by Windrush (USA) — Vintage Green 60
- 3 **Gold Galleon**, b.M, by Judpot (USA) — Solar Galleon 836
- 3 **Gold Griffin**, b.M, by Greys Inn (USA) — Crystal Kirsten 643 808⁴ 1648 1874 2046 2174 2261
- 4 **Gold Image**, ch.F, by Horse Chestnut — Velvets Reflection 656 756⁵ (928 R58 750)
- 5 **Goldings**, b.M, by Damage Is Done — Panache 190 257
- 3 **Gold Lightning**, b.M, by Pomodoro — Southern Lights 641 1264³ 1474³ 1669² 1860
- 3 **Gold Pact**, b.M, by Master Of My Fate — Golden Dawn 1273 1608² 1956⁵ 2114⁵ 2442
- 3 **Gold Scent**, b.F, by Horse Chestnut — Gold Shelter 365 806³ 991³ 1131³ (1267 R59 375) 2310
- 6 **Gold Shades**, b.F, by Mogok (USA) — Lanterns Of Gold (GB) 13⁵ 243 822 1754 2032 2060
- 3 **Goliath Heron**, b.M, by Master Of My Fate — Water Bird 1232 1469⁵ 1826³
- 8 **Gone Baby Gone**, b.M, by Greys Inn (USA) — Native Gem (ARG) 273 561 873³
- 4 **Gone Not Forgotten**, b.M, by Sail From Seattle (CAN) — Look Who's Talkin 597 667 1027
- 3 **Gone With The Wind**, b.M, by Stagelight (IRE) — Windspiel 340⁴ 579² 852⁴ (967 R59 375) 1206² 1343⁴ 1751 1903 2095⁴ (2265 R61 250)
- 4 **Gonnaflly**, ch.M, by Crusade (USA) — Ruby Eaglechild 504 737 987 1266 1588 1777⁴ 2030 2058 2216 2329
- 3 **Good Cause**, ch.F, by Philanthropist (USA) — Happy Jean (USA) 408 991
- 4 **Good Emperor**, b.M, by Antonius Pius (USA) — Silver Tree 17 65 374 522⁸ 2061 2138
- 5 **Goodness Me**, ch.F, by Noordhoek Flyer — Oh My 198 372 650⁵ 910 1119
- 3 **Good Rhythm**, b.M, by Eightfold Path (USA) — At A Great Rate (USA) 245² 588² (836 R65 625) 1377⁴ (1506 R55 000) 1890⁵

INDEX

- 6 Goodtime Gal**, b.F, by Royal Air Force — Tirza 298² 638³ 1058 1308² 1822 2085
- 5 Good To Give**, b.M, by Philanthropist (USA) — Scented Samantha 118 442 712⁴ 1099 1328³ 1866
- 2 Good To Know**, ch.M, by Philanthropist (USA) — Ring-Ding 2293
- 4 The Goon Show**, b.M, by Pathfork (USA) — Miss Polly (354 R45 000) 602² 697 919 1452⁵ 1581 1950 2109³ 2291⁴
- 4 Gordonstoun**, ch.M, by A.p. Answer (USA) — Miss Hoity-Toity 138³ 333³ 533³ 625⁴
- 5 Gorgeous Guest**, b.F, by Pathfork (USA) — Guest Among Men (276 R43 750) (403 R46 250) (496 R55 000) 655⁵ 1253 (1570 R70 000) 1808⁴ 2204 2317 2435²
- 3 Go Snow Girl Go**, b.F, by What A Winter — Dvina 231⁴ (526 R50 000) 1021 1435 1745 2070
- 2 Go The Distance**, b.F, by Pathfork (USA) — Distance Done (USA) 612² 848
- 5 Gotolulher**, b.F, by Trippi (USA) — Jambalaya (IRE) 293² (422 R43 125) (701 R43 125) 1110⁴ 1522⁵ 1789 1953⁵ 2227
- 4 Gottalottaluv**, b.F, by Var (USA) — Olympic Dam 216² 766² 945 1038⁵ 1287² (1543 R64 688) (1898 R84 375) 2240
- 2 Got The Greenlight**, b.M, by Gimmethgreenlight (AUS) — Command Chi (AUS) 1938² (2195 R68 750)
- 5 Got Your Back**, b.F, by Toreador (IRE) — Be My Buddy 119⁵ 513 1355 1487⁴ 1811³
- 4 The Gown**, b.F, by Main Aim (GB) — Opera Cloak 290 390² 831 1108
- 3 Grace And Grandeur**, b.F, by Duke Of Marmalade (IRE) — Super Elegant 1531 1957
- 3 Grace's Song**, ch.F, by King Of Kings (IRE) — Emblem's Song 1340 1895 2201
- 3 Graci Litehousecat**, b.F, by Curved Ball (AUS) — At Ease 993 1946 2141 2320
- 3 Gracious Ebony**, b.F, by Elusive Fort — I'm Flighty 2372
- 4 Graduate**, b.M, by Oratorio (IRE) — Varsity Queen 1377³ 1504³ 1677² 1890 2179 (2412 R55 000)
- 4 Grande Maestro**, b.M, by Oratorio (IRE) — Felix The Cat 138 (1376 R65 625) 1889³ 2104⁵ 2274⁴
- 4 Grandiflora**, b.F, by Alado (GB) — Messila Rose (GB) 168 424 (798 R51 875) (1021 R50 000) 1196 1745 2070
- 3 Grand Inn**, b.M, by Greys Inn (USA) — Grand Avenue 640 796 1154
- 5 Grandissimo**, b.M, by Biarritz — Princess Pavlova (ZIM) 25 (831 R45 000) 1372⁴ 1733² 1951
- 2 Grand Rapid**, ch.F, by Marchfield (CAN) — Sherbrooke (CAN) 1625² 1684⁴ 2254³
- 4 Grand Silvano**, b.M, by Silvano (GER) — Grand Mary (IRE) 427⁴ 613² (797 R50 000) 1226² (1716 R56 875) 2294⁴ 2444²
- 3 Grantley Girl**, b.F, by Marchfield (CAN) — Let's Fly (ARG) 1915 2018 2187
- 7 Grape Vine**, b.M, by Elusive Fort — Arctic News 485⁴ 745
- 4 Gratuity**, b.F, by Dynasty — Count The Cash 51² 209⁵ 443
- 3 Gravitation**, b.M, by Rock Of Gibraltar (IRE) — Magnolia Lane (IRE) 1146 1492⁴ 1649⁴ 1731² 1948 2065 2286
- 8 Greasepaint**, ch.M, by Kahal (GB) — Lady Red 200 690⁵ 859 1236⁴ 1344 (1548 R55 000) 1780² 2008 2279
- 2 Great Achievement**, b.F, by Potala Palace — Full Performance (1878 R46 250) 2063² 2359
- 4 Great Aim**, b.F, by Main Aim (GB) — Sacramento 16 152 330 506
- 3 Great Crusade**, b.M, by Crusade (USA) — Angel Child 1301 1483 1976 2356⁴
- 5 Great Dictator**, b.M, by Great Britain (GB) — Along The Nile (USA) 50 314⁴ 629⁴ 1354⁵ 1573⁴ 1868 2153³ 2436⁵
- 3 Greatest Wish**, b.M, by Var (USA) — Fisani 670⁴ 941 1088⁴ 1347³ 2165⁵ 2400
- 3 Great Joe**, b.M, by Great Britain (GB) — Country Comfort 1668 1790 1894 2131 2212 2260 2373
- 3 Great Prosperity**, b.F, by Great Britain (GB) — Prosperous Storm (USA) 614 1009³ 1181 1440 1634 1646³ 1791 1870 2055 2130 2196 2346
- 3 The Great Queen**, ch.F, by King's Apostle (IRE) — Reigning Queen 81 365⁴ 432 803⁴ 1436² 1675 1877 2088 2369⁵
- 9 Great Rumpus**, b.M, by Black Minnaloushe (USA) — Princess Polly 183³ 444 585 813 1484 1556 1839 2155 2385
- 4 Great Shaka**, b.M, by Great Britain (GB) — Neurose (BRZ) 10² 1065² 1236² (1416 R65 625) 1546⁵ (1674 R77 500) 1942 2011 2306³
- 5 Great Sound**, ch.F, by Spectrum (IRE) — Americas Cup 482 864 1210⁵ 1371⁴ 1800² 2066 (2429 R46 250)
- 3 Great Stohvanen**, gr.M, by Judpot (USA) — Reine D' Ivoire 333² 533 778 2123 2460²
- 4 Great Success**, ch.M, by Visionaire (USA) — Smart Lass 254⁵ 880⁴ 1331⁵ 1628³ 1687³ 1768⁴ 2257³ 2390
- 3 Grecian Laurel**, ch.F, by Ideal World (USA) — Bay Tree 185 446 781⁴ 1329 1488⁴ (2208 R51 250) 2409
- 4 Greek Fire**, b.M, by Dynasty — Garland 969⁴ 1284² (1418 R64 688) 1776² 1899 2167⁵ 2332
- 4 The Greek Soldier**, b.M, by Brave Tin Soldier (USA) — Shop Tiludrop 19⁵ 87 348 598⁴ 617² 786 861⁴ 993⁴ 1104 (1514 R44 375) 1850 1952
- 3 Greek Sword**, b.M, by Silvano (GER) — Garland 460⁴ 851 1154 2000 2159⁵
- 3 Greeley's Galaxy**, b.M, by Crusade (USA) — Maxine 264 670
- 4 Green Archer**, b.M, by Gimmethgreenlight (AUS) — Audrey Rose 7⁴ 233 1025 1315³ 1596⁴ 2003² 2294²
- 7 Green Boegatti**, b.M, by Right Approach (GB) — Lempicka (AUS) 194³ 322 597 722 885 1179 1693² 2024
- 3 Green Caviar**, b.F, by Gimmethgreenlight (AUS) — Baluga 339⁴ 658² 811 1482 1705⁵ 2313³ (2431 R65 625)
- 7 Green Crest**, b.F, by Way West (AUS) — Linnett 330 502 1094
- 3 Green Dragon**, b.F, by Gimmethgreenlight (AUS) — Royal Yacht 946 (1198 R59 375) 2040
- 3 Greener Pastures**, b.F, by Gimmethgreenlight (AUS) — Bound For Glory 106³ 939⁴ 1036² (1396 R59 375) 1561² 1927³ (2006 R65 938) 2170
- 4 Green Fairy**, b.F, by Gimmethgreenlight (AUS) — Subyan Dreams (GB) 1050 1840 2253 2386
- 4 Green Field**, b.M, by Marchfield (CAN) — Jade Empress 159 420² 605 788
- 3 Green Haze**, b.M, by Gimmethgreenlight (AUS) — Mizzen Mist 522³ 739² 940 1162³ 1345² (1513 R64 688) 1621⁵ 1901
- 4 Green Ice**, b.F, by Gimmethgreenlight (AUS) — Killie Campbell 75 211² 514 842 1048³ 1486⁴ 1709⁴ (1810 R43 750) 2043⁵ 2209
- 3 Green Jacket**, b.M, by Gimmethgreenlight (AUS) — Augusta National 95⁴ (357 R50 000) 635 1128⁵ (1433 R50 000) 1616 2301⁴ (2443 R53 750)
- 4 Green Jet**, b.F, by Gimmethgreenlight (AUS) — Five Star Landing 205 271 381
- 5 Green Lantern**, b.M, by Gimmethgreenlight (AUS) — Over The Anvil 224 388 601 (866 R41 250) 1076⁵ (1296 R51 250) 1579² (1799 R50 625) 1949² 2425
- 2 Green Laser**, b.M, by Gimmethgreenlight (AUS) — Dance Domain 1853 (2193 R68 750) 2449³
- 4 Greenlight Gatsby**, b.M, by Gimmethgreenlight (AUS) — Leda 1383⁴ 1807 2071 2270⁵
- 4 Green Plains**, b.F, by Gimmethgreenlight (AUS) — Savannah Leigh (738 R81 250) 1067³ (2094 R85 000) 2308
- 3 Green Sea**, b.F, by Gimmethgreenlight (AUS) — Acquavella (GB) 997 1293 1577 1996
- 4 Green Top**, b.F, by Gimmethgreenlight (AUS) — Caughtintheslips 692⁴ 1013³ 1241
- 4 Greenwood Drive**, ch.M, by Lope De Vega (IRE) — Bootsey (USA) 174 (821 R55 000) (1185 R64 688) 1444 1970⁵ 2215²
- 4 Green Zone**, b.F, by Traffic Guard (USA) — Alborada Lady (AUS) 332 1248
- 4 Greto**, b.M, by Toreador (IRE) — Syncopate 66⁵ 345 911 1266⁴ 1419⁵ 1702 2191⁵
- 4 The Grey Crusader**, gr.M, by Crusade (USA) — Corre Solta (BRZ) 178 627³ 784 1170³ 1529² (1565 R50 000)
- 2 Grey Ferrari**, b.M, by Querari (GER) — Oil Grey 1225⁴ 1384⁵ 2081⁴
- 4 Grey Missile**, b.F, by Greys Inn (USA) — Harry's Tale 1035⁴ 1282
- 3 Grey Mistress**, gr.F, by Ideal World (USA) — Pure Silver 6⁵ 165⁴ 423⁴ 763⁴ 1085⁵ 1420 2224 2429⁴
- 3 Grey Princess**, b.F, by Greys Inn (USA) — Tara's Aura 96 526⁵ 1056⁴ 1276⁵ 2297
- 3 Grey Street**, b.M, by Greys Inn (USA) — El Momento 583³ 778⁵ 1641⁵
- 3 Grindelwald**, ch.M, by Announce — In My Secret Life (1869 R68 750) 2045⁷ 2282
- 4 Grizabell**, b.F, by Pathfork (USA) — Dance With Tigers 353 726 1110

INDEX

- 4 **Grizzard**, b.M, by Seventh Rock (AUS) — Giant's Bounty (AUS) 38 186⁵ 448³ 572 714
- 2 **Groban**, b.M, by Marchfield (CAN) — Soprano Singer 2195³ 2344⁵
- 2 **Ground Control**, b.M, by Var (USA) — Pan Amm 1658² (2113 R51 875)
- 6 **Grozny**, b.F, by Bankable (IRE) — Maritime Mist 1029
- 3 **Guadalupo**, b.M, by Oratorio (IRE) — Raw Deal 19³ 220⁴ 383³ 551⁴ (725 R44 375) 1077 1452 1652
- 2 **Guantanamo Bay**, b.M, by Captain Of All — Grace O'malley 1557 (2052 R71 875) 2238
- 5 **Guilty Pleasure**, b.F, by Silvano (GER) — Plaisir De Fete 362³ 683 845³ 1293³ 1714⁴
- 3 **Gun Hill**, b.M, by Marchfield (CAN) — Lundy's Lass 354 550 1212 (1373 R45 000) (1581 R43 125) 1821 2146 2291⁵ 2427
- 5 **Gunner**, b.M, by Gimmethelight (AUS) — Play Nice 115² (273 R73 125) (536 R73 125) 899⁴ 2463
- 5 **Guns And Roses**, b.F, by Trippi (USA) — Western Hour (USA) 1012 1093 1647⁵ 1832 2028
- 3 **Gunston**, b.M, by Sail From Seattle (CAN) — Jo Piper (61 R59 375) 266⁴ 675² (856 R64 688)
- 3 **Gus**, b.M, by Pomodoro — Gina 316 448 958
- 4 **Gypsy Queen**, ch.F, by Gitano Hernando (GB) — Autograf 332⁴ 589³ 660² (879 R36 250) 959² 1160⁴ 1335⁴ 1480 1629
- 4 **Gypsy's Answer**, b.M, by A.p. Answer (USA) — Gypsy Jangle 9
- 6 **Gyre**, b.M, by Windrush (USA) — Swirling (ZIM) 891⁵ (1226 R60 000) 1743⁵ 2084 2444³

H

- 3 **Hacksaw Ridge**, b.M, by Brave Tin Soldier (USA) — Dhlala (AUS) 2071 2268
- 4 **Hadarat**, b.M, by Oratorio (IRE) — Muhtaram 102² 464² 568³
- 6 **Haddington**, b.M, by Ideal World (USA) — Crown Office (USA) 183 338 473 838⁵ 1355 (1567 R49 375) (1892 R46 250) 2271
- 4 **Hafla**, b.F, by Trippi (USA) — Alderry 243² 544 649³ 1090² 2214⁸
- 4 **Hakeem**, br.M, by Redoute's Choice (AUS) — Life In A Metro (AUS) 325³ 768 855⁵ 1091³ 1288² 1544² 1751 1970² (2029 R75 000) 2265³
- 2 **Half Pass**, ch.F, by Lateral (GB) — Celebrated 1489⁵
- 2 **Hallelujah**, b.M, by Oratorio (IRE) — Rose Garden 1384 1658 2081
- 5 **Hall Of Fame**, ch.F, by Silvano (GER) — Key To Heaven 134
- 3 **Hallo Rosie**, b.F, by Noordhoek Flyer — Real World 598 723 785⁴ 975² 1138⁵ 1291 1446 1989
- 4 **Hammie's Fan**, b.F, by Gitano Hernando (GB) — Bhanoyi (165 R50 000) 571 1021³ 1278 1435³ 1745 2004⁴ 2368
- 6 **Hammie's Game**, ch.M, by Lateral (GB) — Gem Queen 43 126 190 319 593 717⁵ 1032⁴ 1175 1263 1334² 1630² 1916 2019 2190 2392
- 3 **Hand On Heart**, b.M, by Mambo In Seattle (USA) — Cross Your Heart (ARG) 950⁵ 1218³ (1500 R65 625)
- 3 **Handre The Hero**, b.M, by Toreador (IRE) — Olympic Affair (55 R44 375) 352⁵ 552⁵ 621² 833 1077 1297 1518 1788 2109
- 5 **Hands At Work**, b.F, by Oracy (NZ) — Pink Tinge 1262
- 3 **Hands Of Man**, ch.M, by Gitano Hernando (GB) — Sheba 1010 1242 1412 (1748 R68 750) 1926⁶ 2012⁶
- 6 **Hannah's Answer**, b.F, by A.p. Answer (USA) — Tender Memories 75³ 211³ 338 514⁵ 842 1047 1487
- 3 **Happy Girl**, ch.F, by Judpot (USA) — Joyful 129⁴ 566 1056 1309 1466³ 1741 2224³ 2365⁵
- 5 **Happy Pills**, b.M, by Trippi (USA) — Torrential Rain 593⁵ 1333 (1626 R41 250) 1914 2019⁴ 2190
- 3 **Hard Core**, ch.M, by Silvano (GER) — Headstrong (IRE) (245 R65 625) 1128 1274⁵ 1617 1816
- 4 **Hard To play**, b.M, by Curved Ball (AUS) — La Mascarata 470 (780 R81 250) 1239 1841³ 2127
- 3 **Hareer**, b.F, by Silvano (GER) — Gettna 1558² 1775⁵ 2201⁴ 2302⁴
- 4 **Harington Port**, b.M, by Horse Chestnut — Colleen 147 254³ 592 688⁵ 880⁵ 1292⁴ 1422³ 1516² (1801 R46 250) 2107 2291
- 3 **Harmattan**, b.M, by Ideal World (USA) — Zada 583 898 2078⁵
- 3 **Harmonica**, ch.M, by Byword (GB) — Lewinsky's Lover 2337⁵
- 3 **Hartleyfive**, ch.F, by Eightfold Path (USA) — Cornflower Blue 983² 1129² 1558 2196⁴ (2372 R68 750)

- 3 **Hartleyfour**, b.M, by Eightfold Path (USA) — Summer Dew 105⁴ 264⁴ 498⁴ 614⁴ 985² 1472 2236² 2415
- 3 **Hartleyseven**, ch.M, by Eightfold Path (USA) — Dancewiththestars 1575 2106
- 3 **Hartleythree**, b.F, by Eightfold Path (USA) — Star Role 53² (349 R44 375) 728 1109 1522 1576 1885
- 3 **Harvard**, b.M, by Ideal World (USA) — Irish Crystal 1628 2257⁵ 2387
- 4 **Harvest Wind**, b.M, by Windrush (USA) — Vintage Green 359 1433 1664 2226
- 4 **Hashtagthemost**, b.F, by Count Dubois (GB) — Atmospheric (835 R65 625) (1102 R58 750) 1411 1710 (1933 R51 250)
- 4 **Hashtagselfie**, b.F, by Gimmethelight (AUS) — Selkie 353⁵ 604⁵ 726 1213 1426 1787
- 5 **Hashtag Strat**, b.F, by Great Britain (GB) — Stratisfaction 313 1067⁴ 1605⁴ 1934
- 4 **Hashtagyolo**, b.F, by Dynasty — My Guiding Star 1058 1391⁵ 1613
- 3 **Hateya**, b.F, by The Apache — Tropical Bloom 39 323 666 965 1034 1919 2185⁴
- 6 **Hatfield Square**, b.F, by Mambo In Seattle (USA) — Smooch 75
- 5 **Hat Puntano**, br.M, by Hat Trick (JPN) — Stormy Pursuer (ARG) 648 943 1313⁵ 1614 1823
- 3 **Hawwaam**, b.M, by Silvano (GER) — Halfway To Heaven (938 R59 375) (1162 R312 500) (1623 R156 250) 1901² (2172 R1 250 000)
- 4 **Haylor**, b.M, by Curved Ball (AUS) — Dream Street (AUS) 142 312⁴ 873⁵ (1221 R55 000) (1380 R73 125) 1606³ (1809 R66 250) 1977 2127
- 3 **Head Boy**, b.M, by Twice Over (GB) — School Captain 1307 1610 2000⁵ 2223
- 5 **Head Honcho**, b.M, by Querari (GER) — School Captain (891 R63 750) (1392 R250 000) 1823³
- 5 **Headline**, ch.M, by Global One (AUS) — Through The Line 67
- 4 **Head Of The Pack**, ch.M, by Noordhoek Flyer — Puzamoya 296 393⁴ 567 (843 R50 000) 1059 1433 1666⁴ 2001⁵
- 3 **Hearsay**, ch.F, by Philanthropist (USA) — Avian Talk (ARG) 392 607⁴
- 5 **Hear The Storm**, b.M, by Var (USA) — Eternal Glory 808 1361
- 3 **Hear The Trumpet**, b.F, by Var (USA) — Eternal Glory (78 R59 375) 506⁵ 826 1188 1728 1834 (2351 R64 375)
- 4 **Heart Of Africa**, b.M, by Curved Ball (AUS) — Hallo Africa (AUS) 242⁶ 503
- 4 **Heart Of A Legend**, b.F, by Antonius Pius (USA) — Legendary Flight 752² (1007 R70 000) 1220⁵ 1456² 1763⁴ 1909²
- 3 **Heart Stone**, b.F, by Silvano (GER) — Hollywood Dreams 793 1123 2284
- 3 **Heavenly Risk**, ch.M, by Var (USA) — Divine Nymph 1402³ 1697⁴
- 3 **Heaven's Embrace**, b.F, by Jackson — Overarching (USA) (607 R50 000) 1057 (1435 R51 875) 1663³ 2160⁴
- 3 **Heaven's Reward**, b.F, by Philanthropist (USA) — Waywest Goddess 909 1700⁴
- 4 **Hector Heathcote**, b.M, by Pathfork (USA) — Pinkyandthebrain (AUS) 1328 1680 2022 2191 2396⁴
- 4 **Helenika**, b.F, by Querari (GER) — Helena 1121⁴ 1385 1957
- 3 **Helen's Ideal**, b.F, by Ideal World (USA) — Tequila Blush 462² 848 1389 (1536 R56 875) 1821⁵ (2300 R60 000)
- 4 **Helios**, ch.M, by Visionaire (USA) — Heliantha 736
- 4 **Hello Manny**, b.M, by What A Winter — Toffee Nose 131 302 465 1257 1331 1687 1768 2186 2257
- 4 **Hello Summer**, b.F, by Querari (GER) — She's A Dime (132 R50 000) 876 1710² 2040²
- 4 **Hemero**, b.F, by Thomas Crown — Night And Day 8³ 232⁵ 638⁵ (933 R56 875) 1190³ 2082³ 2366
- 4 **Hemmingway**, b.M, by Silvano (GER) — Nothing But Silk (AUS) (611 R63 750)
- 3 **Henry James**, ch.M, by Black Minnaloushe (USA) — Milden Magic 938 1010⁵ 1199³ 1618 1921³ 2164
- 3 **Hercules Girl**, b.F, by Rock Of Gibraltar (IRE) — Almostaditall (USA) 758 1148³ 1959 2441
- 5 **Hereford**, b.M, by Great Britain (GB) — Harriet House (AUS) 98 430 610 847
- 3 **Herodotus**, gr.M, by Trippi (USA) — Pinkyandthebrain (AUS) 230² 425² (606 R50 000) (892 R50 000) 1152⁴ 1611⁵ 1821³
- 4 **Herodus**, b.M, by Antonius Pius (USA) — Spiced Gold 1693 2024 2192
- 3 **Hero Factor**, ch.M, by Lateral (GB) — National Bay 817 1114 1542 2348

INDEX

- 6 Hero Quest**, b.M, by Ideal World (USA) — Dream Of Gold (IRE) 561 R70 000) 952 1252⁵ (1554 R73 125) 1762
- 3 Hero's Daughter**, b.F, by Trippi (USA) — Ingeburg (GB) 525⁴ (793 R50 000)
- 4 Hero's Honour**, b.M, by Await The Dawn (USA) — Grail Maiden (AUS) 1418⁴ (1671 R65 938) (1964 R65 938) 2309
- 2 Her Royal Majesty**, b.F, by Great Britain (GB) — Sky Mistress (1600 R65 625)
- 4 He's Great**, b.M, by Great Britain (GB) — Arabian Spell 65 912 1441 2047 2278⁷
- 2 Hexatonic**, b.M, by Captain AI — Six Blue Notes 2293
- 3 Hey Boy**, b.M, by Var (USA) — Bump 'N Grind 27 887⁴ (1455 R65 625) 1645⁴ 2177⁵
- 2 Hey Delilah**, ch.F, by Crusade (USA) — I Said Hey 1349⁴ 1600² (1836 R65 625)
- 6 Hey Georgie Girl**, b.F, by Mambo In Seattle (USA) — Wild Swan 185
- 3 Hey Jude**, b.F, by Ato — Beyond Reproach 270² 581³ 1526² 1639³ 1983³ 2150⁴ 2313⁴
- 8 Heywot**, b.M, by King Of Kings (IRE) — Join The Fray 17⁵ 911 989⁵ 1362² 1441 1792² 2061 2333
- 7 Hidden Agenda**, b.M, by Brave Tin Soldier (USA) — Bansela 238 345² 736 821 1244
- 3 Hidden Influence**, ch.M, by Visionaire (USA) — Reginae 430 631 1051 1382⁴ 1571 1889⁵ 2155
- 3 Hidden Power**, b.F, by Dynasty — Hidden Secret 1446 1650² 1844³ 1989⁵ 2141³ 2286³
- 2 Hidden Strings**, b.F, by Elusive Fort — Harry's Mandolin 1997⁵ 2157³
- 4 Hidden Thought**, ch.F, by Lateral (GB) — Hidcote Blue (158 R55 625) 353 1074 1453
- 5 Hideaway**, b.M, by Starcraft (NZ) — Hidden Huss (AUS) 201⁵
- 3 Higginson Highway**, b.F, by Master Of My Fate — Sweet Talk 207 381 1172⁵ 1255 1332 1766 1912 2018
- 5 High Altar**, b.F, by King's Chapel (AUS) — Moving On Up (211 R46 250) (472 R51 250) 709³ 1252³ 2126
- 5 High Definition**, b.M, by Trippi (USA) — Resolution Bay 292 489³ 605 747² 916² (981 R45 000) (1425 R41 250) (1520 R45 000) 1657 2110² 2326³
- 4 High Emotion**, b.F, by Seventh Rock (AUS) — Ecstatic 255⁵ 318⁵ 660⁵ 1028
- 4 High Green**, b.M, by Gimmethgreenlight (AUS) — Roman Treasure (142 R55 000) 406⁵ 923⁵ 1169² 1501² 1682² 1987² 2251²
- 4 Highgrove**, b.F, by Dynastic Rule — Spirited Away 2416
- 3 High Key**, b.M, by Gimmethgreenlight (AUS) — Ki Magee (BRZ) 1307 1593 1958³ 2163³
- 4 Highland Captain**, b.M, by Captain AI — Bridal Lace 159⁵ 552 697 866 1143
- 5 Highlander**, ch.M, by Jam Alley (AUS) — Celtic Sands 15² 148² (213 R62 500) 280³ 546² 1343 1477² 1589⁴ 1724² 1897⁵
- 4 Highland Hero**, b.M, by Kildonan — Esterel 1367² 1492² (1844 R46 250) (1952 R46 875) (2324 R50 625)
- 5 High Seas Beauty**, b.F, by High Chaparral (IRE) — Attesa (USA) 505 857 (1134 R70 000) 1238 (1475 R65 625) 1670³ 1925³ (2170 R156 250) 2455⁴
- 2 Hightail**, b.F, by Vercingetorix — Heart Warming 2129
- 2 High Voltage**, b.M, by Querari (GER) — Heliane 2458²
- 5 Highway Eightyfive**, b.M, by Kahal (GB) — Reigning Queen 244 368 503⁵
- 3 Highway Express**, b.M, by Blue Tiger — Highway 1112 2054
- 3 The Highway Man**, b.M, by Querari (GER) — La Mascarata 23⁵ (159 R45 000) 388³ 550⁴ 833⁴ 981³ 1073³ (1519 R47 500) 1882 2146 (2427 R93 750)
- 7 Hilaria**, gr.F, by Rebel King — Hipavia (FR) 168 424 1021⁵ 1230⁴ 1539
- 3 Hildegard**, b.F, by What A Winter — Kapen Cat (USA) 1385 1713 1957⁵ 2297
- 3 Hippie Trail**, b.F, by Pathfork (USA) — Petunia Path (IRE) 94 156⁵ 384⁵ 600 743 978³ 1070³ 1210² 1371² 1784⁴ 1880³ 1993⁵ (2321 R46 250)
- 4 Hirohito**, b.M, by Ideal World (USA) — Turandot 773 1038⁶
- 3 Hispanic Hoopla**, b.F, by Toreador (IRE) — Pleasure Zone 708 1005 1324 1482 1707 2125 2461
- 3 Hit For Six**, b.M, by Dynasty — Quick Single 2132 2261³ 2399
- 5 Hither Green**, b.F, by Gimmethgreenlight (AUS) — Rubirosa 156 384 696⁴ 864 1106³ 1210⁴ 1371² 1516³ 1784³ 1993⁴ (2224 R46 250)
- 3 Hit The Gas**, b.F, by Gimmethgreenlight (AUS) — Polzeath (GB) 779⁵ 1219 1552⁴ 1760 2128 2249⁴
- 3 Hit The Road**, ch.F, by Traffic Guard (USA) — Linda Grandeza (AUS) 1087 1282 1619
- 6 Hiva-Oa Koi**, b.M, by A.p. Answer (USA) — Bend The Bough 114 333
- 5 Hokanui**, b.M, by Meet At Malamala — Call For Caviar (972 R65 625) 1091 1285 1341⁵
- 3 Hole In One**, b.M, by Master Of My Fate — Silverstick 401 707 1049 1350
- 4 Holiday Romance**, b.F, by Dynasty — Love Affair 198 1366
- 4 Hollywood Belle**, b.F, by Var (USA) — Lamarr 2158³
- 3 Hollywood Flame**, b.F, by Irish Flame — Hollywood Strip (AUS) 542 732 1086 1695 1790 1871
- 4 Holy Flame**, b.F, by Mambo In Seattle (USA) — Sacred Sea 270⁵ 469⁴ 1005⁴ (1171 R65 625) 1461 1709 2209³
- 3 Holy Land**, b.M, by Ideal World (USA) — Lalibela (375 R65 625) 1025 1596 1742²
- 3 Home Ruler**, ch.F, by Pathfork (USA) — Harriet House (AUS) 1404⁵ 1757³ (1974 R65 625) 2206 2379⁴
- 4 Home Run**, b.M, by Silvano (GER) — Switch Hit 1174
- 5 Hondo**, b.M, by Al Miqdaam (AUS) — Crystal Kahal 533 1861³ (1973 R65 625) 2153 2412
- 5 Honest Prince**, b.M, by Kildonan — Forest Lecture 117³ 404 497 782² 1103² 1381⁴ 1711 1814 2024 (2392 R30 625)
- 4 Honest Rush**, b.M, by Don Pedro Mendoza (IRE) — Catipo (AUS) 61 324 1199 1357
- 4 The Honey Badger**, ch.M, by Badger's Drift — Golden Sparrow 195 684 906 1039 1205 1542 1648² 1797 1967³ (2046 R68 750) 2418
- 4 Honey's Legacy**, ch.F, by Marchfield (CAN) — Honeytrap (FR) (94 R44 375) 390 555 744³ 869 996³ 1108⁴ 1423 1582 2108
- 4 Honey Suite**, b.F, by Oratorio (IRE) — Honeycomb 609 760 1127⁵ 1280 1496 1789 1954 2292
- 4 Hooves Of Thunder**, b.M, by Var (USA) — Rollicking Romp 570³ 844 (1128 R53 750) 1617 2443³
- 2 Hooves Of Troy**, b.M, by Vercingetorix — Secret Magok (1798 R46 250) 2353²
- 3 Hope For Millions**, ch.F, by Golden Sword (GB) — Hlabelela 508 811 1005 1302⁴ 1552³ 1760⁵ 1888 2181³ 2318 2434
- 4 Hopeful**, b.F, by Marchfield (CAN) — All Hope 168³ 397⁴ 1057⁵ 1231 1745 2160²
- 2 Hopespringseternal**, b.F, by Redoute's Promise (AUS) — Hot Springs 9
- 2 Hopskipandjump**, ch.F, by Visionaire (USA) — Jumpstart 2121² 2405
- 4 Horace**, ch.M, by Fort Wood (USA) — Laverna 1755 2056 2265² (2419 R50 625)
- 5 Horizon**, b.M, by Dynasty — Shina (GER) 361 639 1022
- 4 Horse Haizi**, ch.F, by Horse Chestnut — Haizi 91⁴ (351 R41 250) 487² 748² 1000⁴ 1213⁵ 1496³ (1789 R50 625) 2069 2227³
- 4 Horseplay**, ch.M, by Judpot (USA) — Mostly Mischief 14 854 (1038 R64 688) 1243⁵ 1544 (1857 R71 250) 2329² 2454
- 6 Hot August**, ch.M, by Var (USA) — Bushgirl (ZIM) 18⁴ 202² 374 675
- 4 Hot Chocolate**, b.F, by Oratorio (IRE) — Mochachino 68
- 4 Hot Curry**, ch.M, by Judpot (USA) — Indian Express 66 352 866
- 5 Hotel Cipriani**, b.M, by Philanthropist (USA) — Belvedere Mistress 463⁴ 865 1596 2003
- 4 Hot n Hazy**, b.F, by Bold Silvano — Hot Girl 89
- 3 Hottentots Holland**, b.F, by Toreador (IRE) — Stellenbosch (806 R59 375)
- 5 House Hunter**, b.M, by A.p. Answer (USA) — Marquise (AUS) 43 190⁴ (257 R27 500) 881 1175³ 1263 1334³ 1630 1688
- 5 Houston Rocket**, ch.M, by Ideal World (USA) — Bushgirl (ZIM) 258 960 1032 1334 1478
- 3 How Does It Taste**, b.M, by Jay Peg — Alpha Lady (641 R59 375) 856³ 1132³ 1617
- 3 How I Wonder**, b.M, by Royal Air Force — Twinkle Star 634 1122⁵ 1387
- 2 Hubble**, b.M, by Pathfork (USA) — Study The Stars 2113
- 3 Huddle**, br.F, by Carlton House (USA) — Brocco Babe (AUS) 108³ 365 1234 1837 1963
- 3 Hoodoo Magic**, ch.M, by Choisir (AUS) — Hoodoo (GB) (166 R50 000) 682² (1025 R53 750) 1315² 1611 1821

INDEX

- 4 **Humble Addict**, b.M, by Reward For Effort (AUS) — Debated (AUS) 177 489 605³ 727 1212³ 1373⁴ 1581³ 1652³ 1788³ 2145⁴ 2326
- 3 **Humour Me**, b.M, by Ideal World (USA) — Tickle My Fancy 1540 1669³ 1945 2092⁵ 2400
- 4 **Hurley**, b.M, by Sail From Seattle (CAN) — Bronwyn (ZIM) 212 479 938 1174⁴
- 3 **Hurricane Sasha**, b.F, by Rock Of Rochelle (USA) — Hurricane Wind 153² 349 723 785⁵ 913⁴ 975³ 993³ 1208 1291 1446 1844⁴ 1989 2284
- 3 **Hurricane Silva**, gr.F, by Oratorio (IRE) — Hurricane Katrina 525⁵ 793 1054³ 1385² (1661 R50 000) 2120
- 3 **Hurricane Tiger**, b.M, by Where's That Tiger (USA) — Hurricane Velvet 1790 1945 2212
- 4 **Huyssteen**, b. or br.M, by Hard Spun (USA) — Renaka (AUS) 305⁴ 769
- 7 **Hyaku**, b.M, by Admire Main (JPN) — Haifaa (IRE) 184 561 632 813 923 1100 1303 1484⁵ 1556
- 3 **Hydro Force**, b.M, by Duke Of Marmalade (IRE) — Hydrofoil 2415
- 3 **Hypnotist**, b.M, by Dynasty — Winning Eyes 606 851⁵ 1080 1387 2296

I

- 4 **I Ain't Trippin**, ch.F, by Trippi (USA) — La Patoneur 176⁵ 438⁶ 740 (910 R51 250) 1272³ 1728 2218 2352
- 4 **I Am Always Right**, b.M, by Captain Al — School Assembly 818 1197 1412
- 3 **I Am Batman**, ch.M, by Trippi (USA) — Julie' D 1197⁴ (2133 R68 750) 2421
- 2 **Ibra**, b.F, by Var (USA) — Salsabeel (AUS) 1658³
- 4 **Icarus Flight**, b.M, by Sail From Seattle (CAN) — Fun To Fly 25 155 (595 R31 875) (663 R33 125) (882 R45 625) 1177⁴ 1772⁴ 2021⁵ 2394³
- 4 **Ice Art**, b.F, by Querari (GER) — Polar Art 674
- 3 **Icebreaker**, ch.M, by What A Winter — Rose Reserve 2373²
- 3 **Ice Eater**, ch.M, by Visionaire (USA) — Chenook 105 264 327 614³ 941⁷ 1199 1472² (1634 R68 750) 1855
- 4 **Ice Mint**, b.F, by Sail From Seattle (CAN) — Al Bella 819 991⁵ 1348 1564
- 3 **The Ice War**, b.M, by Brave Tin Soldier (USA) — Country Hideaway 985 2054 2261 2399
- 2 **Icloud**, b.M, by Querari (GER) — Kahal's Secret 2081 2229⁴
- 3 **Icon**, b.F, by Toreador (IRE) — Meriden 1340 1440 1636 2201
- 5 **Icon King**, ch.M, by Rebel King — Icon Lady 4⁴ 359 759² 1059 2301⁵
- 3 **Icon Princess**, ch.F, by Where's That Tiger (USA) — Icon Lady 1430⁴ (1713 R50 000) 2004 (2368 R50 000)
- 7 **Icy Avalanche**, b.M, by Western Winter (USA) — Rollicking Romp 148
- 3 **Ideal Cut**, b.F, by Ideal World (USA) — Flavia 106 702 1696 1924 2245⁴
- 3 **Ideal Day**, b.M, by Ideal World (USA) — Happy Chris (BRZ) 984 1860⁴ 2013
- 5 **Ideal Duel**, b.F, by Ideal World (USA) — Lightning Duel 311⁴ 472² 754³ (1304 R49 375) 1528² 1893 2253
- 5 **Ideal Winter**, b.F, by Ideal World (USA) — Westerns 1326 1909 2077
- 3 **Iditarod Trail**, b.M, by Go Deputy (USA) — Iditarod (364 R59 375) 520² 856⁵ 1151⁹ 1611
- 3 **If And When**, ch.M, by Judpot (USA) — What If 48⁴
- 3 **If I Could Fly**, b.F, by Windrush (USA) — Fly To The Stars 929 1227 1466
- 3 **I Fly**, b.M, by Stagelight (IRE) — Electric Indigo 48² (310 R65 625) 632 813 1506 1711 1988 2126⁵
- 5 **If Only**, b.F, by Brave Tin Soldier (USA) — Dream Model 221 389
- 3 **Igwinya**, b.F, by Greys Inn (USA) — Defining Beauty 1340 1564 1895 2256 2389
- 4 **I Have Hope**, b.M, by Alado (GB) — New Hope 296
- 4 **Ikebana**, b.F, by Right Approach (GB) — Squeaky Clean (3 R51 875) 678 935³ 1280 1599 1714³
- 4 **Iknow**, b.M, by Visionaire (USA) — Miss Crystal 46 307 (399 R65 625) 654 1304 1567 1889
- 4 **Ilha Da Var**, ch.F, by Var (USA) — Ilha Da Rock (AUS) 64⁴ 240 506⁴ 826² 1043² 1271² 1442³ 1728 1928⁵ 2351³
- 3 **Ilha Da Varlette**, b.F, by Var (USA) — Ilha Da Rock (AUS) (475 R59 375) 860³ 1402² (1590 R64 375) (1855 R71 250) 2034⁵ 2243
- 3 **I Like It**, b.F, by Solskjaer (IRE) — Golden National 329³ 574² 692³ 942 (1116 R64 688) 1163² 1398⁶ 1561⁴ (1830 R65 938) 1900 2171
- 3 **I Like To Move It**, b.M, by Gimmethethegreenlight (AUS) — Success Counts 774
- 8 **Ilitshe**, b.M, by Fastnet Rock (AUS) — Reem Albaraari (GB) 972³ 1245⁵ 1437⁵ 1857⁵ 2168⁵

- 4 **Illegal**, b.F, by Sail From Seattle (CAN) — Aylesbury 150⁴ 672 1067 1698 2173 2351⁵
- 4 **Illuminate**, b.F, by Brave Tin Soldier (USA) — Theres The Light (274 R43 750) 632³ 1840 2077²
- 4 **Il Mondo**, b.F, by Brave Tin Soldier (USA) — Silwood 82³ 218⁶ 344² 518 671⁵ 825⁵ 971 1137⁴ 1286⁴ 1480 1543 2028
- 3 **I Love Mambo**, b.F, by Mambo In Seattle (USA) — Shareefa 1309 1715 2297
- 8 **Il Palio**, b.M, by Windrush (USA) — Cheyenne (126 R30 000) 258 591 718³ 960⁵ 1030⁵ 1263³ 1630 1769
- 4 **Image Award**, ch.F, by Jay Peg — Rebel Kid 857 1238
- 4 **Imagine That**, b.F, by What A Winter — Tickle My Fancy 49⁵ 311 472 1048 1486 1917² 2023 2391⁴
- 3 **I'm A Looker**, ch.F, by Visionaire (USA) — Hezekiah (ZIM) 775⁴
- 4 **I'm A Var**, b.F, by Var (USA) — Perceptive 113 271 628 779⁴ 870 1045⁵ 1219 1300 1404
- 3 **I'm Free**, b.F, by Noble Tune (USA) — Free Parking 835³ (1095 R65 625) 1411² 1572 2315
- 2 **Im Global**, b.F, by Master Of My Fate — Global Trade 2140⁴ 2359
- 2 **Immeasurable**, b.M, by Pomodoro — Miss Dillan (ARG) 2081² 2233²
- 3 **Im Not Telling**, b.F, by Lateral (GB) — Kahal's Secret 1281 1791 1922
- 4 **Imoto**, gr.M, by Traffic Guard (USA) — Shatter (147 R59 375) 545⁸
- 6 **Impact Zone**, b.M, by Judpot (USA) — Mamushka 183 1100⁵ 1325⁵ 1556⁵ 2126⁴ 2382²
- 4 **Imperial Chestnut**, b.F, by Horse Chestnut — Imperial Rome 125³ 456 661 959
- 7 **Imperial Gold**, b.M, by Goldkeeper (USA) — Imperial Bird (ZIM) 127³ 193³
- 6 **Imperial Ounce**, b.M, by Imperial Stride (GB) — Imperial Bird (ZIM) 374
- 4 **Imperial Quest**, b.M, by Silvano (GER) — Imperial Guest 368
- 3 **Imperial Royal**, b.F, by Potala Palace — Irish Royal (SNL) 52² 205 951⁵ 1098 1404 (1566 R65 625) 1893 (2043 R43 750) (2385 R46 250)
- 3 **Imperial Seal**, ch.F, by Judpot (USA) — Imperial Gem 2128 2411
- 4 **Imperious Bride**, b.F, by Dynasty — Imperious Sue 424 764 1084
- 3 **I'm The One**, b.F, by Greys Inn (USA) — Triumphant Gold 331 903⁴ 1207 1348 1359 1509 1781 1924 2135 2262 2328 2413
- 3 **Imvusa Palace**, b.M, by Potala Palace — Nantucket 1307 2361
- 3 **In A Perfect World**, b.M, by Ideal World (USA) — Quintessential (ARG) (694 R44 375) 1073² 1212 1581² 1951⁴ 2226³
- 3 **In Cahoots**, b.M, by Visionaire (USA) — Deceptive Charm (IRE) 576 940³ 1162 1345⁴ 1621
- 2 **Incantation**, b.M, by Potala Palace — Elda Ribetti 2275
- 2 **Incognito**, b.F, by Marchfield (CAN) — Mistaken Identity 2397
- 4 **Incomodation**, b.F, by Antonius Pius (USA) — Earnings Yield 125⁴ 188 320 661³ 959
- 3 **Incredible Tune**, b.F, by Noble Tune (USA) — Miss Filly 351 624 1215
- 3 **Indi Anna**, b.F, by Master Of My Fate — Zahara 565 929² 1123³ (1595 R50 000) 2161⁵
- 4 **Indian Rain**, b.F, by Byword (GB) — Desdemona 52 469 810 1552 1975⁴ 2182
- 4 **Indian Song**, b.F, by Silvano (GER) — Hunters Prayer 424³ 683³ 1196² 1435⁴ 1745² (2002 R51 875)
- 3 **Indigo Tractor**, b.M, by Trippi (USA) — Generous Anna (AUS) 2296
- 3 **Indy Ice**, b.M, by Mambo In Seattle (USA) — Alpine Carole (USA) 109⁵ 268² 501² 906⁵ 1242² 1413² (1875 R68 750) 2049⁵ 2241 2418⁴
- 4 **Inertia**, b.M, by What A Winter — Veronica 357 567 887⁵ 1053 1273³ 1608⁴ 1815⁴ (1998 R50 000)
- 3 **Inexhaustible**, b.M, by Querari (GER) — La Garita (103 R59 375) 615⁴ 940 1443² 1623²
- 4 **Infamous Fox**, gr.M, by Foxwedge (AUS) — French (AUS) 645 943 1614 (1744 R68 750) 2009³ 2169
- 2 **Infinity Blue**, b.F, by Oratorio (IRE) — Reset In Blue (AUS) 2397
- 3 **In Full Bloom**, b.F, by Seventh Rock (AUS) — Budding Beauty (490 R65 625) 713 1004⁵ 1524 (1681 R43 750) 2100 2315²
- 3 **In Full Power**, b.M, by Seventh Rock (AUS) — In Full Cry 294 931⁵ 1189⁵ 1956⁴ 2114³ 2231⁴ 2361²
- 7 **In Full Regalia**, b.M, by Jay Peg — Lauren B' 42 321 455 596
- 5 **Inga**, b.F, by Mambo In Seattle (USA) — Jalinga 26 385⁴ 555 920 1108 1293 1582 1885² (2357 R45 000)

INDEX

- 4 **Ingabangabonga**, gr.F, by Irish Flame — Lady Gray (156 R44 375) 622⁵ 790 996⁵ 1145
- 3 **Ingwe**, ch.M, by Where's That Tiger (USA) — French Girl 676 1078⁴ 1593 2361
- 3 **In Harmony**, gr.F, by Ashaawes (USA) — Commingle 600
- 3 **In Her Vision**, ch.F, by Fencing Master (GB) — Mother's Eyes 978⁵ 1106⁵
- 3 **In Jest**, b.F, by Silvano (GER) — Hi Jessie 1602 1974⁴ 2381⁴
- 7 **Inkolo**, ch.F, by Muhtafal (USA) — The Convent 37 961 1029
- 5 **Inn A Million**, b.M, by Greys Inn (USA) — Ballykissangel 937 1091
- 3 **Inn Fashion**, b.M, by Greys Inn (USA) — Fashion Fringe 136 229⁴ 348 617⁵ 694 861 977
- 4 **Inn Flitemode**, b.M, by Greys Inn (USA) — Essence Of Love 1173 1685⁴ 1765
- 4 **Innocently Naughty**, b.F, by Noordhoek Flyer — Seminole 179³ 308 440³ 628 835⁴ 1095 1164⁴ (1248 R65 625) 1411 1524 1681 1764
- 7 **In Rem**, b.M, by Jay Peg — Orion's Flame (AUS) (194 R27 500) 322 450 597 722 1180 1260 1337 1693 2024
- 4 **Inside Politics**, b.M, by Ashaawes (USA) — Political Wonder 1080 1463 1662 2087
- 4 **Insignis**, ch.F, by Go Deputy (USA) — Alula (519 R64 688) 704² 945⁴ 1647² 2170 (2455 R156 250)
- 3 **Insomniac**, ch.F, by Await The Dawn (USA) — Devon Cross (ZIM) 879 (2388 R38 125)
- 4 **Internet Kid**, b.M, by Seventh Rock (AUS) — Cyber Lady (138 R65 625) 335 654³ 871 1306 1866 2151
- 3 **In The Dance**, b.F, by Gimmethegreenlight (AUS) — Akinfeet (106 R59 375) (909 R64 688) 2398²
- 4 **In The Game**, b.M, by Windrush (USA) — Fair Game 411 675 987 1184⁴ 1265 1591 1858⁶ 2058⁵
- 6 **In The Jungle**, ch.M, by Kildonan — Forest Rainbow 33⁴ 133 (464 R45 000) 530³ 759 892 1081 1229⁵ 1470⁴ 2003 2117 2298 2445
- 3 **In The Navy**, b.M, by Sail From Seattle (CAN) — Minerva 600⁵ 724² 914 1208⁴ 1367³ 2065³ 2105 2286⁵
- 4 **Inthepurplerain**, b.F, by Querari (GER) — Bellhouse (AUS) 1265 1563 2099
- 4 **In The Sky**, b.F, by Captain Al — In The Shade 946 1438 2377
- 3 **In The Stars**, b.F, by Master Of My Fate — Al Nibari (308 R65 625) 1060 1280⁵ 1599
- 5 **Into The Groove**, b.F, by Windrush (USA) — Swirling (ZIM) (143 R51 250) 472⁵ 754⁵ 1050 1528 1887³ 2208⁵
- 3 **Into The Light**, b.F, by A.p. Answer (USA) — Dash Of Daylight 1827 2055 2213 2372
- 4 **Intothelimeight**, b.F, by Your Song (AUS) — Fun Flight (AUS) (890 R68 750) 1194³ 1391 1659⁵
- 3 **Inverroche**, b.F, by Ideal World (USA) — National Sensation 2178⁴
- 2 **Invidia**, b.M, by Twice Over (GB) — Zili 2414²
- 4 **Invincible Lady**, b.F, by Captain Al — First Power 281³ 1093² 1320³ 1543² 1749⁴ 2010
- 3 **The Invisible Man**, b.M, by Visionaire (USA) — Chekeche 180 532 812⁴ 898 1049 1170 1324
- 6 **Inviting Lily**, b.M, by Dynasty — Winter Lily 455 1333 1630 2020
- 6 **Inyanga**, b.F, by Elusive Fort — Kruger Park 199⁴ 740⁴ 1135
- 4 **Ira**, b.F, by Irish Flame — My Vow 590 664 959 1262²
- 6 **Iridium Silver**, ch.F, by Silvano (GER) — Tacitup (NZ) 92 227 555 869
- 3 **The Irishman**, b.M, by Duke Of Marmalade (IRE) — Reap The Rewards 498 1540 1634 1873
- 6 **Irish Pride**, b.M, by Ideal World (USA) — Celtic Cross 173 371 769¹⁰ 1159 1328 1511 1752
- 3 **Irish Rose**, b.F, by Irish Flame — Strawberry Fleece 1602
- 3 **Irish Single Malt**, b.M, by Irish Flame — Bourbon Rose 48 144
- 3 **Irish Vagabond**, b.M, by Marchfield (CAN) — Maeve 592 (1173 R36 250) 1630 1769 2022⁵ 2393²
- 3 **Irish Wonder Girl**, b.F, by Irish Flame — Bold Wonder (AUS) 110⁴ 269⁵ 500² (807 R59 375) 1116 1204² 2096⁵
- 3 **Iron Born**, ch.M, by Silvano (GER) — Imperial Guest 950 1323⁴ (1483 R65 625) 2251
- 7 **Iron Dragon**, b.M, by Tobe Or Nottobe — Hug Me Rambo 597 1337
- 6 **Isca**, gr.M, by Var (USA) — Jolie Bele (BRZ) 377³ 755 1166⁵ 1485 2041³
- 4 **Ishnana**, b.M, by Al Miqdaam (AUS) — Bird Strike 182³ 443⁴ 1002² (1254 R62 500) 1485² 1761² 2124²
- 3 **Isikheto**, ch.M, by Visionaire (USA) — Choice 1003 1500 1843 2078³ 2181⁴ 2272³
- 3 **Isikhwami Sami**, ch.F, by Golden Sword (GB) — Royal Purse 2267² 2381⁵
- 3 **Isla Morada**, b.F, by Master Of My Fate — Sensational Secret 332³ 1216⁴ 1888⁴ 2128² (2434 R65 625)
- 3 **Isle de France**, gr.F, by Var (USA) — Ilha Bela (702 R59 375) 942 1163
- 4 **Isovar**, b.F, by Var (USA) — Imperial Ice 573 (1282 R59 375) 1547⁶ 1856⁶ 2032
- 7 **Isphan**, b.M, by Tiger Ridge (USA) — Queen Of Persia (200 R70 000) 341 691² 944³ 1239 1400 1546⁴ 2011 2306²
- 2 **Ita**, b.F, by Ideal World (USA) — National Verse 88 349 743
- 3 **Italian Way**, ch.M, by Marchfield (CAN) — Via Cosa Coma 1383² 1530⁴ 1704⁴ 1807³ 1864⁴ 2074 2250⁵
- 4 **Itdawnedonme**, ch.M, by Await The Dawn (USA) — Chekeche 119⁴ 312² (379 R46 250) 560³
- 4 **It Is Not Over**, gr.F, by Mon Sang (USA) — Silver Ending 215³ 344⁵ 825 1700⁵ 1754⁴ 2032²
- 4 **It Is What It Is**, b.F, by Count Dubois (GB) — Flaming Alice 164² 300³ 394 1127 1434 1717⁴ 1962
- 8 **It Is Written**, b.M, by Dynasty — Good Rapport 224⁵ 419⁴ (554 R68 750) 976² 1076⁴
- 3 **It Must Be Fate**, b.M, by Master Of My Fate — Key To Heaven 195 327⁵ 818⁵ 992 1361⁵
- 4 **I Touch The Sky**, b.M, by Royal Air Force — Coral Colour 36 191 261 457
- 3 **Itqaan**, ch.M, by Philanthropist (USA) — Clear Up (ZIM) 324 407⁴ 1474 1648 1860 1967
- 3 **It's A Girl**, b.F, by Bold Silvano — Maroofa (ARG) (548 R44 375) (729 R43 125) 1110²
- 3 **Itsakindamagic**, ch.M, by Philanthropist (USA) — Vail 178 509
- 3 **Itsapleasure**, b.F, by Just As Well (USA) — Rocky Beach (AUS) 2431²
- 2 **It's Him**, b.M, by Elusive Fort — Eyona 2036² 2312²
- 5 **Itsmydarlin**, b.F, by Sail From Seattle (CAN) — Bronwyn (ZIM) 502 825⁴ 971 1287 2032 2330⁵
- 3 **It's My Life**, ch.F, by Silvano (GER) — Viva 2230⁵
- 4 **It's My Way**, b.M, by Querari (GER) — Ceret 979 1212 1424 1733
- 3 **It Takes Two**, b.F, by Twice Over (GB) — Joshua's Best 573⁴ 702 1438³ 1695² 2053² (2196 R68 750)
- 4 **Ivory Hunter**, b.M, by Classic Flag — Anything Else 25 386 552 621 1077 1212⁴ 1373 1581 1652 2393
- 3 **Iwarrior**, b.M, by Jay Peg — Warrior's Passion 852 992
- 8 **I Will Be**, ch.M, by Albert Hall (GB) — Marthley (AUS) 92³ 420 1521³ 1992 2291
- 3 **I Write The Songs**, b.F, by Noble Tune (USA) — African Love (AUS) 2380

J

- 3 **Jacaranda**, b.F, by Pomodoro — Cressida 1713 1959 2297
- 4 **Jack Be Nimble**, b.M, by Golden Sword (GB) — Getagrip 19 55 223 914 1071 1210
- 5 **Jackman**, ch.M, by Global One (AUS) — Beautiful Jo 305 481 646 1158 1562⁵ 1701 1777 1972 2076 (2216 R61 250) 2457³
- 3 **Jacko Boy**, b.F, by Jackson — Divine Caesour 540 985⁴ 1087² 1197⁵ 1584² 1746² 2025² 2302 (2347 R68 750)
- 3 **Jack Of All Trades**, b.M, by Querari (GER) — Jambalaya 375⁴ 491⁴ 812 1097⁵ 1299 1628 1687⁴ 1768³ 2186 2257⁴ 2390
- 3 **Jack Of Hearts**, b.M, by Jackson — West Wacker 1350 1683² 1838² (1980 R65 625) 2271
- 3 **Jackpot Jewel**, ch.M, by Judpot (USA) — Bejewelled Spring 1668⁴ 1939⁴
- 3 **Jack's Back**, b.M, by Jackson — Love By Day 966 1197 1318⁴ 1474 (1584 R68 750) 1943⁸ 2333
- 2 **Jaco's Bubbles**, b.F, by Jackson — Gibraltar Express (AUS) 2080 2233
- 3 **Jacqueline**, b.F, by Jackson — Empress Award 1054² 1275⁴ 1531³ 2465³
- 4 **Jadeed**, b.M, by Dynasty — Nandi (AUS) 19 220⁵ 383 617⁴ 1208² 1514 1649² 1879 2065² 2106³ (2355 R46 250)
- 5 **Jade Ore**, b.F, by King Of Kings (IRE) — Jewel Of Jwaneng 56³ 355³ 555² 726⁵ 790²
- 3 **Jafari**, b.F, by Great Britain (GB) — Marauding Lady (ZIM) 265 542 986
- 3 **Jagesa Jagesa**, b.M, by Byword (GB) — Indian Pearl 109 212 479⁴ 688³ (906 R59 375) 1343 1589³ 1777

INDEX

- 3 Jailhouse Jazz**, br.F, by Shamus Award (AUS) — This Lady Rocks (AUS) 1703 1856⁴ 2173
- 4 Jailhouse Rock**, b.M, by Dynasty — My Lady Bluff 611⁵ 1024 1716⁵ 2083
- 3 Jaleika**, b.F, by Silvano (GER) — Jabulani Jive 34 301³ 636 1085⁴ 1276 1651² (1784 R46 250) 2225 (2358 R50 000)
- 3 Jamaica Bay**, ch.F, by Crusade (USA) — Crystal Bay 334 492 811⁴ 1171² 1707⁴ 1935⁵ 2101² 2318⁵ (2408 R65 625)
- 3 Jamaica Inn**, b.F, by Greys Inn (USA) — Glorious Fair 52 1525 1911⁵ 2150⁵ 2313 2430
- 10 Jamal**, gr.M, by Jallad (USA) — Carolain (ARG) 67⁴ 282
- 5 Jameson Girl**, b.F, by Jay Peg — Sharaby (IRE) 84⁴ 574 857⁴ 1012⁴ (1135 R70 000) 1665 2010 2350
- 3 Jammin Cat**, b.F, by Marchfield (CAN) — Kitti Cat 1181 1358 1564 1723 (1876 R68 750) 2091⁵ 2264⁵
- 4 Jamra**, b.F, by Trippi (USA) — Sehaba (AUS) (176 R65 625) 477³ 2281 2455
- 5 Janice's Secret**, b. or br.F, by Commands (AUS) — Convertible (AUS) 1487 1708² 1986 2209²
- 4 Janis Jetlin**, b.F, by A.p. Answer (USA) — She's The Light 121 255⁴ (660 R36 250) 959 1335⁵ 1770³
- 3 Jardin**, b.M, by Var (USA) — Azabu Park (AUS) 463² 1128 2443
- 2 Jash**, b.M, by I Am Invincible (AUS) — El Daana (AUS) 2344²
- 4 Jaunita**, b.F, by Crusade (USA) — Perakeen (440 R65 625) 630 842 1008 1052 1524³ 1981 2100³
- 3 Jay Bomb**, b.F, by Jay Peg — Tory 2346⁵
- 5 Jayden's Shreya**, b.F, by King's Chapel (AUS) — Leading Light (AUS) 179 308 490⁴ 1095 1352 1481 1705 1837 1974 2314
- 2 Jay Is Simple**, ch.F, by Jay Peg — Simply Uncanny (AUS) 1625 1684² 2015⁴ 2254²
- 5 Jay Rock**, b.M, by Jay Peg — Rocking And Raving 797⁵ 936 1126 1470
- 3 Jay's Hawk**, b.M, by Jay Peg — Strawberryshortcake 391 637 796⁵ 1055 (1422 R44 375) (1785 R43 125)
- 3 The Jazz Singer**, b.M, by Noble Tune (USA) — On The Wing 1165³ 1322² 1565² 1843⁴
- 3 J Edgar**, b.M, by Horse Chestnut — Golden Sour 1010 1746
- 3 Je Ne Sais Quoi**, b.F, by Duke Of Marmalade (IRE) — Star Deputy (NZ) 1275³ 1595² 1741³ 2116⁵ 2365²
- 3 Jenga**, b.F, by Judpot (USA) — Forbidden Woods 108 500 1037 2201 2302 2413
- 3 Jenny Denny**, b.F, by Var (USA) — Jennynydots 2202 2465
- 4 Jenny McGee**, b.F, by Jay Peg — Midship 12³ (219 R59 375) 1116⁴ 1561⁶ 1944 2218
- 3 Jephthah**, b.M, by Oratorio (IRE) — Sacred Vow 98² 394⁵ 610 847⁵ 1195³ 1539 1737² 2001 2301²
- 3 Jer**, b.F, by Mambo In Seattle (USA) — Welsh Kitten 2007
- 5 Jeremy**, b.M, by Antonius Pius (USA) — Brilliant Beryl 93 290⁴
- 3 Jerry The Juggler**, b.M, by Master Of My Fate — French Sun 2203⁴
- 5 Je Suis Silver**, b.F, by Curved Ball (AUS) — Share The Silver 249 512 630
- 3 Jet In Style**, b.F, by What A Winter — Fly Jet Fly 262⁴ 365 775 1316 1509 1686 2187
- 3 Jet Johnson**, b.M, by Noordhoek Flyer — Little Jet 684 1403 2236
- 3 Jet Lignite**, b.M, by Captain Al — Maximum Jet 1218⁴ 1500⁴ 2380⁴
- 4 Jeterio**, b.F, by Oratorio (IRE) — River Jetez (303 R59 375) 1435 1536⁵ 1745⁵ (2050 R61 250) 2310³
- 3 Jet Power**, b.M, by Silvano (GER) — Jetstream Lady 1894 2025 2165 2247
- 5 Jet Sailor**, b.M, by Sail From Seattle (CAN) — Ann's Jet 194⁴ 261 457 722³ 885⁴ (1180 R31 875) (1337 R30 000) 1920⁴
- 4 Jet Start**, b.F, by Pathfork (USA) — Jet Mark 945⁵ 1647³ (1747 R80 000) 1898⁴ 2455³
- 3 Jet Storm**, b.M, by Pomodoro — Catsun (NZ) 572 1894 2132
- 3 Jet Stream**, b.M, by What A Winter — Sparkling Jet 70 247³ 447² (812 R65 625) 1506⁵ 1936⁴
- 3 Jet To Paris**, b.F, by Miesque's Approval (USA) — Netjet 237 542
- 5 Jiffy**, ch.M, by A.p. Arrow (USA) — Riley's Star 1793 2137 2332
- 5 Jika**, ch.M, by Jay Peg — Muamba (ARG) 388² 601² (916 R43 125) 1450² 1519³ 1786 (2110 R54 375) 2323⁵
- 3 Jimmy Butts**, ch.M, by Horse Chestnut — Harry's Edge 61
- 6 Jingle Belle**, gr.F, by Querari (GER) — Belle Grise (AUS) 424 797
- 3 Jive Express**, ch.F, by Modus Vivendi (GB) — Dance Alley 1871² 2055 2302³
- 3 J J's Captain**, b.M, by Captain Al — Jambalaya (IRE) 896 1254 1571
- 3 JJ The Wolf**, b.M, by Twice Over (GB) — Wolfista 391 637 851 1191 1998 2296
- 3 The Jocelyn Tree**, b.F, by Kildonan — Sweet Escape 1828 2007 2347
- 5 Joey Piper**, b.M, by Argonaut — Jo Piper 41
- 6 John In Flight**, b.M, by Antonius Pius (USA) — Russian Lace 598 617 725 786 993 1292 1449 1492 1848 2423³
- 4 Johnny Black**, b.M, by Sail From Seattle (CAN) — Ginger Lily (394 R51 875) 610⁴ 847 1128³ 1433 2001⁴ 2232
- 3 John Snow**, b.M, by Crusade (USA) — Speedy Guest 38 186 714
- 2 Joie De Vivre**, b.M, by Silvano (GER) — Impress Me 1997
- 7 Joiners Arms**, b.M, by Greys Inn (USA) — Babson Business (USA) 299 464 613
- 4 Joking**, b.F, by Querari (GER) — Jambalaya 89 829 1074 1213⁴ 1295 1494 1806 1953 2142 2292
- 4 Joking Dice**, ch.F, by Crusade (USA) — Slew Per Jet 56⁴ 227² 385⁵ 729⁵ 869³ 1075⁵ 1802 1992 2108⁵ 2221⁴ 2357 2426
- 3 Jolly Josephine**, ch.F, by Philanthropist (USA) — Jolie Angelina 1183³ 1358⁴ (1564 R59 375) 2242
- 5 Jo Mambo**, b.F, by Mambo In Seattle (USA) — Hope Jo'Anna (USA) 39³ (320 R35 625) 719³ 1256 1528 1569⁴ 1893⁴ (2253 R55 000)
- 3 Jonathan**, b.M, by Judpot (USA) — Forgive No Forget (NZ) 409 641 1281 1510 (1913 R38 125) 2192²
- 4 Josephine Baker**, ch.F, by Ideal World (USA) — Wall Fly 77² 469⁵ 558³ (708 R65 625) 1050³ 1461² 1709³ 1893³ 1986³ 2209
- 3 Josi Di Nero**, b.F, by Turffontein (AUS) — Encosta Di Nero (AUS) 1396 1939² 2055³ 2213²
- 3 Josie**, b.F, by Mambo In Seattle (USA) — Jouez 286⁵ (415 R44 375) 792⁴ 917⁴ 1105⁴ 1447⁵ 1787 1996⁵ 2292
- 6 Jozi Babe**, ch.F, by King's Apostle (IRE) — Boomtown Girl 1034 1629
- 6 Juan Two Three**, b.M, by Var (USA) — Counterpoise (2325 R68 750)
- 6 Jubilee Line**, b.M, by Dynasty — Jabulani Jive 283 770 1118 1344 1562² 1859² (1972 R61 250) (2048 R68 125) 2215⁴ 2375
- 8 Juddering Angel**, b.M, by Judpot (USA) — Where Angels Walk 133⁴ 528³ 680² 934 1153 1471
- 4 Judd's Rocket**, ch.M, by Judpot (USA) — Jet Flyer 174⁵ 520³ 987⁴ 1343 1473² 1702 2226⁴ 2291
- 6 Jujube**, b.F, by Querari (GER) — Jolie Angelina 1234 2237⁵ 2372
- 3 Julep**, b.F, by Fort Wood (USA) — Derby Strike 108⁵ 1564² 1696 1924⁴ 2044² 2399
- 3 Jumping Castle**, b.M, by Crusade (USA) — It's Playtime 1497 1980 2078 2181 2272⁴ 2407⁴
- 3 Jungle Book**, b.M, by Byword (GB) — Neck Of The Woods 938 1669⁵
- 4 Jungle Fairy**, ch.F, by Horse Chestnut — Secret Position 91 227 390 (744 R41 250) (869 R41 250) 1075⁴ 1451⁵ 1582 2357⁵
- 3 Jungle Jane**, b.F, by Crusade (USA) — Jungle Princess 983 1113⁴ 1359⁴ 1827⁵ 2044⁴ 2262² 2377³
- 2 Juniper Lane**, ch.M, by Flower Alley (USA) — Gin Rummy 2036⁵ 2312⁴
- 3 Juniper Spring**, b.F, by Captain Al — Spring Lilac 162² (525 R50 000) 848⁴ (1278 R51 875) 1598²
- 3 Jurist**, b.M, by Judpot (USA) — Be Careful 1350 1641³ 1843 1980
- 2 Jury**, ch.M, by Judpot (USA) — Legally Speaking 1557 1938
- 3 Jus Leave It To Me**, b.F, by Pomodoro — Winter Conquest 1863
- 2 Justadoreher**, b.F, by Just As Well (USA) — Cleodora (IRE) 1349 1600 1836⁴ 2037 2336
- 6 Just Africa**, b.M, by Just As Well (USA) — Hallo Africa (AUS) 194 322² 597⁴ 722⁴ 885 1027 1180² 1338⁵ 1693 1920 2024⁵
- 3 Just A Greeting**, b.F, by Judpot (USA) — Eastern Greeting 342⁵ 819 1508 (2346 R68 750)
- 6 Just A Jet**, b.F, by Just As Well (USA) — A Thousand Jets 215 824
- 2 Just Amazing**, b.F, by Just As Well (USA) — The Angelus 2063⁴ 2359
- 5 Just As Frisky**, b.M, by Just As Well (USA) — Frisky Flag 36⁵ 191 258 454 1176⁴ 1263⁴ 1630³ 1769 2022 2392
- 6 Just As I Said**, b.M, by Just As Well (USA) — I Said Hey 370 576² 770 1069⁴ (1363 R70 000) 1620
- 6 Just Ask Me**, ch.M, by Seul Amour (NZ) — Just Do It Joey (IRE) 41 321 596⁵ (720 R38 750) 882³ 963² 1177³ 1333³

INDEX

- 3 **Just Call Me Angel**, ch.F, by Judpot (USA) — Angel Witch 91 227 869 996²
1075 1293 1802⁴ 2357⁴
- 3 **Just Chaos**, b.F, by Just As Well (USA) — Discordia (91 R41 250) (385 R43
125) (833 R93 750) 1389 1900 2427
- 3 **Just Dance**, b.F, by Querari (GER) — Just Dandy (1870 R68 750) 2335
- 3 **Just Dixit**, b.M, by Just As Well (USA) — Positive Thoughts (USA) 204⁴ 401⁵
1301⁴ 1861⁴ 1982⁴ 2074³
- 3 **Just Gorgeous**, b.F, by Just As Well (USA) — Young Caesour 658 811 1005
- 3 **Just My Luck**, b.F, by Pomodoro — Winter Touch 2246
- 4 **Just My Style**, b.F, by Irish Flame — Onawingandaprayer 140⁴ 868³ (1074
R51 250) 1580³ 1845³ 1994 2288³
- 3 **Just Nats**, ch.F, by Just As Well (USA) — National Navigator 440 1351 1602
1975
- 3 **Just One Look**, b.F, by Gimmethgreenlight (AUS) — Valhalla 633 793 1056
- 4 **Just One More**, b.F, by Brave Tin Soldier (USA) — West Coast Way (75 R51
250) 382 537⁵ 876⁴ 1409² 1607⁵ (1893 R55 000) 2253⁵
- 3 **Just Prime**, b.M, by Just As Well (USA) — Prime Spot 1165 1376 2268³
2380²
- 6 **Just Rap**, b.F, by Just As Well (USA) — Dancing Rhapsody 140² (382 R58
750) 655 1004³
- 4 **Just Royal Blue**, b.F, by Just As Well (USA) — Blues And Royals (ZIM) 255²
318⁴ 660³ 1028 1332² (1686 R38 125) 2023 2258⁵
- 6 **Just Too Early**, ch.M, by Just As Well (USA) — Countenance 289 420
- 5 **Just Vogue**, b.F, by Just As Well (USA) — Voga Longa (51 R62 500) 275³
927⁴ 1329 1457 1680³ 1867⁵ 2204³
- 4 **Jysemynie**, b.F, by Twice Over (GB) — Pacific Breeze 187⁴ 318 449⁴ 589

K

- 4 **Kabir**, b.M, by Dan De Lago (AUS) — Hukbah 2016 2387⁵
- 6 **Kahlua Rose**, b.F, by Kahal (GB) — Rose Model 221 355⁵ 555 1075 1293
- 5 **Kahula**, b.F, by Kahal (GB) — Bedloe's Island 899 1326 1554
- 3 **Kaikinsky**, b.M, by A.p. Answer (USA) — Countess Kinsky 2123 2460
- 3 **Kalahari Chrome**, gr.M, by Marchfield (CAN) — Grey Rose 324 501 643² 852
1039
- 3 **Kalahari Ninja**, gr.M, by Gimmethgreenlight (AUS) — Verdala (IRE) 27 296³
(460 R50 000) 759 1059² 1616 1816³ 2235⁴
- 3 **Kalimanta Wood**, ch.M, by Fort Wood (USA) — Kalimanta (USA) 409
- 2 **Kamadeva**, b.M, by Capetown Noir — Particular Passion 1997² 2438⁴
- 4 **Kamaishi**, b.F, by Tiger Dance (USA) — Old Heritage 135³ 426 527 1124⁵
1538 2234³
- 4 **Kamakura**, ch.M, by Admire Main (JPN) — Competitive Edge (79 R59 375)
373 (546 R51 250) 765³ 1014 1343 1724
- 4 **Kamfers Dam**, ch.F, by Ideal World (USA) — Swan Neck 132 423 566 1085
- 5 **Kampala Campari**, b.M, by Querari (GER) — Kwitizina 639 (794 R68 750)
1612² 1823⁸
- 4 **Kanishiwa**, ch.F, by Twice Over (GB) — Spanish Gold 415⁴ 482⁵ 599⁴ 743
1650
- 4 **Kansas City**, b.M, by Philanthropist (USA) — Split Liaison 69 324 802 1035
- 3 **Kapama**, b.F, by Pomodoro — Kruger Park 68 500⁵ 687⁵ 968⁴ 1089⁵ (1207
R59 375) 1480 1726 2091⁷ 2200 2420⁵
- 4 **Kapen Pride**, b.M, by Silvano (GER) — Kapen Cat (USA) 445 891² 1279 1464
- 3 **Karakoram**, b.M, by Skitt Skizzle — Tiptoe Dancer 1182 2345
- 5 **Karatage**, b.F, by Kahal (GB) — Refined Gold 49 185³ 513⁴ 900³ 1249²
- 4 **Kariba Sunrise**, b.F, by Await The Dawn (USA) — Julia's Pride 315 715 1172²
1255 1627³ 2184⁴
- 3 **Karin B**, b.F, by Malhub (USA) — Joshua's Girl 1705 2123 2313 2465
- 4 **Kasimir**, b.M, by Captain Al — Aquatint (AUS) 635² (1150 R250 000) 1537²
(1820 R625 000) (2086 R250 000)
- 3 **Katasha**, b.F, by Ashaawes (USA) — Katrina 913 1368 1800 2429
- 4 **Kateccador**, b.F, by Toreador (IRE) — Katici Princess (IRE) (249 R70 000)
538³ 1002⁴ 1305³
- 4 **Katia**, b.F, by Jay Peg — Allbecauseofyou (AUS) 286² 482 (599 R44 375)
729² 790⁵ 996 1783
- 4 **Katniss Everdeen**, b.F, by Announce — Cat O' Nine Tails 123² 187⁵ 255 879
- 3 **Kawakami**, b.F, by Master Of My Fate — Miss Kiri 8⁴ 362² (531 R51 875)
798² 1021 1230³ 2299⁵
- 2 **Kayden's Bullet**, b.F, by Querari (GER) — Africa's Delight 2371
- 2 **Kaydens Pride**, b.M, by Gimmethgreenlight (AUS) — Red Apple 2378

- 2 **Kayla's Champ**, b.F, by Noordhoek Flyer — Denschogar 2210 2371⁴
- 3 **Kayla's Eagle**, b.F, by Count Dubois (GB) — Angelita 1129 2130 2259² 2431⁵
- 4 **Kazaar**, b.M, by Querari (GER) — Mochalette (899 R81 250) 1168³ 1502²
- 3 **Kazan**, b.F, by Silvano (GER) — Katherine 137
- 4 **Kazuri**, gr.F, by Dynasty — Baccarat Babe (USA) 384 743³ 1106² (1210 R44
375) 1582² 1802⁵ 2108² 2357
- 4 **Keanan's Rock**, b.M, by Seventh Rock (AUS) — Beyond 155 354⁴ 866 1077³
1581⁵ 1733 1788⁵ 1950 2291
- 3 **Keeping Secrets**, ch.F, by Rebel King — Silver Secret 1491³ (1946 R46 250)
- 4 **Keep It Green**, b.F, by Gimmethgreenlight (AUS) — Hill Of Fire (AUS) 58
483² 701⁴ 729 982⁴ 1105 1852 1996³
- 3 **Keep It Real**, b.F, by Kildonan — Dreams And Fancies (71 R65 625) 900
- 3 **Keep On Crusing**, b.F, by Crusade (USA) — Windkeeper 651 2202 2430
- 2 **Keep Smiling**, ch.F, by Flower Alley (USA) — Queen Of All 2344³
- 5 **Keep The Faith**, b.F, by Bold Silvano — Menorah 422² 701² 982³ 1145⁴
1576² 1654 1885⁴ 2070
- 4 **Kehila**, b.F, by Kahal (GB) — Gwanda 128
- 3 **Kellan's Comet**, b.M, by Mogok (USA) — Dazzle 774 992³ 1130
- 3 **Kelloholm Lad**, ch.M, by Ato — Wakefield Express 195² 324
- 3 **Kelly's Angel**, ch.F, by Where's That Tiger (USA) — Star Factor 342 542 686
1172 1330 1627 1912
- 5 **Kenny Trix**, b.M, by Philanthropist (USA) — Winter Conquest 570 (844 R60
000) 1232 1464³ 1744³ (2367 R63 750)
- 4 **Kentucky Blue**, b.F, by Dynasty — Ms. Blue Blood (USA) 578² (1017 R55
000) 1779⁴ 2033 2266⁴
- 3 **Kentucky Spur**, ch.M, by Jay Peg — Tricia's Spur (AUS) 534⁴ 784 1046³
1356 (1555 R65 625) 1936 2126
- 3 **Kewpie Doll**, b.F, by Philanthropist (USA) — Ember Days 508
- 4 **Keyboogie**, b.M, by Gimmethgreenlight (AUS) — Valeta 413² 690 1042 1454
1850 1883 2145
- 3 **Khadine**, ch.F, by Judpot (USA) — Miss Kitty 77⁵ 924 1045
- 4 **Kheelan Dynasty**, b.M, by Dynasty — Fairy Footprints 625 877 1049 1356
1565 1838 1980⁴ 2125² 2462³
- 4 **Kick Butt**, ch.F, by Traffic Guard (USA) — Unique 13² 198⁵ 285³ 411 578
(1188 R51 250) 1202 1703 1834 2060 2188 2334
- 3 **The Kid**, b.M, by Al Miqdaam (AUS) — Crystal Kahal 1930 2337 2459
- 4 **Kiftgate**, b.M, by Kahal (GB) — Maigold 21 832 998 1656 1804
- 3 **Kildonan Princess**, b.F, by Kildonan — Blonde Princess 1523 1837 2150³
2411³
- 5 **Killala**, b.F, by Dan De Lago (AUS) — Ballina 834 1374 1881 2292
- 9 **Killua Castle**, b.M, by Churchill Downs (AUS) — Prayers N' Promises (AUS)
80³ 306 736⁴ 1064³ 1245 1511
- 5 **Kilmokea**, gr.F, by Kildonan — Case Stated 311² 537² 1007² 1505⁵ 1909
2252²
- 7 **Kilrain**, b.M, by Dynasty — Attache 371⁴ 543⁵ 736 937⁴ 1064² 1240
- 3 **Kilvington**, b.F, by Crusade (USA) — Kimberley Jane 71³ 272⁴ 402⁵ 492³
(535 R65 625) 1048 1378 1486 1811⁴ 2103² 2343⁵
- 5 **Kimberley Club**, br.M, by Lonhro (AUS) — Diamond Masque (NZ) 157 290
352 730 747
- 3 **Kimberley Green**, b.F, by Gimmethgreenlight (AUS) — Kimberley Coast
(AUS) 946 1234⁴ (1508 R59 375) 2376⁶
- 4 **Kimberley Star**, b.M, by Ideal World (USA) — Advance Warning 745 995
1493⁴ (1804 R68 750) 2144
- 4 **Kindavar**, b.F, by Var (USA) — Without Malice 62⁴ 237⁴ 819³ 983³ 1129⁴
1440 1871⁴ 2053 2130 2372²
- 3 **Kindred Countess**, b.F, by Silvano (GER) — Kinematic Countess 2079 2230
- 7 **King And Empire**, b.M, by Brave Tin Soldier (USA) — Sphalaphala 244 374
- 2 **King Capone**, b.M, by King's Chapel (AUS) — Milla 2139
- 3 **King Carlos**, ch.M, by Horse Chestnut — Jolly Brolly 163 1078 1189 1369
1514
- 4 **King Dadewethu**, b.M, by King Of Kings (IRE) — Dadewethu 114 207³ 447
584 953
- 3 **Kingdom Come**, ch.M, by Animal Kingdom (USA) — Comearoundsundown
(AUS) 1758
- 4 **King Javeline**, ch.M, by Rebel King — Javelin Queen (1174 R36 250) 1263
1334 1518⁴ 1688 1769 1916 2019 2190
- 4 **King Kotini**, b.M, by Jay Peg — Cherokee Rising (AUS) 38² 178 277 307
652³ 777 895 921 1001⁴ 1096 1498 1530 1628 2256 2387²

INDEX

- 4 **Kinglassie**, ch.F, by Pathfork (USA) — Sloe Gin (GB) 52 139² 339 879⁴ 1028 1255³ 1627 1686 1915 2018
- 5 **King Of Aces**, ch.M, by King's Apostle (IRE) — Della Scala (SSL) 102 359 (430 R45 000) 530⁴ 892 1229 1535⁵ 1664 2117 2301 2445
- 5 **King Of Blues**, b.M, by The Sheik — Blue Eyed Queen (AUS) 2027 2199⁵
- 3 **King Of Britain**, b.M, by Mambo In Seattle (USA) — Cymbeline 1189 1307⁴ 1463³
- 4 **King Of Cedars**, b.M, by King Of Kings (IRE) — Cedar City (NZ) 263 448 774 904
- 6 **King Of Chaos**, b.M, by A.p. Arrow (USA) — Icy Thunder 213³ 373 434⁷
- 4 **King Of Fortune**, ch.M, by Rebel King — Wings Of Fortune 20 223 484
- 5 **King Of Mani**, ch.M, by Kahal (GB) — Ashjaan 2404
- 4 **King Of Promise**, ch.M, by Philanthropist (USA) — Almost Heaven 9 212 694⁴ 993 1208⁵ 1514⁴ 1649 2105⁵ 2220⁵ 2423⁵
- 5 **The King Of Random**, ch.M, by King Of Kings (IRE) — Typhoon Ruby 629³ 840 1002 1306³ 1506 1866 (2151 R46 250) 2412⁵
- 4 **King Of Samash**, ch.M, by Rebel King — Ballerina 45 399⁴ 627⁴ 1097⁴ 1218 1550 1679 1807⁵ 1843 2319⁴ (2433 R65 625)
- 2 **King Of Tara**, b.M, by Irish Flame — Royal Vip 1246 2312⁵
- 4 **King Of The Delta**, b.M, by Antonius Pius (USA) — Delta Lioness (ARG) 737² 1266 1443 1591³ 1835² 1972⁵
- 5 **King Of The Rally**, b.M, by Sebring (AUS) — My Mo Rally (AUS) 591 663 885
- 3 **King Of The Sky**, b.M, by Silvano (GER) — East Breaks (USA) 736³ 1185²
- 3 **King Pin**, b.M, by Miesque's Approval (USA) — Katarina 391 634 796
- 7 **Kings Archer**, b.M, by A.p. Arrow (USA) — Qusoor (IRE) 173 768⁵ 947 1117⁴ 1363³ 1511⁵ 1672 2134
- 4 **King's Command**, b.M, by King's Chapel (AUS) — Lee Danzig 1835
- 3 **King's Cove**, ch.M, by King Of Kings (IRE) — Rose Bay 45⁴ 588⁴ 784 1167³ 1323² 1500³ 1843³ (1976 R65 625) 2179⁵ 2386⁵
- 5 **Kings Cup**, b.M, by Dynastic Rule — Girls Night Out (148 R51 250) 280⁴ 545³ 1014² 1243 1343³ (1589 R56 250) 1724³ 1903² 2093³ 2418²
- 6 **King's Drive**, b.M, by Miesque's Approval (USA) — Scenic Drive 546 733⁴ 823 1014 1156³ 1285 1477 1588
- 3 **Kingsman**, ch.M, by Bezrin (USA) — Swallow Flight 1189 1660
- 5 **Kingsmead**, b.M, by Kahal (GB) — Protea 539 1353 1645² 1812² 1904² 2041 2406³
- 4 **King's Music**, b.M, by Oratorio (IRE) — Outcome 252 406 632
- 3 **King's Story**, ch.M, by King Of Kings (IRE) — Fairytale Story 778⁴ 1097² (1322 R65 625) 1505 1711 1977 2104
- 9 **Kingston Boy**, b.M, by Mogok (USA) — Star Of Calypso 755 955 1166⁴ 1380 1680⁵ 1841 1978 2073 2338
- 3 **Kingston Park**, b.M, by Sail From Seattle (CAN) — Larapinta 614⁵ (921 R65 625)
- 3 **Kingston Rock**, b.M, by Bold Silvano — Rockie Bright (GB) 676 931³ 1593 1956
- 4 **Kingston Warren**, b.M, by Great Britain (GB) — Fairy Tern 90 549⁵ 603² 1375³ 1520 1578⁵ 2112²
- 3 **King's Valley**, b.M, by King Of Kings (IRE) — Free Pass 189
- 3 **King Winter**, ch.M, by What A Winter — Queen's Pageant 1 163 985 1182 1283 1514³ 1879 2105
- 4 **Kinsky's Crusade**, b.F, by Crusade (USA) — Countess Kinsky 928 1305 1763 2248 2437
- 3 **Kir**, b.F, by Captain Al — Kiribati 642 1282⁴ 1675 2205⁴ 2313 2411²
- 3 **Kirav's Tune**, b.M, by Noble Tune (USA) — Orange Blossom 46 180 307 652 777 1001 1097 1247 1628⁴ 1913² 2186² (2390 R38 125)
- 5 **Kirinia**, ch.F, by Argonaut — Bernice 56 293 385 487³ 624 701 729 792 982 1145 1374 1427 1653³ 1852
- 5 **Kirkconnel Lass**, b.F, by Mogok (USA) — Wakefield Express 85³ 199² 284 476 574⁴ 772 1365 2218³ 2335⁴
- 4 **Kissable**, b.F, by Antonius Pius (USA) — Kiss For Kate 691³ 944⁵ 1067 1238³ 1400³ 1546 1635⁵ 1674 2306⁵
- 4 **Kiss An Angel**, b.F, by Await The Dawn (USA) — Mumtazah (AUS) 81 346⁴ 480² (734 R59 375) 1137 1286 1726 1968
- 3 **Kissmebackfoot**, ch.M, by Bold Silvano — Blow Me A Kiss 253 716 1173 1330⁴ 1765⁴ 1913⁵ 2016⁴
- 5 **Kissmeinmydreams**, b.F, by Captain Al — Roman Eagle 201² 330² 437 574⁵ 910 1188 1266⁵ 1366⁵ (1480 R55 000) 1727 1796 2050 2282 2421
- 3 **Kiss Me Twice**, b.M, by Twice Over (GB) — Kiss And Tell 29 357 600 1292⁵ (1515 R44 375) 1788 1950 2291
- 3 **Kiss The Stars**, b.F, by Miesque's Approval (USA) — Kissational 775 1036
- 4 **Klawerkate**, b.F, by Gimmethgreenlight (AUS) — Eradikate 422 604
- 3 **Klever Kathy**, b.F, by Bold Silvano — Bretton Woods 160² 351⁴ 487 (830 R41 250) (997 R46 875) 1370³ (1655 R68 750) 1947⁴ 2225³
- 8 **Klondike River**, b.M, by Windrush (USA) — Kalinga (USA) 127⁴ 457⁴ 665 883² 962⁵ 1178 1261 1769⁵ 2020
- 3 **Knight Owl**, b.M, by Dynasty — Ms. Blue Blood (USA) 992 1397 1669 1945³ 2133 (2399 R68 750)
- 3 **Knights Templar**, b.M, by Dynasty — Strawberry Lane 564⁴ (1019 R50 000) 1274² 1611 1821
- 5 **Know The Ropes**, b.F, by Sail From Seattle (CAN) — Annamay (AUS) 612
- 5 **Knysna Rose**, b. or br.F, by Pluck (USA) — Attunga Rose (AUS) 215² (478 R62 500) 766⁵ 1014³ 1137 1415 1726 1749 1923⁴ 2264
- 3 **Kobus**, b.M, by Lecture (USA) — Pallie Blue 389⁵ 549 605 730 786⁴ 999 1578 1737 1803⁵ 1850 2360
- 4 **Kohala Bay**, b.F, by Antonius Pius (USA) — Hilo Bay 1234 1396 1828 2130 2259
- 5 **Komesans Flight**, b.F, by Mogok (USA) — Jet Ski (49 R62 500) 446⁴ 752 1044 1553 1706 (1909 R62 500) 2409
- 6 **Koncaled**, ch.M, by Kahal (GB) — Highlyconfidential 124⁵ 191² 257² 319⁴ (450 R30 000) 591 663⁴ 883³ 960⁴ 1030³ 1178 1258 1630 1769⁴ 1914⁴ 2019
- 5 **Konkola**, b.F, by Silvano (GER) — Mkushi Gold (226 R93 750)
- 5 **Kounia Bella**, ch.F, by Atso (USA) — Pulp Fiction 1650
- 2 **The Kraken**, b.M, by Eightfold Path (USA) — Star Role 1557 2193 2275 2414
- 3 **Krishnies Jet**, b.M, by Oratorio (IRE) — Royal Observer (AUS) 112⁴ 333 583 809⁵ 1247² 1455 1861² 1973³ 2460³
- 3 **Kronung**, b.M, by Silvano (GER) — Mabola Plum 2361
- 2 **Kryger**, b.M, by Mambo In Seattle (USA) — Faustina 1853 2344
- 5 **Kungfoofighting**, b.F, by Bold Silvano — Olympic Special 16² 285 563³
- 3 **Kunghayfatchoy**, b.M, by Eightfold Path (USA) — Sugar Magnolia 19² 87² 619⁴ 2220 2355
- 3 **Kursk**, b.M, by So You Think (NZ) — Emperossa (AUS) 1998 2442³
- 4 **Kurt's Approval**, b.M, by Miesque's Approval (USA) — Rosey's Song 148³ (368 R55 000) (503 R51 250) 773 1015⁴ 1346⁵ 1589² 1751⁵ 2027² 2329
- 4 **Kutamba**, b.F, by Rebel King — Dance For Me 1087⁴ 1181
- 5 **Kutlwanoslove**, b.F, by Rock Of Rochelle (USA) — Such Joy 192

L

- 4 **Laat Lammetjie**, br.F, by Dream Ahead (USA) — Asia (AUS) 900⁴ 1050³ 1326⁴ 1528³ 1710 1840 2208² 2409⁵
- 3 **La Bahia**, b.F, by Toreador (IRE) — Bay Princess 108 499³ 642² 904 2150
- 4 **La Bastide**, b.F, by Dan De Lago (AUS) — Auberge (199 R70 000) 438⁷ 575 857³ 1134⁵ 1794 2034 2280
- 3 **La Bella**, b.F, by Crusade (USA) — Ritualistic (179 R65 625) 781 1102² 1329 1763³ 2040³ 2409
- 4 **La Bella Mia**, b.F, by Gimmethgreenlight (AUS) — Mysterious Jet 107³
- 2 **Lace**, b.F, by Byword (GB) — Romantic Girl 1798 2219⁴ 2422
- 3 **Laconia**, ch.F, by Lateral (GB) — Athena Gold 1009 1348⁴ 1723 1781 2044 2174² 2328⁴
- 3 **Ladder Man**, b.M, by Twice Over (GB) — Gin Rummy 800³ (1080 R50 000) 1616
- 7 **Ladies Club**, ch.F, by Admire Main (JPN) — Maroof's Grace (NZ) 16⁵ 372³ 1419
- 3 **La Duchesse**, b.F, by Master Of My Fate — Grisette 113³ 334 951³ 1098 1302² 1566² 1888⁵ 2101
- 3 **Laduree**, b.F, by Var (USA) — Candy Vous (ARG) 303 408 732
- 3 **Lady Abigail**, b.F, by Crusade (USA) — Lady Gray 537³ 1527 1763 1808 2208 (2343 R43 750)
- 5 **Lady Bok**, b.F, by National Emblem — Piece Of London 37⁴ 261 317 451 594 666⁵ 961 1259 1335 1629
- 3 **Lady Come Lately**, b.F, by Byword (GB) — Glorious Mamba 186 1627
- 5 **Lady Defender**, b.F, by Greys Inn (USA) — Olympic Debut 1089 1357⁴ 1564 1619
- 4 **Lady Elliodor**, ch.F, by Twice Over (GB) — Val De Vie 317 661 1262

INDEX

- 4 **Lady In Black**, b.F, by Dynasty — Mystery Dame (1058 R75 000) 1613² 1822²
- 3 **Lady Jackson**, b.F, by Jackson — Geepee S 342² 541⁵ (1096 R65 625) 1442 1728 2351
- 2 **Lady Legend**, b.F, by Captain Of All — Maritzburg (AUS) 1600³ 1836 2336⁵
- 3 **Lady Lexington**, b.F, by Twice Over (GB) — Cavliitsa 1340³ (1636 R68 750) 1940⁵ 2244
- 5 **Lady Li Lay**, ch.F, by Silvano (GER) — Lady Dane (AUS) 1007³ (1327 R62 500) 1706 2102
- 4 **Lady Livia**, b.F, by King Of Kings (IRE) — Shopping Paradise 240 372 506 1116 1789
- 5 **Lady Lucinda**, b.F, by Global One (AUS) — Lady Butterfly 826 1043 1188 2099²
- 3 **Lady Lumiere**, ch.F, by Twice Over (GB) — Lady Linney 658 810 1005 1302 1526 1639⁴ 1888 1983⁵ 2249
- 3 **Lady Mary**, b.F, by Irish Flame — Panache 991
- 5 **Lady Negra**, b.F, by Gimmethgreenlight (AUS) — Hill Of Fire (AUS) 176 649 1364⁵ 1703 2266⁵
- 3 **Lady Of Liberty**, b.F, by Pathfork (USA) — Liberal Lady 1172⁴ (1871 R68 750) 2255⁴
- 2 **Lady Of The Lake**, b.F, by Duke Of Marmalade (IRE) — Lady Kelpie 2295
- 5 **Lady Of The World**, b.F, by Great Britain (GB) — Worldwide 150³ 366³ 1041² 1270 1698 2248 2403
- 4 **Ladysarahcaitlin**, b.F, by Brave Tin Soldier (USA) — Haifaa (IRE) 237 803
- 3 **Lady Sharon**, ch.F, by Eightfold Path (USA) — Gazania Time 468⁵ 658⁴ 1045³ 1223 1865 (2075 R65 625) 2340
- 4 **Ladysmith**, b.F, by Main Aim (GB) — Lady Helen 235⁵ 531 845 1852³
- 6 **Lady Starlett**, b.F, by Overlord (AUS) — Tellittothestars 367
- 4 **Lady Val**, b.F, by High Chaparral (IRE) — Took (USA) 1093⁵ 1268³ 2402
- 5 **Lady Wisteria**, b.F, by Sir Prancealot (IRE) — Peace Summit (GB) 835² (1164 R65 625)
- 3 **Lady Yvonne**, b.F, by Ashaawes (USA) — Via Mala 228 929 1123
- 6 **La Favourari**, b.M, by Querari (GER) — La Favorisee (AUS) 99⁵ 529 846
- 5 **La Ferrari**, ch.M, by Tiger Ridge (USA) — Thekkady 313⁴ 1934 2178
- 2 **La Fista Flyer**, ch.F, by Noordhoek Flyer — Wolfista 1625⁴ (1684 R38 125) 1937⁵
- 3 **Laine**, b.F, by Americain (USA) — Latin Treasure (NZ) 417
- 4 **Lake Kinneret**, b.M, by Kahal (GB) — Engagement 177⁵ 267³ 306⁵ 768³ 1092² 1136⁴
- 4 **Lake Washington**, b.M, by Mambo In Seattle (USA) — Ulwandle 122² 186³ (253 R36 250) 450⁴ 595⁴ (665 R30 000) 721 1033⁵ 1178 1336 1626³ 1690⁴ 1767 1914 2022³ 2189
- 4 **Lalena**, b.F, by Gimmethgreenlight (AUS) — Lady Var 1060 1233 1578⁴ 1806 1954 2147³
- 4 **Lalia**, ch.F, by Silvano (GER) — Tanzania (SNL) 81³ (214 R59 375) 971
- 4 **La Linea**, b.F, by Dynasty — Europa Point (IRE) 772 945 1090 1287 1475
- 2 **La Lucia**, b.F, by Querari (GER) — La Calima (GER) 196⁶ 616
- 4 **La Mer**, b.M, by Rebel King — Breathtaking 474 1182² (1199 R59 375) 1473 1591 1755 1792 2192⁴ 2396
- 3 **Lana Belle**, b.F, by Querari (GER) — Trojan Belle (2230 R50 000)
- 4 **Lanark**, gr.F, by Sail From Seattle (CAN) — Danish Diva 298 527⁵ 890 1124
- 3 **Lana Turner**, b.F, by Mambo In Seattle (USA) — Keep Ringing (USA) 81 214² 278⁵
- 3 **Landela**, b.F, by Smart Missile (AUS) — Follow That Cat (AUS) 219 326 (723 R44 375) (982 R41 250) (1110 R45 000) (1577 R45 000) 1849 2146 2287
- 4 **The Landlord**, ch.M, by King's Chapel (AUS) — Sunset Beat 19 348 598 1367⁵ 1492
- 3 **Land Of Mystery**, b.M, by Master Of My Fate — Royal Reserve 706
- 2 **Land Of The Brave**, b.M, by What A Winter — Niyabah (IRE) 1853
- 3 **Lanza**, ch.M, by Elusive Fort — Soprano Singer 429⁴ 849 1079⁵
- 3 **La Princess**, b.F, by Querari (GER) — Light Within 441 750 1223 1482
- 4 **Laptop Wizard**, ch.M, by Jay Peg — African Airways 11⁵ 802³ 1155³ 1281⁴ 1403³ 2016 2256
- 3 **La Roca**, b.M, by Rock Of Rochelle (USA) — Size Does Count 808 1264
- 5 **La Roquette**, b.F, by Var (USA) — Jodie 284 476 1041 1832 2033 2136
- 3 **Larry Jack**, b.M, by Jackson — Weather Report 459³ 634 809 1046 (1649 R46 250) 1883 1990 2327³
- 3 **Lasair**, b.M, by Var (USA) — Kindling 1115 1264 1412³ 2013² 2348
- 2 **Lasata**, b.M, by Philanthropist (USA) — Jackie O 1225³ 2229²
- 3 **Las Salinas**, b.F, by Great Britain (GB) — Spanish Isle 78³ 326 1791 1922 2184
- 5 **Last Chirp**, ch.F, by Announce — Wise Wren (64 R58 750) 150² 505⁵ 575⁵ 1041 1134 1270 1443 1779 1928
- 3 **The Last Doll**, b.F, by Pathfork (USA) — Mighty Doll 732 1113 1198⁵ 1340 1436
- 6 **Last Girl Standing**, ch.F, by Announce — Champion Tibbs 198² 284 1119² 1703³ 1779 2335
- 3 **Last Of The Legend**, ch.M, by Horse Chestnut — Caroline Cherie (1864 R65 625) (1987 R62 500) 2241² 2453
- 2 **The Last Supper**, b.M, by Var (USA) — Supper Club 1384 2293⁴
- 6 **La Suerte De Matar**, b.F, by Toreador (IRE) — Posh 128 260 666
- 4 **Late Autumn**, b.M, by Gimmethgreenlight (AUS) — Mighty Doll 312 605⁵ (697 R41 250) 866⁴ (1077 R43 125) 1373
- 3 **Lateral America**, b.M, by Lateral (GB) — Sacramento 138 309 557⁵ 753
- 3 **Lateral Pass**, b.F, by Lateral (GB) — Even Enchanted 12 237
- 3 **Lateral's Flash**, b.F, by Lateral (GB) — Chestnut Flash 88⁴ 384⁴ 696² (743 R44 375) 920⁵ 1108² 1423⁵ 1582 1654
- 3 **Latescent**, ch.F, by Lateral (GB) — Touch Above 88 415 548 (696 R44 375) 1423 1787 1885 1996 2107
- 3 **Latin Opus**, b.M, by Pomodoro — Roman Eagle 1873² 2400³
- 5 **Lauren Of Rochelle**, b.M, by Rock Of Rochelle (USA) — Lauren B' 414 523 858 989⁴ 1272 1381 1907³ (2432 R49 375)
- 4 **Laurent Du Var**, b.M, by Antonius Pius (USA) — Varsity Belle 65 120⁵ 193 (322 R31 875) 597 667² 721 1027² 1337⁴
- 3 **La Valette**, b.F, by Var (USA) — Elysian Gem 179⁴ (441 R65 625) 2315
- 2 **Law And Order**, b.F, by Greys Inn (USA) — White Whisper 1489³ 2140 2219 2359
- 4 **Lawdy Miss Clawdy**, b.F, by Bold Silvano — Olympic Special (1635 R80 000) 2034² 2243
- 7 **Laws Of Succession**, b.M, by Jay Peg — Ever Peron 867⁵ 1211³ 1495³ (1732 R54 375) 1884² 2068
- 4 **The Lawyer**, b.M, by Curved Ball (AUS) — Legal Lady (169 R59 375)
- 3 **Lazarus Tree**, b.M, by Horse Chestnut — Lily Lei 18 (737 R55 000) 1016 (1265 R47 500) 1701 1833 2008
- 5 **Leadman**, b.M, by Dynasty — Arctic Breeze 25³ 224³ 387 552⁴ 866³ 1077 1450⁴ 1733 1950⁴ 2145²
- 4 **League Game**, ch.M, by Horse Chestnut — Fenella (ZIM) 59⁵ 159² 420 866 1373 1736 2143
- 4 **League Of Angels**, b.F, by Mogok (USA) — League Award 145 262 365
- 2 **League Of Her Own**, b.F, by Miesque's Approval (USA) — Class Of Her Own 1583⁵ (1625 R38 125) (1937 R71 875)
- 4 **Leandra**, b.F, by Var (USA) — Waley's Camp 44 271⁵ 751 897 1171⁴ 1302 1678
- 3 **Leanna**, b.F, by Master Of My Fate — Darrie 556³ 1250⁴ 1482⁴ 1760³ 1975 2182⁴
- 4 **Leaps And Bounds**, gr.F, by Trippi (USA) — Skip West 37 323
- 2 **Leave Me Alone**, b.M, by Jay Peg — Kwela-Kwela 310²
- 5 **Ledimasprincess**, b.F, by Rock Of Rochelle (USA) — Dynamite Casey 1017 1093 1480 2310
- 6 **Led Zeppelin**, ch.M, by Noordhoek Flyer — Fire Tread 117 404⁵ 497
- 5 **Lee's Pick**, ch.M, by Philanthropist (USA) — Boreal Applause (GB) 434⁴ 545⁴ 689⁵ 970 1091⁵ 1288 1479
- 4 **Leftrightgoodnight**, b.M, by Warm White Night — Floriana 856 1092⁵ 1288 1479 1544 1750⁵ 1926⁶ 2051 2419
- 7 **Legal Eagle**, b.M, by Greys Inn (USA) — Young Sensation (1069 R81 250) (1313 R250 000) 1614⁴ 1823⁵ 2251
- 5 **Legend**, b.M, by Gimmethgreenlight (AUS) — Colour Fast 273³ 445 587³ 899 1251 1501³ 1910³ 2042 2251³ 2410³
- 5 **Le Grand Rouge**, ch.M, by Western Winter (USA) — La Patoneur 225³ 834² 1072⁴ 1490 1803² 2144
- 6 **Leisure Trip**, b.F, by Trippi (USA) — Laisserfaire (AUS) 395³ (681 R56 875) 933 1190⁵ 1536
- 3 **Lemon Drop Shot**, ch.M, by Master Of My Fate — Lemon Drop Girl 2345²
- 7 **Leopard Lily**, ch.F, by Jay Peg — Sierra Lily 243 502 900 1094 1754
- 6 **Leo Zodiac**, ch.M, by Choisir (AUS) — Mega Luck (AUS) 620 1297 1454
- 3 **Lesedi La Rona**, b.F, by Trippi (USA) — Barberton Daisy 638

INDEX

- 4 **Leslie Shadowliner**, b.M, by Main Aim (GB) — Daisy Delux (141 R62 500) 2041⁵
- 4 **Leslies Pathtofame**, ch.M, by Pathfork (USA) — Simone 112 178⁵ 277 (627 R50 000) (1224 R46 250) 2412
- 3 **Letaba**, b.M, by Oratorio (IRE) — Fair Rosalind 1455³ 1864 2149³ (2461 R65 625)
- 3 **Lethal Weapon**, b.M, by Pomodoro — Cashmere Mafia 17 615⁸
- 5 **Le Tigre**, b.M, by Tiger Ridge (USA) — Traviata 10 858 1042 1362⁵ 1591 1792 2061⁵ 2333²
- 4 **Let It Flow**, b.F, by Judpot (USA) — Final Flo 421 (622 R43 125) 920⁴ 1075 1213 (1451 R45 000) 1787³ 1994
- 6 **Let It Rain**, b.M, by Dynasty — Gardener's Delight (USA) 1024⁵ 1314 1824 2167 2454
- 4 **Let Me Love You**, b.F, by Silvano (GER) — Prestine Performer 608⁴ 763
- 3 **Lets Be Frank**, b.M, by Galileo's Night (GB) — Velvets Reflection 363⁴ 567 757⁵ 1019 1122 1449³ 1575⁴ 1731⁴ (2065 R46 250) 2360
- 3 **Lets Play Ball**, b.M, by Curved Ball (AUS) — First 'N Fast (AUS) 443 586 871 1426² 1520 1657 1883² (1992 R43 125) (2111 R43 125) 2325
- 4 **Let's Twist**, b.F, by Mambo In Seattle (USA) — Bold Choice 227 604 744⁵ 869
- 4 **Levi Lad**, b.M, by Mambo In Seattle (USA) — Blue Jean Baby 43 454
- 5 **Levi Lady**, b.F, by Horse Chestnut — Blue Jean Baby 64
- 3 **Lewa Downs**, ch.F, by Marchfield (CAN) — Rippling Savannah 271² 469² 810⁴ 1526³ 1865
- 3 **Lewis Laine**, ch.F, by Horse Chestnut — Maclaine 60 422
- 4 **L' Histoire**, b.M, by Querari (GER) — Start Sailing 749 895⁴ (1217 R65 625) 1407 1984
- 4 **Liberado**, ch.M, by Nicconi (AUS) — Tusker (NZ) 236³ 1618³ 1894³ (2089 R68 750)
- 6 **Liberty Market**, b.F, by Bankable (IRE) — Diligence 124 260
- 4 **Liberty Print**, b.F, by Black Minnaloushe (USA) — Liberty Star 77 271
- 4 **Libra**, b.F, by Twice Over (GB) — Sleek 'N Sassy 158⁴ 486² (868 R51 250) 1597 (2082 R60 000) 2366³
- 4 **Libra Lover**, b.M, by Mogok (USA) — Tizasmartdollar 324³ 572⁴
- 3 **Lickerio**, b.M, by Master Of My Fate — Cochineal (70 R65 625) (378 R46 250) 710 (1377 R65 625)
- 6 **Liege**, b.M, by Dynasty — Lyrical Linda 767⁵ 1068 1240 1624 1897⁴ 2167 2309
- 5 **Life Is Good**, ch.M, by Var (USA) — Gracie Jones (USA) 944 1117 1363 1511⁴ 1672⁵ 1833⁵ 1942³ 2073⁵
- 3 **Life's A Gamble**, b.M, by Twice Over (GB) — Calamint 731² 1097 1746⁵
- 4 **Light As A Feather**, ch.F, by Kabool (GB) — Tara's Aura 483⁴ 604 982 1213 1577
- 2 **Lighthearted**, b.M, by Gimmethegreenlight (AUS) — Fairyinthewoods 2414
- 3 **Light Lake**, b.F, by Elusive Fort — Lily Lake 1216
- 4 **Light On Her Toes**, b.F, by Gimmethegreenlight (AUS) — On Her Toes 51 980³ 1105³ 1494² 1783² 2142⁵ 2287
- 4 **Lightupthedark**, ch.M, by Strategic News (AUS) — Darishka (USA) 447 584
- 4 **Like A Panther**, b.M, by Captain Al — Della Scala (SSL) (908 R64 688) 1068 1240⁶
- 4 **Like Astair**, b.M, by Pathfork (USA) — Capitol Steps 970 1161 1288
- 4 **Lilibet**, b.F, by Pathfork (USA) — Lizabella (GB) (1300 R50 000) 1527 1710³ 2043 2339⁵
- 4 **Lily Starlette**, gr.F, by Mambo In Seattle (USA) — White Oleander (85 R62 500) 367 772 1779
- 4 **Lily Theresa**, ch.F, by Var (USA) — Possible Dream (672 R70 000) 857 1067 1698 2173
- 3 **Limelight**, b.M, by Duke Of Marmalade (IRE) — Pacific Lights 1053 (1428 R50 000) 1666
- 5 **Limerick Ridge**, b.F, by Tiger Ridge (USA) — Limerick 26
- 3 **Limestone Lady**, ch.F, by Rock Of Gibraltar (IRE) — Memorable (IRE) 508 750 (1223 R65 625) 1487
- 4 **Limestone Mass**, ch.M, by Rock Of Gibraltar (IRE) — Roskeen (IRE) 69³ 212³ 347 431⁵ 914² (977 R44 375) 1297 1521 (1788 R43 125) 1992 2111
- 3 **The Limit**, b.M, by Silvano (GER) — Pimpinella 852 992
- 2 **Linden Rock**, b.M, by Seventh Rock (AUS) — Laser Fan 1290⁴ 1574⁴ 1817 2285⁴
- 5 **Lindleys Lane**, b.F, by Pathfork (USA) — My Lady Bluff 158 221
- 3 **Linear**, b.F, by Crusade (USA) — Green Line 1905² 2202² (2465 R65 625)
- 3 **Line Editor**, b.M, by Jay Peg — She's Charming (608 R50 000) 762 934 1126 (1470 R53 750) 1821 2117² 2363⁴
- 6 **Lineker**, b.M, by Star Witness (AUS) — Battle Maiden (ZIM) 1504 1680
- 4 **Line Of Control**, b.M, by Querari (GER) — Faire Silvano 509³ 877⁴ (1046 R65 625) 1459 1642⁵ 1988 2274³
- 4 **Linnger Longer**, b.F, by Linnhari (IRE) — Mataaib (FR) 205⁵ 401 1219³ 1602⁴ 1760⁴ 1911 2154⁴ 2339 2462
- 4 **Lion King**, ch.M, by Muhtafal (USA) — Lion Queen 1939³ 2164⁵ 2236⁴ 2415³
- 3 **Lip Service**, b.F, by Silvano (GER) — Lyrical Linda 34 1020 1385 1740³ 1999² 2162⁵
- 3 **Liquid Gold**, ch.F, by Philanthropist (USA) — Wrapped In Clover (USA) 1442 1728 2211⁵ 2379
- 3 **Liquid Irish**, b.F, by Traffic Guard (USA) — Pure Malt 2150²
- 2 **Liquidity**, b.M, by Querari (GER) — La Calisto 2458
- 5 **Liquid Rainbow**, b.M, by Querari (GER) — Winter Burst 536
- 2 **Lisa Marie**, b.F, by Jackson — Summer Passion 1395 1583³ 1854 2371
- 3 **Lithuanian's Dream**, b.M, by Lithuanian (AUS) — Going For Love 195⁴ 324⁵ (774 R59 375) 1203⁸ 1317⁶ 2061 2151
- 3 **The Litigator**, b.M, by Master Of My Fate — Fairs Fair 808 1039 1205 1413 1585 1648 1748 1874⁴ 2046³ 2194³ 2277⁵ 2399²
- 3 **Little Audrey**, b.F, by Master Of My Fate — She Wolff 52⁵ 206² 381² 584² (1005 R65 625) 1462³ 1708⁵
- 3 **Little Bristol**, gr.F, by Speightstown (USA) — Sea Glitter (USA) 246⁵ 492⁴ (1639 R65 625) 2339⁴
- 3 **Little Drummer Boy**, ch.M, by Gitano Hernando (GB) — Timpanist (GB) 1071 1292² 1369⁴ 1575³ 1825⁵ 1948² 2146⁴ 2223³ 2427
- 3 **Little Lizzy**, b.F, by Ato — County Mayo 1766 2388⁴
- 4 **Little Miss Me**, b.F, by Bated Breath (GB) — Crimson Lane (USA) 816 (1008 R43 750) 1102 1411 1527³ 1643⁵ 1909⁵
- 3 **Little Miss Philly**, b.F, by Philanthropist (USA) — Little Miss Magic 1045 1216 2128 2381
- 7 **Little Mo**, b.M, by Albert Hall (GB) — Trendy Charm (AUS) 59³ 350³ 620⁴ 791 981 1297³
- 3 **Little Sparrow**, ch.F, by Var (USA) — Bambina Stripes (ARG) 986 1129⁵ 1564⁵ 1696 2377
- 3 **Little Winter**, b.F, by What A Winter — My Pretty Princess (AUS) 204 (651 R65 625) 815 1052
- 4 **Littlewood**, ch.F, by Fort Wood (USA) — Dancing Lady (ARG) 281 477⁴ 1040⁴ 1287 2266 2402
- 3 **Live As One**, b.F, by Twice Over (GB) — Hope Johanna (AUS) 468 1095⁵ (1250 R65 625)
- 2 **Live By Night**, b.M, by Great Britain (GB) — Love By Day 2195 2275
- 4 **Live In Love**, b.F, by Philanthropist (USA) — Cuir De Russie 971 1137 1269 1586³ 1726 1968³ (2264 R64 375)
- 4 **Live It Up**, b.F, by Await The Dawn (USA) — Fancy Flutter 1028
- 4 **Liverpool Lass**, b.F, by Go Deputy (USA) — Penny Lane 343⁶ 502 901 1048 1486³ 1643 1810⁵ 2043 2103
- 4 **Llandudno**, b.M, by Querari (GER) — Malata Beach 259 454
- 3 **Lloyd George**, b.M, by Fort Wood (USA) — Velvet Mover (IRE) 993² (1369 R44 375) (1652 R46 250) 1821
- 5 **Lloyd's Legacy**, b. or br.M, by More Than Ready (USA) — Oh Goodness Me (AUS) 313³ 470 1101 1353 1485 1761 2041
- 5 **Loadshedder**, b.M, by Gimmethegreenlight (AUS) — Orange Dancer (IRE) 7 528⁴ 1296² 1716
- 7 **Lock Him Up**, b.M, by Fort Beluga — I Said Hey 244 282 (1288 R58 750) 1444² (1512 R47 500) 1701 1777⁵ 1903 2030 2216³
- 3 **Loja Lady**, ch.F, by Sir Percy (GB) — Energia Elegante (BRZ) 12⁴ 269 2377
- 4 **Lolita Delago**, b.F, by Dan De Lago (AUS) — Carolita 2352
- 8 **London Call**, b.M, by Kahal (GB) — Fancy Fantasy 470² 780 1168
- 6 **London Knight**, b.M, by Great Britain (GB) — Lemontree 117² (314 R55 000) (404 R46 250) 1573 1868 2153
- 4 **London Secret**, b.F, by Gimmethegreenlight (AUS) — London Niece 369⁵ 769
- 3 **London Spirit**, b.F, by Horse Chestnut — Inca's Spirit 1291
- 3 **Lonely Night**, b.F, by Warm White Night — Malakeh (AUS) (905 R59 375) 1320⁸ 1700 2330
- 4 **The Lone Ranger**, ch.M, by King's Chapel (AUS) — Hi Ho Silver 46

INDEX

- 4 Lone Survivor**, ch.M, by Admire Main (JPN) — Gallica (239 R55 000) (820 R62 500) 973⁴ (1118 R65 625) 1244 1541⁵ 1780 1902 2031³ 2215
- 3 Long Pond**, b.F, by Marchfield (CAN) — Pearl River 990 1268 1587⁴ 1795⁴ 1968 2334
- 2 Look To The Sky**, b.M, by Pathfork (USA) — Stargazer Pink (1853 R68 750) 2238³ 2449
- 4 L' Optimiste**, b.M, by Warm White Night — Chances Are 667 722 886 1027 1180
- 5 Lord Balmoral**, b.M, by Star Witness (AUS) — Balmoral Belle (NZ) 1150
- 3 Lord Caro**, b.M, by Mogok (USA) — Lady Caroloty (ARG) 2203
- 3 Lord Grantham**, b.M, by Great Britain (GB) — Maggie Kay 11 577
- 3 Lord Laika**, ch.M, by Noordhoek Flyer — Secret Space 189⁵ 592³ (880 R36 250) 1334 (1630 R31 875) 2022 2392²
- 6 Lord Marshal**, ch.M, by Horse Chestnut — French Dominion 224² 388 865³ 995 1296 1579³ 1799⁴ 1949⁵ 2425²
- 5 Lord Of Glencoe**, ch.M, by Admire Main (JPN) — Civil Affair 144⁴ 247² 447⁵ (588 R65 625) 839 1222 1355⁴
- 4 Lord Silverio**, gr.M, by Silvano (GER) — Lady Linney 80²
- 5 Lord Windermere**, b.M, by Trippi (USA) — Lady Windermere 287⁵ 742⁴ (915 R47 500) 1656⁴ 1990⁵ 2110³
- 4 L'orfeo**, b.F, by Oratorio (IRE) — Badger Game 589 715 879⁵
- 6 Los Barbados**, b.M, by Mullins Bay (GB) — Entice The Gold (183 R58 750) 444 874 1556 1936 2385⁴
- 4 Lotsa Silver**, b.M, by Silvano (GER) — Love Galore 497² 871 1381 1645⁵ 1906³ 2207
- 3 Louisa May**, b.F, by Captain AI — Wind Jammer 525² 633 1121⁵ 1309³ 1661² 1999⁴ 2162³
- 3 Louis The Great**, b.M, by Greys Inn (USA) — Black Tulip 817⁴ 1088 1510² (1860 R68 750) 2093 2282
- 3 Louvain**, b.F, by Pathfork (USA) — Belle Of Choice (2007 R68 750) 2211⁴ 2335
- 4 Love And Power**, b.F, by Oratorio (IRE) — Red Spirit 410 864 1208
- 3 Love Button**, b.F, by Marchfield (CAN) — Love Unlimited (IRE) 1216 1379 1566 1707 1911² 2097³ (2313 R65 625)
- 4 Love Dove**, ch.F, by What A Winter — Cape Badger (160 R45 000) 604 (728 R46 250) 829³ 1213 1370 1519
- 4 Love Happens**, b.M, by Silvano (GER) — Love Is In The Air 891³ 1125³ 1464⁵
- 4 Lovely Lucca**, ch.F, by Visionaire (USA) — Bellagio 2437⁵
- 4 Love Supreme**, b.F, by Silvano (GER) — Thunder Dance 527² 1083 1190 1659² 2085 2366⁴
- 4 Love Talk**, b.F, by Oratorio (IRE) — Lovey Dovey 91 160 483³ (624 R41 250) 701 1109² (1427 R43 125) 1522² 1849²
- 4 Love Theme**, b.F, by Oratorio (IRE) — Lewinsky's Lover 51
- 5 Love To Boogie**, b.F, by Trippi (USA) — Jalberry (638 R156 250) 1058³ 1308⁴ 1822 2085⁴
- 4 Love To Fly**, b.M, by Noordhoek Flyer — Love Jeddah (AUS) 1195 1311 1666
- 5 Love Triangle**, b.M, by Fort Wood (USA) — Lover's Lover (USA) 191
- 3 Lovewell**, b.F, by Just As Well (USA) — Rambo's Love 334 1171 1482
- 4 Loyal Lieutenant**, b.M, by Captain AI — White Lies 2394⁵
- 4 Lucara**, b.M, by Ashaawes (USA) — Dazz AI 277 533⁵ 627² 895⁵ 1383³ 1679 2203 2270²
- 3 Lucille**, b.F, by Master Of My Fate — Lizabella (GB) 2² 129 398 565 763 1055 1466 1740⁵ 1959 2116 2365
- 4 Lucius Fox**, b.M, by Var (USA) — Field Star 207 310³ 557² (753 R65 625) 1100 1304 1682
- 3 Lucky Dancer**, b.M, by Master Of My Fate — Shedrivemecrazy 847 1151 1535 1666 1961
- 4 Lucky Deal**, b.M, by Ashaawes (USA) — Fortunes Hand 383 1071 1292 1575 1880
- 5 Lucky Lulu**, ch.F, by Pathfork (USA) — Land Of Wilkes (USA) (24 R68 750) 226 868⁴ 1107 1372² 2067 2289 2426
- 4 Lucky Veil**, ch.M, by Muhtafal (USA) — Roses For Lizzy 141 404 629 816 1571 1866
- 3 Lumber Jackaroo**, gr.M, by The Assayer — Forest Lecture 1264 (1721 R68 750) 2241
- 2 Lumiere**, b.F, by Var (USA) — Animated 2157⁴ (2439 R51 875)
- 2 Lumos**, b.M, by Miesque's Approval (USA) — Flashy 2285
- 4 Luna Child**, b.F, by Ideal World (USA) — Cast A Spell 760² 1308 1659⁴ 2069
- 4 Lunar Dancer**, ch.F, by Philanthropist (USA) — Countless 437 650 910
- 5 Lunar Rush**, b.F, by Windrush (USA) — Romantic Moon 225 553 746⁵ 862 1329 1485⁵ 1604⁴ 1867⁴ 2435
- 3 Lunar Speed**, b.F, by Seventh Rock (AUS) — Speedwell 62 326 803⁵ 991 1129 1282 1396
- 5 Lunar Tide**, b.F, by Black Minnaloushe (USA) — Ocean Ridge 208⁵ 337 713 1551 1711⁵ 1933⁴ 2104 2379
- 3 Lunar Tunes**, b.F, by Oratorio (IRE) — Full Moon Rising 228⁴ 607 1123 1465³ 2297
- 2 Luna Wish**, b.F, by Querari (GER) — Imperial Wish (2219 R46 250)
- 2 Lundy's Lad**, b.M, by Captain Of All — Lundy's Lass 2156³
- 4 Luneburg**, b.F, by Var (USA) — She's A Winner 137²
- 3 Lunico**, b.M, by Redoute's Promise (AUS) — Conjuror 146 327 579 967 1413 1542⁴ (2277 R68 750)
- 5 Lupo**, b.M, by Dan De Lago (AUS) — Tarragon 755 927 1457 1680 1866⁵
- 3 Luscious Locks**, b.F, by Pathfork (USA) — Luscious Lucy 1439
- 3 Lustrous**, b.M, by Seventh Rock (AUS) — Lady In Love 45 310 584⁵ 953 1049⁵ 1167 1555 1862
- 5 Lute Society**, ch.M, by New Approach (IRE) — Lute (NZ) (201 R51 250) 328⁶ 503 675 737 1092⁴ 1184 1266 1419 1512³ 1701 1755
- 4 Luxemburg**, b.M, by Dynasty — Paradiso 1825 2115⁴ 2364³

M

- 3 Maa Nonu**, b.M, by Main Aim (GB) — Secret Park 921⁵ 1550⁴ 1758² (1931 R65 625) 2274
- 5 Macadamia**, b.F, by Sail From Seattle (CAN) — Spy Girl 85
- 7 Mac De Lago**, b.M, by Encosta De Lago (AUS) — Macavelli Miss (AUS) 611 891⁴ 1147⁴ 1464²
- 6 Macduff**, ch.M, by Street Cry (IRE) — Dancing (GB) 182 846 1279
- 3 Machiavelli**, b.M, by Silvano (GER) — Magical Miss 2119² 2367
- 4 Machomouse**, ch.M, by Kahal (GB) — Imbiba 120
- 3 The Mackem Slayer**, ch.M, by Horse Chestnut — Cherry Flower 731 939 1283⁵ 1412 2260
- 4 Mackerel Sky**, ch.F, by Noordhoek Flyer — Something Winter 60 293 422 792
- 3 Mac 'n Scar**, b.M, by Black Minnaloushe (USA) — Seven Veils 1468 1826
- 3 Madam Diva**, b.F, by Mogok (USA) — Miss Madam 62 331
- 4 Madame Defarge**, b.F, by Greys Inn (USA) — Two Cities 194 323 451⁵ 590 666⁴ 961 1337
- 3 Madame Speaker**, b.F, by Pathfork (USA) — Word Perfect 550² 833³ (1073 R46 875) 1580² 1655² (1947 R50 000) 2225² 2427³
- 3 Madam Jack**, b.F, by Rock Of Rochelle (USA) — Eskimo Inn 106 686 903
- 4 Made In Hollywood**, b.F, by Querari (GER) — Sheer Fantasy (IRE) 1401 1547⁸ 1635
- 4 Mademoiselle**, b.F, by Var (USA) — Fragrance (240 R51 250) 506² (630 R51 250) 1119 1590² 1764⁵ 1928³ 2403²
- 5 Made To Conquer**, b.M, by Dynasty — Festive Occasion 1147² 1392² 1823
- 5 Madiba Dance**, b.M, by Main Aim (GB) — Sovereign Beat 603
- 3 Madiba's Magic**, b.F, by Horse Chestnut — Captain's Paradise 172 432 801
- 3 Madida**, b.M, by Kildonan — Funeka 614²
- 3 Madonna**, b.F, by Dynasty — Prestine Performer 565³ 758⁴ (1123 R50 000) 1435 2161³
- 6 Magic**, b.M, by Mogok (USA) — Mythical Model 200
- 5 Magicality**, b.F, by Captain AI — Magic Filly (AUS) 116 141
- 3 Magical Java**, ch.F, by Silvano (GER) — Mocha Java 949 1219² (1406 R65 625) 1808
- 3 Magical Unicorn**, b.F, by Pomodoro — Summer Adieu 265⁴
- 4 Magical Wonderland**, b.F, by What A Winter — Magical Miss 1023 1312
- 3 Magic Flame**, b.F, by Irish Flame — Star Magic 380⁵
- 3 Magic Magesh**, b.M, by Al Miqdaam (AUS) — Cool Lucy 1165 1218
- 4 Magic Mary**, b.F, by Horse Chestnut — Mary Hinge 168⁴ 396 764 850 1153
- 3 Magic Mike**, b.M, by Twice Over (GB) — Prive 757 1080⁴ (1310 R50 000) 1611 2118⁴
- 3 Magic Mountain**, ch.F, by Golden Sword (GB) — Santa Clarita 392⁵ 526 763⁵ 1085³ 1466⁵ 1594³ 2087 2365
- 4 Magic Sailor**, b.M, by Sail From Seattle (CAN) — Ngakuta 394³ 635 1142⁴ 1666 2111

INDEX

- 3 Magic's First**, b.F, by Master Of My Fate — Magic Smoke 331² 580⁵ 907³ 1723³ (2026 R68 750) 2242
- 2 Magic Vision**, b.M, by Visionaire (USA) — Little Miss Magic 2193³
- 3 Magic Yevahn**, ch.M, by Al Miqdaam (AUS) — Figurine 1165 1301
- 4 Magnificent Seven**, ch.M, by Horse Chestnut — Kartanya (30 R63 750) (297 R68 750) (569 R93 750) (867 R218 750) 1612 (1824 R250 000)
- 3 Magnum**, b.M, by Horse Chestnut — Lassiter 716
- 4 Mahir**, b.M, by Bold Silvano — Marcada Tormenta (ARG) (223 R44 375) 552² 602³ 831³ 1141⁴ 1373⁵ (1424 R41 250) 1733 1785³ 2322
- 3 Mahogany Bond**, b.M, by Redoute's Promise (AUS) — Red Delicious 1112⁴ 1498⁵ 1721 1873⁴ 2369
- 4 Mai Dancer**, ch.F, by Admire Main (JPN) — Champion Dancer 2313
- 4 Maid So Far**, ch.F, by Go Deputy (USA) — Fair Maiden 785 2141 2284 2354
- 4 Mainland**, b.F, by Main Aim (GB) — Captain's Heart 293 422⁵ 666³ 884 965 1034 1259⁵ 1339
- 4 Main Player**, ch.M, by Main Aim (GB) — Bella's Babe 312 591 662
- 3 Maintain The Pace**, b.M, by Potala Palace — Sustain Space 171⁵ 268⁵ 1205
- 4 Main Way**, ch.F, by Main Aim (GB) — Flirt In A Skirt 68 219
- 3 Majestica**, b.F, by Mogok (USA) — Majestic Legend (AUS) (139 R65 625) 513 876 1327³ 1607
- 4 Majestic Mary**, b.F, by Dynasty — Royal Polly (USA) 1052 1378⁵ 1643² 1887 2100
- 3 Majestic Mozart**, b.M, by Dynasty — Sound The Flute (USA) (230 R50 000) 613³ 849⁴ 1151² 1390⁵ 1819⁵
- 2 Major Force**, ch.M, by Ashaawes (USA) — Cut No Ice 2458
- 3 Major Return**, b.M, by Bold Silvano — I Love Her (IRE) 407² (643 R59 375) 969⁵ 1206³ 1544 1857 2012⁴ 2265⁵
- 2 Makara**, ch.F, by Soft Falling Rain — Varuna 1394⁴ 2005³ 2210² 2371³
- 3 Makaranga Love**, b.F, by Ashaawes (USA) — Spring Flower 1121 1430³ 1738⁴ 1999 2158
- 4 Make It Count**, b.M, by Seventh Rock (AUS) — Lola Sapola 23⁴ 155 834 1375 1578 2143
- 6 Make It Raine**, ch.F, by New Approach (IRE) — Our Dizzy Raine (AUS) 89⁴ 553 829 (1295 R58 750) 1494⁴ 1805³ 2069 (2424 R58 125)
- 3 Make Your Move**, b.M, by Var (USA) — Checcetti (109 R59 375) 412² 674⁴ 1418⁶ 1541⁴ (1702 R61 250) 2008
- 3 Makhet**, b.F, by Philanthropist (USA) — Zili 507 810 1352² 1863 1983⁴ 2249² 2431
- 4 Making Miracles**, b.F, by Black Minnaloushe (USA) — Remarkable (227 R43 125) (390 R45 000) (789 R50 000)
- 3 Making Waves**, b.F, by Oratorio (IRE) — Sea Of Calm (USA) (1886 R66 250) 2248
- 3 The Makwackers**, b.M, by Byword (GB) — Splash Around 103 614 818 1197² 1474⁴ 1945² 2089² 2165³ (2400 R68 750)
- 3 Malinda**, b.F, by Var (USA) — Plush 88³ 482 827² 994⁴ 1368³ 1575² (1650 R46 250) 1954 2070
- 6 Malinga**, b.M, by Silvano (GER) — Little Indian 283 855 1064⁵ 1245 2064 2323 2425
- 2 Malteza**, b.F, by Oratorio (IRE) — Alteza 2005⁵ 2210 2371
- 3 Malvasia**, b.M, by Crusade (USA) — Skinny Dip 122⁵
- 3 Mambo Lyric**, b.F, by Mambo In Seattle (USA) — Satin And Silk 113 (750 R65 625) 1048 2103 2340²
- 3 Mambo Mae**, b.F, by Mambo In Seattle (USA) — Senorita Ai (1627 R38 125) 1771 1919 2185⁵
- 4 Mambo Model**, b.F, by Mambo In Seattle (USA) — Platinum Cat (82 R62 500) 216³ 281⁴ 544 1689
- 4 Mambonumberfive**, b.M, by Mambo In Seattle (USA) — Typical 1357 1542
- 4 Mambo Symphony**, b.M, by Mambo In Seattle (USA) — Tirza 371⁵ 736 1752 1857 1970 2349
- 4 Man About Town**, b.M, by Gitano Hernando (GB) — Ethnic Beauty (233 R53 750) 1022 1226⁴ 1464⁴ 1612³ (1743 R60 000) 2084⁴ 2367
- 4 Manaftermidnight**, b.M, by Gimmethegreenlight (AUS) — Cloud Ten 2256⁴ 2390³
- 3 Mana Santana**, b.M, by Visionaire (USA) — Espinado 138 245 1299 1460² 1931² 2074⁴ 2433²
- 4 Maneater**, b.F, by Kahal (GB) — Giant's Jewel (AUS) 143⁵ 274 925² 1462² 1528
- 5 Mangrove**, b.M, by Ideal World (USA) — Neck Of The Woods (93 R47 500) (485 R61 875) 867 1211⁵ 1421³ 1884 1949⁴ 2322³
- 4 Manhattan Cocktail**, gr.M, by Manhattan Rain (AUS) — Forward Thinking (AUS) 854⁵ 1161 1473⁴ 1702³ (2047 R50 625) 2282⁵ 2421
- 3 Maningi Indaba**, b. or br.F, by So You Think (NZ) — Mirrasalo (AUS) 2162
- 4 Man In Motion**, ch.M, by Visionaire (USA) — London Ballet 203 279
- 4 Manitoba**, b.M, by Kildonan — Painter's Dream (IRE) 858 973 1092 1360² 1512² 1702 1902⁴ 2030³ 2216 (2421 R50 625)
- 4 Man Of Fire**, b.M, by King's Apostle (IRE) — Symphony Of Joy 25 350² 549 918 1143 1425
- 3 Manolete**, b.M, by Toreador (IRE) — Je 'Taime 777 1322⁴ 2268⁵ 2433⁴
- 3 Mantario Express**, b.F, by Oratorio (IRE) — Manyano 542 668 1181⁵ 1316 1646 1870 1922
- 3 Mantle**, b.F, by Toreador (IRE) — Jellaba 1481 1974² (2202 R65 625)
- 4 Mantracker**, b.M, by Mon Sang (USA) — Cayman Ridge 79³ 147³ (279 R59 375) 434⁸ 503³ 545⁶ 823 988 2051
- 7 Manx Park**, b.M, by Battersea Park — Green Oasis (SNL) 1042 1362³ 1441 1792⁵ 2061⁴ 2198
- 4 Ma Petite Fille**, b.F, by Jay Peg — Wolfista 318³ 449 (1255 R36 250) 1629
- 4 Maple Syrup**, b.F, by Silvano (GER) — Milk And Honey (USA) 1213 1370 1519⁴ 1992⁵
- 3 Maplewood**, ch.F, by Visionaire (USA) — National Woods 441 658 810⁵ 1095 1300³ 1639
- 4 Mara**, b.F, by Var (USA) — Barberton Daisy 140 493 1213
- 3 Maraschino**, b.M, by Var (USA) — Cherry On The Cake 634⁵ 1310 2115 2364⁴
- 3 Marauding**, b.M, by Duke Of Marmalade (IRE) — Western Roll 1307⁵ 1533⁴ 1720⁵ 2087 2442²
- 2 Marcellin**, b.M, by Mogok (USA) — Acetylene 1798⁴ 2062
- 4 Marcher Lord**, b.M, by Dynastic Rule — Perfect Union 11 203 515 1585
- 3 Marchetto**, b.M, by Silvano (GER) — My Guiding Star (706 R65 625) 1169 1603² 2177²
- 3 Marchingontogogether**, b.M, by Pathfork (USA) — Souen (IRE) 536² 783⁴ 1621⁴ 1901 (2042 R81 250) 2316 2453³
- 3 March Music**, b.F, by Bold Silvano — March Westerly (USA) 91² 421² 833² 997² (1370 R47 500) 1519² 1598 (1882 R50 000) 1947² 2146³
- 4 March Preview**, b.M, by Marchfield (CAN) — Notimefortea 378³ 494 631 2207³ (2410 R55 000)
- 3 March To Glory**, b.M, by Marchfield (CAN) — Ballyboro (IRE) 670 1115³ 1319 (1510 R59 375) 1750⁶ 1858³ 2048⁴ 2349⁴ 2457
- 4 March To War**, b.M, by Marchfield (CAN) — Tara's Tinker 169 1669 1913 2257
- 2 Marco Polo**, b.M, by Pathfork (USA) — Remarkable (2293 R50 000)
- 3 Marcus Adamus**, b.M, by Bold Silvano — Marcada Tormenta (ARG) 800 1998⁵ 2231⁵
- 3 Marcus Attilius**, b.M, by Brave Tin Soldier (USA) — Etoile Royale (FR) 149⁵ 413⁵ 577 941
- 4 Mar Del Sur**, b.F, by What A Winter — Pacific Dynasty 84 476² 772³ 945 1753⁵ 2010 2102
- 4 Mardi Gras**, gr.M, by Oratorio (IRE) — Sarabande 107² 615² 769⁵ (1132 R64 688) 1560² (1761 R70 000) (2137 R85 000) (2308 R250 000)
- 4 Margot Fonteyn**, b.F, by Tiger Ridge (USA) — Alouette 100 424⁵ 1451 1802 2108
- 2 Margot's Magic**, b.F, by Indigo Magic (GB) — Sweet Margot 1395 1854⁵ 2210
- 3 Margrethe**, ch.F, by Philanthropist (USA) — Vinordic (2 R50 000) 235² 571³ 845 1599 2002³
- 3 Marie Antoinette**, b.F, by Dynasty — Hard Lady 392 893 1385 1531 1740 1946 2284 2429
- 4 Marinella**, b.F, by Antonius Pius (USA) — Boston Belle 60
- 5 Marion Belle**, b.F, by Snitzel (AUS) — Belle Of The City (AUS) 300
- 3 Marked White Night**, ch.M, by Warm White Night — Marked Expression 459 796² 1055 1154 1594
- 7 Mark My Card**, b.F, by Miesque's Approval (USA) — Markanawa (NZ) 211 472
- 3 Mark My Words**, b.F, by Indigo Magic (GB) — Dont Worry 1730 1946
- 4 Mark Tapley**, ch.M, by Pathfork (USA) — Malaga-Belle 654 1381³ 1569³ 1889 2207

INDEX

- 3 Mark The Doorman**, b.M, by Trippi (USA) — Dancing Judy 1533 1593 1739 1998
- 3 Marmalade Sky**, b.F, by Duke Of Marmalade (IRE) — Rei Rei 1491 1730 1991
- 4 Marmook**, br.M, by Medaglia D'Oro (USA) — Emissary (AUS) 1011 1118
- 3 Maroon Bells**, b.M, by Sail From Seattle (CAN) — Majestic Beauty 109² 304⁴ 1945⁴ 2165 2261²
- 4 Marsala**, b.F, by Gimmethgreenlight (AUS) — Vermilion 51³ 185⁴ 311 512⁴ 1102 1329⁴ 1488 2379
- 3 Marshall Foch**, b.M, by Antonius Pius (USA) — Diamond Sceptre 1235 1397³ 1507 1872⁴ 1894
- 5 Marshall That**, b.M, by Fort Wood (USA) — She's All That 209⁴ 539⁴ 755 2073²
- 3 Marula**, b.M, by Philanthropist (USA) — Winter Heart 1010 1403⁵ 1869 2164
- 3 Mary Moon**, b.F, by Jackson — Mary Hinge 1276 1741 2116³ 2365⁴
- 3 Mary O' Reilly**, b.F, by Sail From Seattle (CAN) — Grand Mary (IRE) (604 R46 250) 942⁵ 1295² (1494 R51 250) 1598³ 2069²
- 4 Marzipan Path**, b.F, by Eightfold Path (USA) — Sweet As Nectar 179 270 507³ 628 949² 1164² 1351² (1676 R65 625) 1813⁵
- 2 Masaqaat**, b.F, by Snitzel (AUS) — Reply Churlish (NZ) 1667² 1854²
- 4 Mashari**, b.M, by Kahal (GB) — Chant De Nuit (46 R65 625) 1506² (1711 R46 250) 2076³
- 3 Mastagambit**, b.M, by Master Of My Fate — Keyra (1053 R50 000) 1469⁴ 1818
- 4 Master And Man**, b.M, by Await The Dawn (USA) — Fuselage 169² 643⁴ 852 (1062 R59 375) 1341² 1750³ 1926³ 2418
- 5 Master Boulder**, b.M, by Rock Of Rochelle (USA) — Dear Sissy (ARG) 18² (523 R55 000) 911 973 (1184 R47 500) 1265³ 1548 1702 2138 2282
- 3 Master Design**, b.M, by Master Of My Fate — Graphic Design 28⁵ 465⁵ 637 1310 1720 1993² (2286 R46 250)
- 3 Masterful**, b.M, by Master Of My Fate — Pure Glamour 350⁴ 549 866 999 1375 1736³ (1883 R46 875) 2146 (2288 R47 500)
- 3 Master George**, b.M, by Master Of My Fate — Wild Swan 400⁵ 1003⁵ 1460³ 1641² 1980 2183
- 2 Master Jack**, b.M, by Jackson — Fancy Halo 97 1080
- 2 Master Jay**, b.M, by Jay Peg — Sparkling Jet 2122² (2458 R65 625)
- 3 Master Keys**, b.F, by Master Of My Fate — On A Wing 1249 1553² 1909⁴ (2206 R55 000)
- 3 Master Magic**, b.M, by Mogok (USA) — Keen To Travel 434 773⁴ 1158⁴ (1346 R47 500) 1751³ 2241³ 2453
- 3 Master Newton**, b.M, by Master Of My Fate — Amazing Grace 828 977⁴ 1139⁵ 1292 1515³ (1848 R46 250) 1992³ 2111⁵ 2326
- 3 Master Of Fire**, b.M, by Master Of My Fate — Forty Fires 1497 1641
- 2 Master Of Illusion**, b.M, by Master Of My Fate — Victorian Secret (2378 R68 750)
- 3 Master Of Legends**, b.F, by Ashaawes (USA) — I'm A Legend 1281 1508 1791
- 3 Master Of Melody**, b.M, by Master Of My Fate — Elodie 588 922 1170 1768 2186 2257
- 6 Master Of Mischief**, ch.M, by Argonaut — Crown Ridge 626⁴ 1051 1221⁵ 1984
- 3 Master Of Spain**, b.M, by Master Of My Fate — Iberia 28² 302³ 1080 1228⁴ 1610³ 1825⁴
- 3 Master Of The Sea**, b.M, by Master Of My Fate — Ocean Island 247 778 1323 1704³ 2039 2183 2407⁵
- 7 Master Runner**, ch.M, by Jet Master — Bad Girl Runs 41 1914
- 6 Master Sam**, gr.M, by Miesque's Approval (USA) — Norbury 336 494 839 1407⁴ 1984² 2207 2432⁴
- 7 Master's Eye**, b.M, by Jet Master — Jettatura 569 867 1314
- 7 Master's Spirit**, b.M, by Jet Master — Urabamba 234⁵ 570
- 3 The Master**, b.M, by Master Of My Fate — La Poppet 749² 1299⁵ (1640 R65 625) (2076 R55 000)
- 3 Master Thief**, b.M, by Just As Well (USA) — Tempted 562 756³ (927 R62 500) 1253 1551² 1809
- 2 Master Vision**, b.M, by Visionaire (USA) — Catch The Wind 2378⁴
- 5 Matador Man**, b.M, by Toreador (IRE) — Sahara (587 R81 250) 943 1168⁵ (1502 R156 250) 2384²
- 4 The Matador**, b.F, by Bullet Train (GB) — Pamplona (AUS) 211 514 713
- 4 Matanuska**, ch.F, by Brave Tin Soldier (USA) — Chenook 278³ 346 807⁵ 907² 1037² 1414
- 3 Matopos**, ch.F, by Byword (GB) — African Dawn 2054 2201
- 6 Matthew Lips**, b.M, by Oracy (NZ) — Mannerling 127 261 450 2393
- 4 Mattina**, b.F, by Await The Dawn (USA) — April Showers 505 693⁵ 822 1017⁴ 1202⁴ 1365 1480² 1727 2032³ 2200³
- 5 Maverick Girl**, ch.F, by Rebel King — Seductress 158⁵ (746 R47 500) 829⁴ 1296⁴ 1580⁵ (1849 R54 375) (2287 R54 375)
- 4 Mawjood**, b.M, by Dynasty — Mansoor (AUS) 236 808⁵ 1088
- 4 Mawsoof**, b.M, by Trippi (USA) — Besma 1066⁴ 1186³ 1344 1902 2048⁵ 2263 2404
- 2 Mawsool**, b.F, by Soft Falling Rain — Imperial Rose (2129 R71 875) 2371²
- 2 Maxima**, b.M, by Mogok (USA) — First Academy 2311
- 3 Max Mocha**, b.M, by Lateral (GB) — Pearl Rush 659 1768 2256 2390
- 3 Mazari**, b.F, by Bold Silvano — Ivory Palm 433⁵ 692⁵ 1673 1794⁴ 1971⁵ 2010 2049
- 4 Mbali**, b.F, by Eightfold Path (USA) — Rattled 249² 471² 928 1354 1572⁵ 1764 1813 1981 2396
- 2 Me Before You**, b.F, by Master Of My Fate — Windy City 1600 2176
- 5 Mediteranean Magic**, b.F, by Match My Master — Breeze Past 349 415 723 1208 1291⁴ 1446⁵ 1730⁵ 1844² 1989 2284⁴
- 3 Meeraas**, b.M, by Silvano (GER) — Narjis (AUS) 1455⁵
- 4 Meet The Logans**, b.F, by Fort Wood (USA) — Reset In Blue (AUS) 181 456⁵ 630 872 1008 1632 1692³ 1771
- 4 Mega Lee**, b.F, by Don Pedro Mendoza (IRE) — Mega Lee Cha 966³ 1181⁴ 1440 1636 1791
- 4 Megalegs**, b.M, by Ashaawes (USA) — Trendy Lady 163 302
- 4 Mega Scene**, b.F, by Sail From Seattle (CAN) — Arabian Design 221 728 1000⁵ 1374 1953 2142
- 6 Mega Secret**, ch.M, by Jay Peg — Secret Of Victoria 759 1081 1229 1961 2235² 2445⁵
- 3 Melandia**, b.F, by Seventh Rock (AUS) — Special Thatch 1368² 1782⁵ 1879² 2141⁵ (2284 R46 250)
- 3 Mela Stregata**, b.F, by Scat Daddy (USA) — Marquesa Naranja (IRE) 44² 468² 811 (1481 R65 625) 1933
- 3 Melchizedek**, b.M, by Mambo In Seattle (USA) — Indigo Princess 171⁴ 504 1132⁶ 1184 2283
- 3 Melinda**, b.F, by Noordhoek Flyer — Lizard's Affair 156 384 723 827
- 4 Melinda's Garden**, ch.F, by Philanthropist (USA) — Silver Olive Grove (USA) 672⁵ 772 990 1119 2057 2266 2335
- 4 Meliora**, ch.M, by Twice Over (GB) — Mirabile 613⁵ 1059 1229³ 1616 2298³
- 4 Memory Bliss**, b.F, by Silvano (GER) — Markofdistinction 669 991 1619
- 5 Memphis Belle**, b.F, by Var (USA) — Cheyenne 672³ 1041⁵ (1270 R70 000) 1635⁴ 1698 2034⁴
- 2 Mendocino**, b.F, by Gimmethgreenlight (AUS) — Cascadia 1878² (2140 R46 250) 2359⁴
- 4 Meraki**, b.M, by Canford Cliffs (IRE) — Aerate's Joy (AUS) 33⁵ 233³ 359² (759 R50 000) 1193² (1432 R53 750) 1716²
- 3 Mercer Girl**, b.F, by Mambo In Seattle (USA) — Gold Gem 573 946 1036 1316 1791 1922 2130² (2237 R68 750)
- 3 Mercurana**, b.M, by Ideal World (USA) — Gay Fortuna 757 1154 1594 (2087 R50 000) 2298
- 3 Merengue**, b.F, by Kildonan — Shekitupbaby 110 807 1113 1359 1877⁵ 1924 2026⁴ 2135 2328³ 2413³
- 6 Meritocracy**, gr.F, by Warm White Night — Easter Bonnet 487 728³ 1426
- 3 Merkaba**, b.F, by Sail From Seattle (CAN) — Song Of Victory 129² 301⁴ 423³ 763² 1085² 1466⁴ 1715 2116
- 3 Merlin From Berlin**, b.M, by Brave Tin Soldier (USA) — Woodcut 45² (467 R65 625) 712² 954⁵ 1484 1759⁵ 2042⁵ 2271
- 4 Meryl**, ch.F, by Tiger Ridge (USA) — Rose Lipped Maiden 1024 1391
- 3 Methane**, b.F, by Miesque's Approval (USA) — Marsh Gas 1095 1406 2075 2431
- 2 Me Time**, b.F, by Gimmethgreenlight (AUS) — What About Me 1395³ (1583 R68 750) 2448
- 4 Meteorite**, b.M, by Noordhoek Flyer — September Moon 234² 844 1061 (1232 R60 000) 1468³ 1617⁵ 1826 2119
- 4 Metropolitan**, ch.M, by Silvano (GER) — Dumani 5² 131³ 608³ 1055³ (2159 R50 000)

INDEX

- 4 **Mexican Aster**, ch.F, by Jay Peg — Cosmosniks 53
- 4 **Microbe**, b.F, by Sail From Seattle (CAN) — Sea Time 285⁵ 693 1017⁵ 1094 1202 1365 1928 2032⁵ 2376⁶
- 4 **Middlemarch**, b.M, by Marchfield (CAN) — Romantic Girl 102
- 3 **Middle Wood**, ch.M, by Horse Chestnut — Sailaway 564⁵ 795 1019 1154⁴ 1393³ 1720⁴ 2000² 2115² (2364 R50 000)
- 4 **Midnight In Paris**, b.F, by Traffic Guard (USA) — Ask Aly (ZIM) 1316 1509² 1723 1876³ 2026
- 4 **Midnight Moonlight**, b.F, by Jay Peg — Moonlit Magic (GB) 298 890 1597
- 3 **Midnight Rambler**, ch.M, by Warm White Night — Fanzene 2132 2247 2304
- 3 **Midnight Top**, ch.F, by Ravishing — Cut The Ribbon 1871 2130 2237⁴ 2372
- 2 **Midwinter**, b.M, by What A Winter — Between The Covers 1384⁴ 1592³ 2081³ 2229
- 6 **Miesque's Speed**, b.M, by Miesque's Approval (USA) — Speedy Guest 38 122 253 316⁵ 448 659² 716³ 957⁴ 1173 1257⁵ 1331³ (1628 R38 125) 1773³ (1918 R29 375) 2022 2192 2393
- 3 **Miesque Sunrise**, b.F, by Miesque's Approval (USA) — Savanna Sunrise 71⁵ 469 628² 750 1602⁵ 1888 (1983 R65 625) 2103⁴ 2340³
- 4 **Mighty And Magic**, b.M, by Twice Over (GB) — Strategic Quest (GB) 345⁵ 546³ 733² (1014 R51 250) 1156 1243 1857³ 2027⁵ 2329³ 2418³
- 4 **Mighty Gemini**, ch.M, by Philanthropist (USA) — Trading Up 1301³ 1376 1500 1565⁵ 1683 1807⁴ 1982 2268
- 3 **Mighty High**, b.F, by Pathfork (USA) — Bold Nymph (AUS) (522 R64 688) 1398² 1673² (2045 R65 938) 2450⁵
- 4 **Mighty Mercury**, b.M, by Pathfork (USA) — Hold Fast 1103 1382 1644 1814
- 3 **Mighty Rock**, b.M, by Judpot (USA) — Star Of Liberty 938 1618 1875² 2092² 2194² 2399⁵
- 4 **Mighty Storm**, b.M, by Sail From Seattle (CAN) — Pasea (ARG) 169 474⁴ 731⁵ 966 1112 1281 1507³ 1790 1829 2071⁵ 2246⁴ 2433
- 4 **Mighty Valdie**, b.M, by Brave Tin Soldier (USA) — Starry-Eyed 1778⁴ 1970 2263⁵
- 4 **Mill Creek**, ch.F, by Pathfork (USA) — Lena (USA) 81 172³ 303 986 1089⁴ 1348 1508
- 2 **Mill Queen**, b.F, by Querari (GER) — Moulin Grise 1694² (2210 R68 750)
- 4 **Millwood Magic**, b.F, by Antonius Pius (USA) — Moulin Grise 349 482 723 827
- 7 **Milton**, ch.M, by Lateral (GB) — Missing No More (USA) 639 846 (1147 R75 000) 1392⁵ 1823 2084⁵
- 3 **Mindmymooood**, ch.M, by Judpot (USA) — Polychromatic 828⁴ 1071³ 1369³ 1515² 1848³ 1948⁴ 2106⁵
- 5 **Minds Eye**, b.F, by Visionaire (USA) — Particular Passion 353 486 789
- 4 **Mind Your Business**, b.F, by Querari (GER) — Monopoly 51 456 959⁵ 1034² 1259 1335 1632 1770⁵
- 3 **Ming Tang**, b.M, by Sail From Seattle (CAN) — Dragon Vein 111 579 992 1205 1685³ (1768 R38 125) 1914 2022 2189
- 2 **Minister Without**, b.M, by Alado (GB) — Portfolio 1667
- 6 **Minnesota**, b.M, by Miesque's Approval (USA) — Wendys (ARG) (18 R47 500) 414 858 911 989 1133 1272⁵ 1443⁴ 1548 1941 2061 2198
- 2 **Minnesota Dream**, b.M, by Visionaire (USA) — Dubai Jewel (AUS) (1997 R50 000) 2113⁴
- 3 **Minona**, b.F, by Ideal World (USA) — Black Is Black 392³ 607² 894³ 1564 1696² 2014⁴
- 2 **Mio Grande**, b.M, by Master Of My Fate — Magnolia Lane 2285
- 3 **Mio Vito**, b.M, by Jackson — Castle Queen 1660³ 1958⁴ 2115
- 4 **Mique**, b.F, by Miesque's Approval (USA) — Tippuana 255 449 660 2346
- 6 **Miracle Bureau**, ch.M, by Trippi (USA) — Blow Your Mind 57³ 1995⁵
- 3 **Miraculously Ours**, b.M, by Silvano (GER) — Dynamite Belle 1660 1815⁵
- 4 **Mirwa**, b.F, by Fort Wood (USA) — Lan Air Cel (AUS) 378⁵ 514 842 1048⁴ 1629³ 1770⁴ 1917 2023⁵ 2258⁴
- 5 **Mischievous**, b.F, by Mambo In Seattle (USA) — Miss Mischief 125
- 3 **Mischievous Green**, b.M, by Gimmethgreenlight (AUS) — Black Mischief 11 1139³ (1449 R44 375) 1657 1851
- 3 **Mishegoss**, b.M, by Dynasty — Spring Garland 930 1387 1662⁵ 2000 2223²
- 4 **Miss Aphrodite**, b.F, by Lecture (USA) — Cavlitsa 60 2368
- 4 **Miss Bennington**, b.F, by Greys Inn (USA) — Flavia (123 R36 250) 1262
- 3 **Miss Boomerang**, b.F, by Bold Silvano — Fun To Fly 1041
- 3 **Miss Calypso**, b.F, by Querari (GER) — Dancing Penny (AUS) 711 1327⁵ 1527⁵ 1710 1933 2043 2339
- 2 **Miss Cap Mala**, b.F, by Judpot (USA) — Miss Cap D'Ail (GB) 1853 2005⁴ 2210
- 3 **Miss Chance**, b.F, by Mambo In Seattle (USA) — Regal Classic 1071 1140
- 5 **Miss D' Aray**, b.F, by Oracy (NZ) — Remarkable 681³ 1057 1231 1435 2161
- 3 **Miss Divine**, ch.F, by Admire Main (JPN) — The Convent 308 939 1266 1436 1627 1870
- 5 **Miss Ferris**, b.F, by Spectrum (IRE) — Summer Samba 274 754
- 4 **Miss Frankel**, ch.F, by Frankel (GB) — Val De Ra 1499 1886 (2248 R70 000) (2464 R93 750)
- 3 **Miss Geneva**, b.F, by Duke Of Marmalade (IRE) — Grootfontein 1181 1439 1695 1791 2133
- 2 **Miss Guided**, b.F, by Great Britain (GB) — Bronwyn (ZIM) 2276
- 2 **Miss Honey**, b.F, by Pathfork (USA) — Honey Bun (1429 R50 000) 1609³ (1817 R93 750)
- 5 **Missibaba**, ch.F, by Visionaire (USA) — Royal Purse 630⁴ 815² 1008³ 1378² (1572 R51 250) 1764 1889 1981² 2100⁴ 2436
- 2 **Miss Inn In Action**, b.F, by Greys Inn (USA) — Lady L (IRE) 2063
- 3 **Miss International**, b.F, by Var (USA) — Europe To Africa (AUS) 1172 1330³ 1627² 1692 1765⁵ 1912 2016 2184 2387⁴
- 3 **Mississippi Queen**, gr.F, by Pomodoro — Mississippi Moon 2141 2429
- 2 **Miss Jacksonville**, b.F, by Jackson — Lunar Lady 2157
- 3 **Miss Jagger**, ch.F, by Duke Of Marmalade (IRE) — Studio Fifty Four 702 1089 1348⁵ 1775²
- 3 **Miss Karate**, b.F, by Ashaawes (USA) — Sheik The World 548 617 1491 1782
- 4 **Miss Katalin**, b.F, by Trippi (USA) — Little Miss Magic 638² 1082⁴ 1391³ 1613 2085
- 3 **Miss Khalifa**, b.F, by Sail From Seattle (CAN) — Arabian Glamour 1194⁴ 1312 1469 2403
- 2 **Miss Lexi**, ch.F, by Twice Over (GB) — Serengetti 2210
- 4 **Miss Milanna**, ch.F, by Trippi (USA) — Aquilonia (GB) 73 493 1007⁴ 1327 1553⁴ 1994
- 2 **Miss Missouri**, b.F, by Eightfold Path (USA) — Mississippi 2037 2336
- 4 **Missouri**, ch.M, by Judpot (USA) — Silent Kiss (NZ) 1201 1360⁴ 1544 1903 2047 2282³
- 3 **Miss Patriot**, b.F, by Greys Inn (USA) — Private Meg 110 303² 687³ 853 1267 1775 1877 2213⁴
- 3 **Miss Pinkerton**, b.F, by Var (USA) — Pure Class 106⁴ 237² (410 R59 375) 1013³ 1203³ (1476 R70 000) 2059⁵ 2173 2307⁵
- 3 **Miss Plumcake**, b.F, by Byword (GB) — Mistinguett 683⁴ 1386² 1719³ (2366 R63 750)
- 4 **Miss Reliable**, gr.F, by Reliable Man (GB) — Mon Visage (NZ) 271⁴ 492 708⁵ 1005 1707
- 3 **Miss Sabina**, ch.F, by Silvano (GER) — Sabina Park 1340⁴ (1895 R68 750) 2091⁸
- 3 **Miss Samurai**, b.F, by Gimmethgreenlight (AUS) — Uptothemoon 573 732 1234 1871 2055 2196 2372⁵
- 4 **Miss Smarty Pants**, b.F, by Horse Chestnut — Smart Colleen 752⁴ (1004 R58 750) (1220 R70 000) (1410 R81 250) 1932⁵ (2409 R70 000)
- 5 **Miss Turbo**, ch.F, by Visionaire (USA) — Jet Park 243 671 822 1202 1365 2096⁶ 2310
- 4 **Miss Twist**, b.F, by Curved Ball (AUS) — Golden Miss 556² (751 R65 625) 1048 1409 1486 1607 1811⁵ 1986
- 3 **Miss Tycoon**, b.F, by Elusive Fort — Tamora 1558 2213
- 3 **Miss Utah**, ch.F, by Seul Amour (NZ) — Sainte 440
- 7 **Miss Varlicious**, b.F, by Var (USA) — Qui Success (116 R58 750)
- 3 **Miss Xun**, b.F, by Elusive Fort — Bellhouse (AUS) 1095 1406⁵ 1760 1935 2154
- 4 **Missy J**, b.F, by Jay Peg — Mile High 440² (777 R65 625) 1102 1411
- 5 **Mister Colin**, b.M, by Lawman (FR) — Al Beedaa (USA) 1432 1716 2083
- 4 **Mister Gege**, b.M, by Tropical Empire (AUS) — Candelabra 43³ 591² 663³ 881 960²
- 2 **Mister Vargus**, b.M, by Var (USA) — Augusta National 1658⁵ 2156² (2438 R51 875)
- 5 **Mistico's Secret**, ch.F, by Warm White Night — Amber Plain 3³ 428 678 935 1021 1195
- 3 **Mist Of Time**, b.M, by Elusive Fort — Kalimba 357 640 1393 2159²

INDEX

- 3 Mistral Rider**, b.M, by Alado (GB) — Paris Wind 778 1165⁴ 1322 1601 1843 2186
- 3 Mistressofmyfate**, b.F, by Master Of My Fate — Gilded Star (2055 R68 750) 2335
- 4 Misty Heath**, b.F, by Kildonan — Evanesce 270 402 490 628³ 897² 1095 1300 1481⁵ 1639 1911 1974³ 2038⁴ 2249³ 2314⁴ (2411 R65 625)
- 3 Misty Light**, b.M, by Visionaire (USA) — Autumn Mist 105 2131 2256
- 3 Mitra Music**, b.F, by Oratorio (IRE) — Mitra 276² 655⁴ 842⁴ 1102⁵ (1249 R51 250) 1527
- 3 Mixed Signals**, b.F, by Gimmethgreenlight (AUS) — Valor Red 571 798 1060
- 4 Miyabi Gold**, b.F, by Silvano (GER) — Mkushi Gold 1391² 1613 1822
- 4 Miyoshi**, b.M, by Admire Main (JPN) — Mistress Morn 213 434² 689² 970⁴ 1206⁶
- 4 Miziana**, b.F, by Kahal (GB) — Jumeirah Beach 181 335 655 876³ 1047 1409 2258 2391
- 3 Mocha Rose**, b.F, by Mambo In Seattle (USA) — Summer Rose 563⁵ 1409 1710⁴ 2104⁴ (2340 R43 750)
- 5 Mocha To Go**, b.F, by Gimmethgreenlight (AUS) — Mochachino 156⁴ 600² 696
- 6 Modjadjj**, b.F, by Rebel King — Torrential Rain 42⁵ 596 1041⁴ 1270² 1339⁵ 1698² 2173⁴ 2351⁴
- 4 Moggie Brown**, b.F, by Sail From Seattle (CAN) — Jennyanydots (413 R64 688) 1120 1561⁷
- 4 Mogok's Time**, b.M, by Mogok (USA) — Time To Laugh 222⁴ 288⁵ 725
- 3 Mojave Nights**, ch.M, by Judpot (USA) — Ticketyboo 2459
- 3 Mojito Magic**, b.M, by Captain Al — Nania 939 (1281 R59 375) 1943⁴ 2059⁷
- 3 Mokoko**, b.M, by Mogok (USA) — Udumo 950³ 1299³ 1498³ 1641 2071³ 2203³ (2268 R65 625) 2410
- 4 Molleloa**, b.M, by Querari (GER) — Julila 773 1265 1777 2056² 2401³
- 7 Mombela**, b.M, by Trippi (USA) — National Banker 1186⁴
- 3 Momento Mori**, ch.M, by Fort Wood (USA) — Unique Moment 263⁵ 1397 1872
- 6 Monarch Air**, ch.F, by A.p. Arrow (USA) — Lady Red 86 217 2050 2310
- 2 Mon Cherie**, b.F, by Querari (GER) — Moulin Royale 1429⁴ 1609
- 4 Money Buys Love**, b.F, by Greys Inn (USA) — Love Or Money 94⁴ 384 993 1138 1448
- 6 The Money Man**, b.M, by Miesque's Approval (USA) — Shadow Sport 473⁴ 585³ 1892 2155⁵ 2386²
- 4 Money Matters**, b.M, by Querari (GER) — Moon And Sixpence 347 431
- 3 Monopolize**, b.M, by Elusive Fort — Monopoly 498² (685 R59 375) 1559⁴ 1623 (1778 R65 938)
- 6 Monte Christo**, b.M, by Trippi (USA) — Acquavella (GB) (182 R73 125) 755² (955 R81 250)
- 3 Montego Bay**, b.M, by Var (USA) — Torra Bay (AUS) 847⁴ 1128² (1311 R51 875) 1469
- 2 Montreal Mist**, ch.F, by Soft Falling Rain — Esterel 2276³
- 5 Montreux**, b.F, by Ideal World (USA) — Velvet Mover (IRE) 153 1730 1782 2354
- 5 Monty Python**, b.M, by Global One (AUS) — Sarah Smillie 18⁵ 202 912 1016 1419⁴ 1778⁶ 1927⁴ 2047 2282
- 3 Mookhadrum**, b.M, by Bold Silvano — Minwa (ARG) 61 195 579
- 5 Moon Bird**, b.M, by Alado (GB) — Carolina Moon (GB) 118 1866⁴ 2177
- 3 Moon In June**, b.F, by Twice Over (GB) — Moon Dazzle (USA) 706³ 951² 1379³ (2182 R65 625)
- 4 Moonlight Dancer**, b.F, by Great Britain (GB) — Badger Express (19 R44 375) 293 422 624 917 1105⁵ 1215
- 2 Moonlightstranger**, ch.M, by Vercingetorix — Spring Blaster 1557
- 5 Moon Princess**, b.F, by Dupont (GB) — Iberia 39⁵ 128² 188⁵ 260 317⁵ 456 704 884 961³ 1029 1256
- 3 Moonquest**, b.M, by Crusade (USA) — Patchouli Moon 534 627 1247 1383
- 4 Moon Rock**, b.M, by Rock Of Rochelle (USA) — Lady Tibbs 359 463 1059 1193 1532³ 2301
- 3 Moon Warrior**, b.M, by Elusive Fort — Outofthisworld 149⁴ 266⁷ 739⁸ 1042 1120⁴ 1362 1441 1591⁵ 1792³ 2061² (2198 R61 250) 2404³
- 3 More Magic**, b.M, by Captain Al — Makiwara (USA) (29 R50 000) 635 849 1152⁵
- 3 More Than A Dime**, ch.F, by Horse Chestnut — She's A Dime 929 1465 1715 2066 2434²
- 4 Morning Catch**, b.M, by Await The Dawn (USA) — Catch The Wind 184⁴ 854² 1011³ (1244 R62 500) 1511² 1776⁴ 2134
- 3 Mornington Sheila**, b.F, by Duke Of Marmalade (IRE) — Scarlet Sheila (AUS) 1695 1828 2007 2201⁵ 2377
- 3 Moroccan Storm**, b.M, by What A Winter — El Jadida 357 567 716⁴ (957 R36 250) 2393
- 3 Moschino**, b.M, by Mambo In Seattle (USA) — Diorella 1483⁴ 1683⁵ 2183⁴ 2250³
- 5 Moshav**, b.M, by Kahal (GB) — Miss Zimmerudd 414² 776⁵ 912² 1042⁵ 1272 1441 (1906 R46 250) 2138² 2333³
- 4 Mostabshir**, b.M, by Silvano (GER) — Musayha (ARG) 144 557 880 958³ 1331² (1687 R38 125) 1916⁵ 2022² 2189⁵ 2392⁵
- 3 Mountain Madness**, gr.M, by Announce — Summit Seeker 614 818 938 1357 1873
- 3 Mount Everest**, b.M, by Skitt Skizzle — Modern Age 2039 2123 2380
- 5 Mount Keith**, b.M, by Fencing Master (GB) — Mandla 65² (238 R55 000) 576 973² 1443 1548 1780⁵ 2138 2279 2404
- 3 Mount Rainier**, b.M, by Bold Silvano — Fairy Queen 1112 1318 1860² 2025
- 6 Movie Award**, b.F, by Dupont (GB) — Vintage Award 86 152³ 1017 1094 1269 1445² 1703 1796⁵ 2057⁴ 2200⁵ 2334
- 3 Movie Magic**, b.M, by Mogok (USA) — Picture Show 984 2054 2212³
- 6 Movie Show**, b.F, by Atso (USA) — Picture Show 193 323 456 886³ 965⁴ 1180³ (1338 R30 000) (1692 R31 875) 1919² 2173 2255³ 2395⁵
- 3 Moxie**, b.F, by Brave Tin Soldier (USA) — Psaltery 410 903³ 1113 1267 1508 1775
- 3 Mr Crumford**, b.M, by Jackson — Sovereign Flo 161⁴
- 4 Mr Cuddles**, b.M, by Mogok (USA) — Kelly's Promise 515⁴ 967³ 1205² 1361 2348⁵
- 3 Mr Fitz**, b.M, by Bold Silvano — Miss Caskura (ARG) 1864² (2039 R65 625)
- 3 Mr Flood**, b.M, by Pathfork (USA) — Last Word Pam 325⁴ (615 R64 688) (974 R64 688)
- 3 Mr Frince**, b.M, by Philanthropist (USA) — Lock Of Gibraltar (AUS) 246 657
- 3 Mr Greenlight**, b.M, by Gimmethgreenlight (AUS) — Rakara 1097 (1323 R65 625) 1484² (1677 R65 625) 1819 2316
- 3 Mr Harrison**, ch.M, by Ideal World (USA) — Golden Silvano 1318 1510⁵ 1967⁵
- 2 Mr Hugo**, b.M, by Var (USA) — Hunter's Glen 2414
- 2 Mr Jackson**, b.M, by Jackson — Irish Tale 2195 2344
- 6 Mr Lover Boy**, ch.M, by Lateral (GB) — Cheval D'Etoile 102⁵ 359 464⁵ 568 797 (934 R45 000) 1126 1229 1535³ 1664³ 2298
- 2 Mr Magician**, b.M, by Stagelight (IRE) — Zaafiel 19
- 2 Mr Minister**, b.F, by Judpot (USA) — Skyblade 1246⁴ 1349² 1756²
- 5 Mr Money**, b.M, by Oracy (NZ) — Paper Moon 373⁴ 546 1014 1038⁷ 1477 1831
- 4 Mr Rabe**, b.M, by Byword (GB) — Matrix 1356 1704 2181⁵ 2319 2461
- 6 Mr Roy**, ch.M, by Western Winter (USA) — Chambre' 377⁴ 780⁵ 899³ 1166 1502 (1977 R81 250) 2127³ 2384
- 4 Mrs O**, b.F, by Oratorio (IRE) — Ginger Hill 370 1012⁵ 1238 1832⁵ 2010³ 2281 2307
- 3 Mrs Simpson**, b.F, by Silvano (GER) — Express Queen (1129 R59 375) (1320 R64 688) 1622
- 4 Mrs Wils**, b.F, by Fencing Master (GB) — Shawnee 197 408 516 1198 1438 2026
- 4 Mr T**, b.M, by Toreador (IRE) — Toni 46³ 863⁴ 1071² 1492⁵ 2065
- 5 Mr Tinsel**, b.M, by Just As Well (USA) — Glitterati 202 1289 2056⁵ 2331⁶ 2349
- 3 Mr Watson**, ch.M, by What A Winter — Antigua (1472 R59 375) (2278 R65 938)
- 6 Mr Winsome**, b.M, by Silvano (GER) — Al Shama 770 937⁵ 1243 1776 1969⁴ 2029
- 6 Ms Holly Golightly**, b.F, by Spectrum (IRE) — Socialite 320 884³ 1029³ 1335 2391
- 5 Mtoroshanga**, b.M, by Ashaawes (USA) — Fakazi 679 1229 1961 2235
- 4 Mujallad**, gr.M, by Redoute's Choice (AUS) — Raid (NZ) 370³ 769⁷ 944 1069 1117

INDEX

- 4 **Multi Gold**, ch.M, by Ideal World (USA) — Bibbety Bobbety (290 R46 250) 485⁵ 699³ 831² 1372 1517⁵ (1951 R46 875) (2290 R68 750)
- 3 **Mumtaz**, b.F, by Visionaire (USA) — Agra 458⁵ (677 R50 000) 1127⁴ 1280 1599³ 1962
- 5 **Musette**, b.F, by Golden Sword (GB) — Angora 217 559 825 1137⁵ 1286 1543⁴ 1727⁵ 1968⁵ 2091 2419
- 3 **Mushi Sterek**, b.F, by Stratum (AUS) — Coablo (AUS) (929 R50 000) 1665
- 3 **Music In You**, b.M, by Stagelight (IRE) — Blackshot Burgundy 474 498 852 904 1182 1347 1397 1584 1634 1774
- 6 **Music World**, b.F, by Ideal World (USA) — Musical Hit 884 963
- 4 **Mutawaary**, b. or br.M, by Hinchinbrook (AUS) — Sefrah (NZ) 335 473 631 (816 R46 250) 1051⁵ (1354 R55 000) 1499⁵ 1645³ 1868³ 2177³
- 4 **Mutrib**, br.M, by Street Cry (IRE) — Dane Belltar (AUS) 14 174 520⁷ 773⁵ 988²
- 4 **Mwelase**, b.F, by Biarritz — Southern Burst 82² 217 518
- 4 **My Advocate**, b.F, by Curved Ball (AUS) — Snipof The Year (AUS) 53 696 724 1209 1448 1800 1946
- 3 **My Boi Caloi**, b.M, by Pomodoro — Caseys Cause 739⁷ 1011 1162
- 3 **My Boy Jack**, b.M, by Jackson — Lady's Desire 1844 2220⁴ 2423²
- 3 **My Dream Chaser**, b.F, by Pomodoro — Valley Of Rubies (432 R59 375) 692 942 1160 1365² 1563² 1703² 1796³ (2096 R65 938) 2305²
- 5 **Myelisha**, b.F, by Miesque's Approval (USA) — Gathering Glory 1378⁴ 1681² (2103 R43 750)
- 3 **My Elusive**, b.F, by Elusive Fort — Mon Dieu 1636 1696 1877² 2014⁵ 2135² 2245 2413
- 5 **My Friend Lee**, gr.F, by Pathfork (USA) — Sister Sheila 367 575⁴ 704
- 3 **My King**, b.M, by Duke Of Marmalade (IRE) — Africa Blue 818 1115 1413
- 4 **My Majestic Glory**, b.M, by Equiano — Perfect Spirit (NZ) 955⁴ 1761 2041⁴ 2178³ 2406
- 3 **My Miracle**, b.F, by Elusive Fort — Main Miracle 94 599 (864 R44 375) 997⁵ (1423 R41 250) 1654² 2108³ 2358²
- 5 **My Pal Al**, b.M, by Captain Al — Crown Ridge 582 1101⁴ 1405
- 3 **My Path**, ch.M, by Pathfork (USA) — Herself 1165
- 5 **My Prerogative**, ch.F, by King's Chapel (AUS) — Roman Miss 349⁵ 415 723 785³ 1138 1208 1446 1844 1989 2284
- 3 **Myrrh**, ch.M, by Duke Of Marmalade (IRE) — Mirth (AUS) 146⁴ 304 501³ 657³ 967² 1088³ 1324 1585² 1797
- 3 **My Secret**, b.F, by Ashaawes (USA) — Als Secret 542 946 1115 1282 1403 1438 1636 1896 2014 2201
- 3 **Mysterious Omen**, b.M, by Captain Al — Hidden Silver 895³ 1350² 1550
- 3 **Mystical Son**, b.M, by Jackson — Magical Eve (GER) 246 491 1322 1768 2186 2390
- 4 **Mystical Summer**, b.F, by Ashaawes (USA) — Witsand 179 308 402 508 924 (1352 R65 625) 1643 2103 2342
- 4 **Mystic Journey**, ch.F, by Pathfork (USA) — Sable Lodge (GB) 525 929 1148 1801 2066⁵ (2320 R46 250)
- 3 **Mythical Bolt**, b.M, by Captain Al — Lightning Bird 541² (1235 R93 750) 1469 1666³ 1961³ 2217²
- 2 **Mythical Girl**, b.F, by Vercingetorix — Muhtaram 2219³
- 6 **Mythical Magic**, b.F, by Silvano (GER) — Magic In The Air (IRE) 140 472³ 901⁴ 1486 1708 1810 2103
- 5 **My Trouble**, ch.F, by Rebel King — Sports Model 326 946 1009 1131
- 3 **Myview**, b.M, by Visionaire (USA) — Solarium 340 501⁵ 684² 941⁸ (1088 R59 375) 1284⁷ 1345⁶ 1588 1724 1859⁵ 2051
- 3 **My Wish**, b.F, by Mambo In Seattle (USA) — Reason To Believe 441⁴ 779² 1001³ 1223 1525⁴ 1757⁴ 1911 2150 2465
- 7 **My World**, b.M, by Ideal World (USA) — Magic In The Air (IRE) 865 1076 1372³
- 6 **My Zinzara**, b.F, by Husson (ARG) — Overspeed (AUS) 140
- N**
- 3 **Nafaayes**, b.F, by Exceed And Excel (AUS) — Decelerator (USA) 586³ 942² (1241 R250 000) (1900 R468 750) 2171²
- 3 **Nahoon River**, b.F, by Bold Silvano — Maynoona (AUS) 153 286 696 743 1070⁴ 1106 1371 1422⁴ 1880
- 3 **Naizak**, b.M, by Bold Silvano — Nandi (AUS) 802⁴ 984⁵ 1114 1397⁵ (1540 R59 375)
- 3 **Nandi's Vision**, ch.F, by Visionaire (USA) — Qaphela 172 702 1037 1781 2026² 2328²
- 4 **Nanna Anna**, b.F, by What A Winter — La Special 1434 1665 1962 2120 2300⁴
- 3 **Nao Faz Mal**, b.M, by Silvano (GER) — Trinity House 163 357³ 567² (1189 R50 000) 1616³ 1819
- 2 **Naoshima**, b.F, by Master Of My Fate — Netsuke (2405 R65 625)
- 3 **Nashville**, b.M, by Jackson — Let's Go Gold 1601 1930 2149
- 3 **Nastergal**, ch.F, by Duke Of Marmalade (IRE) — Royale Noir 162³ 358³ (636 R50 000) 1057⁴ 1536² 1663⁴ (1960 R56 875)
- 5 **Nasty Harry**, b.M, by Dynasty — Harry's Edge 130³ 234³ 846 1232⁴ 1617 1744
- 4 **National Aim**, ch.M, by Main Aim (GB) — Moyo 236 407 684⁴ 852 1319
- 3 **National Park**, b.M, by Gimmethgreenlight (AUS) — Fancy Park 224⁵ (550 R46 875) (940 R156 250) 1162⁴ (1734 R65 625) (1901 R625 000) 2172³
- 3 **Native Warrior**, b.M, by Greys Inn (USA) — Native Gem (ARG) 1357 1797 1965
- 3 **Naturalist**, b.M, by Trippi (USA) — Alinga (AUS) 294 460 640 1122 1387 1662 2163⁵ (2361 R50 000)
- 3 **Natural Jade**, ch.F, by Pathfork (USA) — Sage Blue 1738 2158⁴
- 4 **Nautic Spirit**, b.F, by Your Song (AUS) — Karalli (AUS) 196⁵ 1401 1476³ 1637⁶ 1856² 2307
- 5 **Nauticus**, b.M, by Gimmethgreenlight (AUS) — Sea Of Calm (USA) 155⁴ 354 489 603⁴
- 4 **Nawaasi**, b.F, by Var (USA) — Aljawhara (AUS) (62 R59 375) 506 1399
- 3 **Nay Thura**, b.F, by Bold Silvano — Moon Ray 153 286 696 743
- 6 **Neala**, b.F, by Jay Peg — Cast A Spell 209² (538 R81 250) 1353³ (1605 R81 250)
- 4 **Negma**, b.F, by Dynasty — Russini (ZIM) (1001 R50 000) 1339 1632
- 3 **Neng Kapa Neng**, ch.M, by Visionaire (USA) — Ezzah 264 409 (703 R59 375) 1284 1418⁷ 1859 2216 2349
- 6 **Nephrite**, gr.M, by Right Approach (GB) — Emerald Beauty (ARG) (66 R55 000) 283 770 1011 1118 1201³ 1321⁵ 1360⁵ 1562 1702 (2020 R33 750) 2191³
- 4 **Neptune's Rain**, b.F, by Antonius Pius (USA) — Water Is Gold 470³ 2464²
- 4 **Neria**, b.F, by Silvano (GER) — Hi Jessie 6³ (1045 R65 625) 1488³ 1887⁴
- 4 **Nessa The Dragon**, b.F, by Seventh Rock (AUS) — Silver Sensation (GB) 278 1138 1651 1784
- 3 **Netanya**, b.F, by Ideal World (USA) — Mount Carmel 581 (951 R65 625) 1409 1710 1887² 2043
- 7 **Netherby Hall**, b.M, by Judpot (USA) — Over The Anvil 40² 126² 256⁴ (453 R33 125) 593² (662 R45 625) 960³ 1031⁵ (1175 R33 125)
- 4 **Net Work Jet**, b.M, by Mogok (USA) — Netjet 207² 584³ 753 953 1324⁴ 1862
- 6 **Neuf De Pape**, b.M, by Right Approach (GB) — Best Chris (BRZ) 92² 289 354 605 1212 1452 1735
- 3 **Neva River**, b.F, by Var (USA) — Moika 44⁴ 204 308 628 837⁵ 924 1005 1428 1300 2150
- 4 **Neverletugo**, b.F, by Russian Sage — Nowthatifoundu 88² 349 599 696 741⁵ 994 1138³ 1446³ 1847² 1991²
- 2 **Nevertheless**, b.F, by Greys Inn (USA) — Pomfret 2422
- 6 **New Caledonia**, b.M, by Right Approach (GB) — Coral Garden 639² 1150² 2169⁵
- 7 **New Fort**, b.M, by Fort Wood (USA) — Next Spring 183⁴ 783 (923 R55 000) 1252 1556³ 1839⁵ 2126
- 3 **The New Generation**, ch.M, by Visionaire (USA) — Mistress Morn 178 399
- 6 **New Predator**, b.M, by New Approach (IRE) — Head Over Heels (AUS) 173 306³ 648 943
- 8 **News Flash**, ch.M, by Goldkeeper (USA) — Newsday 597 1272 1338 1792
- 3 **News Stream**, b.M, by Byword (GB) — Pricilla Grey 1350⁴ (1930 R65 625)
- 8 **Newtons Lady**, b.F, by Newton (IRE) — Mrs Tee 1174 1255 1332
- 3 **New Women**, b.F, by Greys Inn (USA) — Gibson Girl 1396 1675
- 4 **New Zealand**, ch.F, by Trippi (USA) — Zeigler 436⁴ 689³ 825
- 3 **Nexus**, b.M, by Dynasty — Mystery Dame 931 1122⁴ 1310² (1825 R50 000) 2118²
- 4 **Nice Chap**, ch.M, by Noordhoek Flyer — Chantal 38³ (122 R36 250) 261⁴ 450 591⁴ 718⁵ 885 962

INDEX

- 8 Nicklaus, ch.M, by Point Given (USA) — Crystal Lady (BRZ) 1502 1762 1910 2127 2251
- 3 Nicklebush, b.F, by Sarge — Cash Run 2196
- 4 Nick The Greek, b.M, by Sail From Seattle (CAN) — Innactulfact 1096 1217 1497 1838 1930
- 4 Nicky Noo, b.F, by Horse Chestnut — Burnt Sienna (34 R50 000) 424 1119⁴ 1366³ (1442 R51 250) 1590³ (1779 R68 125) 1928 2173 2243
- 4 Nicole, b.F, by Antonius Pius (USA) — Bayard Crown 160 421 792 1075 1145 1447³ 1783 1953
- 4 Nicoletta, b.F, by Byword (GB) — Timefortea 153 286 415 (741 R44 375) 1109
- 4 Nico's Chick, b.F, by Bold Silvano — Shee's Gone West 317³ 1029² 1256⁵ 1629
- 3 Nifty Fifty, b.F, by Jackson — Between The Covers (286 R44 375) 1110 1427⁴ 1653 2070
- 4 Night In Winter, ch.M, by What A Winter — Night Jet 430 936
- 4 Nightmare, b.F, by Sail From Seattle (CAN) — Valhalla 671
- 4 Nightmare Helen, b.F, by Ecomium (IRE) — Helen Back 77
- 3 Nikhils World, ch.F, by Ideal World (USA) — Abu Mashar 1181 1332 1686 1766 1915⁵ 2018 2389
- 3 Nikita's World, b.F, by Ideal World (USA) — Something Winter 52 751 1250
- 3 Nikiya, b.F, by Visionaire (USA) — Baronova 116⁵ 403 1764⁴ 2152 2437⁴
- 3 Nimcha, b.M, by Golden Sword (GB) — Winter Dimension 103 852³ 1412² 1542³ (1967 R68 750) 2241
- 4 Ninjara, b.F, by Greys Inn (USA) — Triangular Series 505 1270 1476 1794 2033 2218 2335
- 4 Ninjinsky's Son, b.M, by A.p. Answer (USA) — Green Line 48 114² 467 588³ 784 (1167 R65 625) 1711 2338
- 2 Ninotto, b.M, by Toreador (IRE) — Rush To Stardom 2311⁴
- 3 Nisidominus, b.M, by Oratorio (IRE) — Badger Game 2268 2433
- 5 Nitro Charge, b.M, by Gimmethgreenlight (AUS) — Mgede (65 R55 000) 547 690 776³ 989 1120
- 6 Nitrogen, ch.F, by Tiger Ridge (USA) — Zirconium 451 1027 1202 1692
- 3 Noble Approach, b.F, by Noble Tune (USA) — Approach Me 658³ 811 902⁵ 1045 1678 1911 1983
- 3 Noble Beat, b.M, by Noble Tune (USA) — Sweet As Nectar 809 1323 1638³ 2270³
- 4 Noble Duke, b.M, by Eightfold Path (USA) — Reigning Queen 494 1407 1644 1907 2436
- 4 Noble Emblem, ch.M, by Lion Tamer — Model Emblem 579 906 1039⁵ 1205 1748 2046 2194⁵
- 3 Noble Joshua, b.M, by Noble Tune (USA) — Mia Joshua (922 R65 625) 1682⁴ 1891⁵ 2076⁴
- 3 Noble Leader, b.M, by Noble Tune (USA) — Take The Lead 551 1139 1422⁵ 1516⁵ 1731 1993 2106
- 3 Noble Princess, b.F, by Mambo In Seattle (USA) — Arabian Secret 110² 269² 907 1267³ 1509 1669⁴ 1877³
- 3 Noble Rock, b.M, by Seventh Rock (AUS) — Della Scala (SSL) 2133 2268 2337 2407
- 4 Noble Secret, b.M, by Dynasty — Arabian Secret (242 R64 688) 648⁵ 943 1240 1624⁴ (1725 R85 000) (1897 R85 000) 2309
- 3 Noble Simara, b.F, by Noble Tune (USA) — Miss Zimmerudd 715
- 3 Nocera, b.F, by Black Minnaloushe (USA) — Nik-Nak 902 1098 1757
- 5 Noceur, b.F, by Mambo In Seattle (USA) — Rakadu 82⁴ 176² (344 R58 750) (735 R70 000) (1090 R70 000)
- 3 No Deposit, b.F, by Rock Of Rochelle (USA) — Simply Uncanny (AUS) 53 384
- 3 Noemi, b.F, by Crusade (USA) — Sully's Landing 496 713 1710 1887 2040
- 4 No Fly Zone, ch.M, by Noordhoek Flyer — The Zone 605 866
- 5 No Green Stars, b.F, by Gimmethgreenlight (AUS) — Flymetothestars 188
- 3 Nolimitations, b.M, by Master Of My Fate — Lady B Sharp 800 1533 1998 2296⁴
- 4 No Mans Land, b.M, by Oratorio (IRE) — Fort Sylvia 374 675 1289 1755⁴ 2047
- 4 No More Words, b.F, by Byword (GB) — Adella 2033 2218⁵ 2351
- 2 Norberto, b.M, by Await The Dawn (USA) — Malibu Cove 220
- 5 Nordic Breeze, b.F, by Windrush (USA) — Nordic Vine 164⁴ (298 R62 500)
- 5 Nordic Rebel, ch.M, by Rebel King — Vinordic 175³ 820 1118² (1201 R65 625) 1321³ 1776³ 2031² 2215³ 2263
- 3 Norfolk Pine, b.M, by Fort Wood (USA) — Pumpkin Ridge 2296⁵
- 4 Norland, ch.M, by Noordhoek Flyer — Chilly Filly 66² 202 (328 R64 688) 646⁵ 1289⁵ 1444⁵ 1541² 1672 1970³ 2048² 2215⁵ 2349² 2457²
- 6 Northern Ballet, b.F, by Silvano (GER) — Solo Dancer 24
- 6 Northern Corner, ch.M, by Noordhoek Flyer — Fine Hope 99
- 4 Northern Flyer, ch.M, by Noordhoek Flyer — Lekker Rebecca 191 322 450 665 722⁵ 964 1027 1258 1693 1918
- 4 Northern Route, ch.M, by Go Deputy (USA) — Nacarat 442 936³ 1126 1433 2436
- 3 Northern Spy, b.M, by Pomodoro — Kartanya 163³ 930² 1122
- 5 Northern Storm, b.F, by Noordhoek Flyer — Denschogar 37² 251⁵ 378⁴ 403 563 815⁵ 1008 1052 1458 1572 1632⁴ 2100⁵ 2340⁵
- 4 The North Face, b.M, by Mogok (USA) — Take The Lead 159 292 788
- 4 Nor'west Arch, b.F, by Silvano (GER) — Nor'Wester 806
- 5 Notacademicatall, ch.M, by Elusive Fort — Academic Path (AUS) 41³ 256⁵ 882⁴ 1177 1772⁵ 2021⁴ 2190
- 3 Nothinghaschanged, b.F, by Kildonan — Mammy Blue (ZIM) 62
- 3 Not Now Pussycat, b.F, by Oratorio (IRE) — Ginger Cat 185 496⁴ 713 1008⁴ 1378 1572² 1813 2100
- 3 Notquitethereyet, b.F, by The Apache — Helen Back 951 1250 1406³ 1865⁵ 2347³
- 3 Nous Voila, b.F, by Judpot (USA) — Zosma (IRE) 848 (1082 R59 375) 1312² 1598
- 4 November Storm, b.M, by Oratorio (IRE) — Bushgirl (ZIM) 843 1122 1228 1593 (1956 R50 000)
- 3 Now And Forever, b.M, by Doowaley (IRE) — Free Racer (ZIM) 673² 776 912 1187 1418⁵ 1701 1835⁴ 1972 2283
- 3 Now You See Me, b.F, by Elusive Fort — Girolata (IRE) 946 986³ 1358³ 1564 (1827 R68 750) 2096² 2376⁵
- 4 Number Eight, b.M, by Eightfold Path (USA) — Out Of Time 442
- 3 Nuntius Oratorion, b.M, by Oratorio (IRE) — Logontonews 169³ 304⁵ (479 R59 375) 773² 988⁴ (1343 R51 250)
- 3 Nutural Ability, b.M, by Lateral (GB) — Annalisa 11 103 409 805 1035 1283 1584
- 2 Nymeria, b.F, by Seventh Rock (AUS) — Jenna 1854 2129⁴ 2276⁵ 2405

O

- 3 Oak Bay, dk.b.M, by Maxios (GB) — Ossora (GER) 1053 1191 1594 2087 2296
- 4 Oakdene, ch.F, by Horse Chestnut — Infrarouge (ARG) 653⁴ 751⁴ 1005⁵ 1171
- 5 Oasis Queen, b.F, by Golden Sword (GB) — Golden Song (56 R41 250) 290 486 555 622 726⁴ 1141 1423 1846⁴ 2108 2291³ 2322
- 5 Obvious Child, b.M, by Mambo In Seattle (USA) — Pumpkin Ridge 435⁴ 823⁵ 972 (1091 R65 625) 1245³ 1752 1857
- 3 Ocean City, b.F, by Var (USA) — Durbanite (AUS) 340³ 577 1009² 1066⁵ (1440 R59 375) 1728 2152 2437
- 3 Ocean Heights, b.M, by Visionaire (USA) — Maritime Mist 1455 1807 2071
- 3 Oceania, b.F, by Ideal World (USA) — Nautical 1619³ 1696 (2014 R68 750) 2242
- 2 Oceans Of Green, b.M, by Gimmethgreenlight (AUS) — Oceana 861
- 4 Oceans Pride, b.F, by Curved Ball (AUS) — Royal Vip 172⁵ 1439³ 1636⁴ 1895 1963⁴ 2053 2196 2346⁴
- 7 Odd Rob, b.M, by Mambo In Seattle (USA) — National Value 104² 435² (733 R65 625) 937² (1544 R62 500) 2029 2168² 2454⁴
- 4 Off The Peg, b.M, by Jay Peg — Tisane 236 1797 1874
- 3 Oh Dear Darling, b.M, by Noordhoek Flyer — Masai Princess 509 706 1628 1685
- 3 Oh Mercy Me, b.F, by Master Of My Fate — Princess Tobin 693 990³ 1563 1795 1944
- 4 Ohsobright, b.F, by Twice Over (GB) — Sidera (AUS) 156 994 1209² 1368 1801⁴ 2066 2224 2429⁵
- 3 Oh So Cold, b.F, by Mambo In Seattle (USA) — She's So Cold (ARG) 269 1183⁴ 1564⁴ 1723⁵ 2088³ 2262⁵
- 4 Oh Susanna, blk. or br.F, by Street Cry (IRE) — Sharp Susan (USA) 1058² (1613 R625 000) 1823⁷
- 3 Oh Yeah, ch.M, by Traffic Guard (USA) — Unique 264 904 1197 1507 1634 1860³ 1945 2025⁵ 2133⁵ 2260 2400²
- 3 Oistins, b.M, by Marchfield (CAN) — Olive Route 109 501 1648

INDEX

- 5 **Okavango Delta**, b.M, by Var (USA) — Gorongosa (IRE) 93⁴ 290⁵ 352⁴ 552 621³ 831 1373 1785⁴ 2109²
- 5 **O' Keeffe**, b.F, by Gimmethgreenlight (AUS) — Morisot (SSL) 380² (537 R58 750) 1044² (1840 R66 250) 2102² 2382
- 5 **Oklahoma Sky**, b.F, by Tiger Ridge (USA) — Western Revival (GB) (20 R36 250) 292⁵ 487 553⁴ (748 R47 500) 1109 1375 1789⁵ 1881 2227
- 3 **Old Man Tyme**, b.M, by Announce — Watta Fox 774⁵ 939⁹ 1035² (1112 R59 375) 1317² 1559³ 1701 (1942 R75 000) 2008 (2244 R93 750) 2450
- 5 **Old Money**, b.F, by Golden Sword (GB) — Snooty Lady 959 1335 1770
- 5 **Old Oak**, ch.F, by Horse Chestnut — Langverwacht 197 262 346 1131 1436 1695 1774 1871 2130
- 5 **Olivia S**, b.F, by Greys Inn (USA) — Holly Oak 128³ 260² 452⁴ 594³ 1034³
- 5 **Ollivander**, b.M, by Silvano (GER) — Cast A Spell 611 794² 1024² 1314 1464 1824 2068² 2383
- 3 **Olofberg**, b.M, by Philanthropist (USA) — Stowaway 705⁷ 987² 1244 1473 1541 1941 2216
- 4 **Oloye**, b.F, by Tiger Ridge (USA) — Balkis (135 R56 875) 424 683² 933 1553 1808⁵ 2077 2208³ 2432
- 4 **O Lucky Man**, ch.M, by Kahal (GB) — Happy Archer (AUS) 374² 646³ 1016³ 1161 1859³ 2283
- 7 **Olympian**, b.M, by Scarlet Letter (GB) — Tin Legs 99² 361³ 846 1214 1537 2144
- 6 **Olympic Power**, b.M, by Trippi (USA) — Olympic Storm 93
- 5 **Omaha Tribe**, b.M, by Ashaawes (USA) — Navajo Angel (AUS) 157 352 386 485 602 699 831⁵ 919⁴ 1141 1424 1517 1733 1785 2067 2109 2290
- 4 **Omega Force**, b.F, by Gimmethgreenlight (AUS) — Aquila Rapax (8 R51 875) 232 612 1060 1962 2082⁴ 2234
- 6 **Omega Onslaught**, b.M, by Jay Peg — Alpharhythm (21 R61 875) 225 1214² 1493 1804³ 2144⁴ 2325⁵ 2428⁴
- 3 **Om Jay**, b.M, by Seventh Rock (AUS) — Annamoonna 1350
- 3 **Onaire**, b.M, by Visionaire (USA) — Londoloza 817
- 4 **Onamission**, b.F, by Crusade (USA) — Tempted 85 667 1178
- 3 **On A Promise**, ch.F, by Gitano Hernando (GB) — Secret Pledge 1491 1844 1989 2284
- 4 **One Africa**, ch.M, by Count Dubois (GB) — Dragon Flower 524
- 6 **One Away**, ch.M, by Warm White Night — Angel Cake 1077
- 3 **One Destiny**, b.M, by Master Of My Fate — Lady Asrai 809 2286 2423
- 4 **One Dimension**, ch.F, by Visionaire (USA) — Dea Dia 26 91 317 456 959 1029
- 4 **One Dollar Massage**, ch.F, by Await The Dawn (USA) — Victory Tale 68 214 278 408² 480³ 580 907 1037 1207 1358 1509³ 1723 1877 2026⁵ 2135⁴ 2262⁴ 2328
- 5 **One Life Live It**, b.M, by King's Apostle (IRE) — Triple Bouquet 166³ 567 851³ 1191 1393 1593 1815 2000
- 5 **One Man Show**, b.M, by Tiger Ridge (USA) — Solo Performance (IRE) 1325 1554
- 4 **One Moment In Time**, b.M, by King's Chapel (AUS) — Time And Tide 588
- 3 **One Of Our Own**, b.M, by Mogok (USA) — Rosey's Song 1869³ 2071 2345³
- 5 **Onesie**, ch.F, by Ideal World (USA) — Treaj Pots 353 385² 555 789⁴ 868 1107 1451 1582 1845 1885 2108⁴ 2289⁴
- 5 **One Track**, b.F, by Tiger Ridge (USA) — Keep Ringing (USA) 68³ 219
- 5 **One Wall Street**, ch.M, by Noordhoek Flyer — Scarlet Wolf 852
- 3 **One World**, b.M, by Captain Al — Aquilonia (GB) (635 R59 375) (1152 R250 000) 1390³ (1819 R2 500 000)
- 2 **Only In My Dreams**, b.M, by Oratorio (IRE) — Dreamy Eclipse (AUS) 2062
- 4 **Only To Win**, b.F, by Var (USA) — Distinta Wells (ARG) 242³ 284² 369² 574 704⁴ 820⁵ 1778² (1925 R75 000) 1971³ 2095³ 2281² 2402³
- 2 **On My Mind**, b.M, by Querari (GER) — Memorable (IRE) 2113³
- 4 **Ontario**, b.M, by Oratorio (IRE) — Nuttallii (GB) 14
- 4 **Ontenderhooks**, b.F, by Dynasty — Awaited (GB) (527 R68 750) 794⁵ 1190⁴ 1391 1597 2366⁵
- 4 **On That Boulevard**, b.M, by Trippi (USA) — Hollywoodboulevard (AUS) 470 955³ 1254³ (1353 R73 125) (2178 R81 250)
- 3 **On The Bright Side**, ch.F, by Ideal World (USA) — Street Wise (NZ) 1248 (1552 R65 625) 2343
- 3 **On The Double**, b.F, by Twice Over (GB) — Kitco 520⁶ 649² 942 1418³ 1622 1858⁵
- 6 **On The Side**, ch.M, by Lateral (GB) — La Graciosa 36 127 258
- 3 **Ontopoftheworld**, b.M, by Jackson — Fly All Day 1376 1683 (2078 R65 625)
- 5 **On Your Life**, b.M, by Right Approach (GB) — Cross Your Heart (ARG) 120² 194 322⁴ 597⁵ (667 R31 875) (886 R33 125) 1180⁴ 1260⁵ 1691² 1920 2255²
- 3 **Ooh La La**, b.F, by Querari (GER) — Ma Petit Choux 205 (334 R65 625) (514 R43 750) 711⁵ 1932 (2317 R62 500)
- 3 **Oona**, ch.F, by Duke Of Marmalade (IRE) — Tapdance 110 968 1089³ 1675 1924 2097² 2246 2250
- 4 **Open Court**, b.M, by Sail From Seattle (CAN) — Los Kop Doll 629 871 1573³ 1904 2153 2436²
- 3 **Open Fire**, b.M, by Crusade (USA) — Real Tabasco 223⁴ 551² (828 R44 375) 1073⁴ 1297
- 3 **Opensea**, b.M, by Pomodoro — Elsabee 532² 939⁷ 1402⁵ 1746³ 2039² 2337³
- 4 **Opera**, b.F, by Oratorio (IRE) — Dual Honour 672 (1041 R70 000) 1270³ 1698³ 2034 2173³ 2403⁴
- 3 **Opera Cat**, ch.M, by Where's That Tiger (USA) — Cavatina 48 277
- 3 **Operetta**, b.F, by Oratorio (IRE) — Varsity Queen (16 R51 250) 198³ 514 1102 1722³ 1928 2280³
- 4 **Opinionated**, ch.F, by King's Chapel (AUS) — Honolulu Hotel 1730 1879 2354
- 2 **Optimum**, b.M, by Oratorio (IRE) — I'Li Be Back (ARG) 1997
- 6 **Oracle Kingdom**, b.M, by King's Chapel (AUS) — Count The Carats 603 618 695⁴ 747 918⁴ 980⁵ 1375
- 5 **Oracle Of Delphi**, b.M, by Oracy (NZ) — Tibetan Stone 1346 1512 1724 2027
- 4 **Orakal**, b.M, by Oratorio (IRE) — Kalaam (130 R63 750) 461 1125⁴ 1744⁵ 2084 2367⁵
- 3 **Orange Bitters**, ch.M, by Duke Of Marmalade (IRE) — Sangria Girl 363 637 1080 1720 2159⁴ 2364²
- 5 **Orapa**, b.M, by Tiger Ridge (USA) — Loupe 175⁵ (504 R55 000) 854 1344⁴ 1541 1833 1902⁵ 2216⁵
- 4 **Oratio**, b.M, by Oratorio (IRE) — Halfmoonrising 36 124²
- 3 **Oratorina**, b.F, by Oratorio (IRE) — Maximum Break 556 (811 R65 625) 2315⁴
- 4 **Oravar**, b.M, by Oratorio (IRE) — Miravar (731 R59 375) 1066² 1317³ (1545 R62 500) 1674⁵ 2008⁵ 2136²
- 5 **O'Reilly**, gr.M, by Silvano (GER) — Emerald Beauty (ARG) (338 R46 250) 560² 873 1251 1842 2155⁴ 2386
- 5 **Orelia**, b.F, by Mambo In Seattle (USA) — Ice Gold 140 537 1044
- 2 **Orferd's Flash**, b.F, by Main Aim (GB) — Chestnut Flash 1712³ 1955 2228
- 6 **Oriental Tiger**, b.M, by Lecture (USA) — Colonial Tiger 90⁵ 389⁴ 549² (730 R41 250) 834⁵ 1142² (1375 R43 125) 1826 2324³
- 3 **Orient Express**, b.F, by Duke Of Marmalade (IRE) — Blue Train 526 758 1056 1275 1566 1707⁵ 1935³ 2101³ 2318³ 2408²
- 2 **Orlanda**, b.F, by Vercingetorix — Sammy Jo 2422⁵
- 3 **Orlok**, b.M, by Sail From Seattle (CAN) — Alteza 1155 1281 1472 1584
- 3 **Orpen Lad**, b.M, by Rock Of Gibraltar (IRE) — Heavenly Bay (USA) 836 1217 1408⁴ 1555 1683
- 4 **Orpheus**, b.M, by Western Winter (USA) — Stratos 242² 736² 855³ (1206 R64 688) 1341⁴ 1750⁴ (2095 R65 938) (2375 R71 250)
- 3 **O Sole Mio**, b.F, by Master Of My Fate — Senorita Sol 179⁵ 750⁴ 2182³
- 5 **Osprey**, b.F, by Silvano (GER) — Seeking The Wind 248
- 5 **Ossetra**, b.F, by Greys Inn (USA) — Miss Beluga 86² 518⁴ 671³ (825 R55 000) 1160³ 1480⁴ 1796⁴ 2028² 2330⁴
- 4 **Ostinato**, b.F, by Judpot (USA) — Waltzing Time 32 (164 R68 750) 609⁴ 1023 1717⁵ 2069
- 3 **Ottawa**, b.F, by Brave Tin Soldier (USA) — Odessa (ARG) 340² 542 1155² (1298 R65 625) 1722⁵ 2035 2351²
- 4 **Our Biscuit**, b.F, by Warm White Night — Hersonet (AUS) 68 408³ 1775 2088⁴ 2262³
- 4 **Our Coys**, br.M, by Uncle Mo (USA) — Calvello (AUS) 184³ 952² 1252⁴ 1556 1936³ 2180²
- 4 **Our Fair Lady**, b.F, by Oratorio (IRE) — Bambina Stripes (ARG) 56
- 5 **Our Mate Art**, b. or br.M, by Artie Schiller (USA) — Laureldean Dream (USA) 529⁴ 639³ 1150 1279⁴ 1744 2084
- 5 **Our Moon Shadow**, b. or br.M, by Pluck (USA) — Saigon Moonlight (NZ) 141⁴ 539³ 756 840³ 927³ 1457 1904 (2255 R35 000) (2394 R48 125)

INDEX

- 4 **Ouro**, b.F, by Toreador (IRE) — Gold Lass 616⁴ 909² 1134³ 1238² 1398³ 1547³ 1940³ 2034 2281⁴
- 3 **Outflanked**, b.M, by Modus Vivendi (GB) — Formation 2132
- 4 **Outlander**, b.F, by Philanthropist (USA) — Zili 16 42 193
- 3 **Outlandos d'Amour**, b.F, by Captain Al — Roxanne 1127 1434² 1665
- 3 **Out Of Sight**, b.F, by Jay Peg — Atmospheric 573³ 853 (1358 R59 375) 1700 2091⁴ 2242
- 3 **Outoftheordinary**, b.M, by Elusive Fort — Zalli (AUS) 296 637 851 1593 1825 2114²
- 3 **Out Of Town**, b.F, by Irish Flame — Country Lodge (IRE) 12 106
- 4 **Outside Edge**, ch.M, by Jay Peg — Grace Road 9 277 310 1872 2013 (2181 R65 625)
- 3 **Ovation Award**, b.M, by Stagelight (IRE) — Slightly Blonde (1006 R65 625) (1325 R81 250) 1821
- 4 **Over Again**, ch.F, by Elusive Fort — Allagain 298³ 395 760 1194 1717 1962 2120⁴ 2299³
- 3 **Overberg**, ch.M, by Twice Over (GB) — Mon Ami Misty 1053 1739 2115
- 3 **Over Sharing**, ch.M, by Speightstown (USA) — Observation (USA) 1474² 1860⁵ (1965 R68 750) 2349
- 3 **Over Taking**, b.F, by Twice Over (GB) — Hold On 162 1276 1466 2224⁴
- 3 **Over The Limit**, b.F, by Twice Over (GB) — Blow Your Mind 326⁴ 516⁴ 1396⁴ 1675⁴
- 3 **Over The Way**, b.F, by Twice Over (GB) — Leeway 301⁵ 566⁴ 893 1085 1466 1741⁵ 2297²
- 4 **Over You**, ch.F, by Twice Over (GB) — Me 'N You 34⁵ 162 619²
- 8 **Ovidio**, br.M, by Danehill Dancer (IRE) — Pre Nup (AUS) 1824
- 3 **Owl Call**, b.M, by King's Chapel (AUS) — Coms Filly 1638 1930 2149 2380
- 3 **Owlinthetree**, b.M, by Dynasty — Dawn Chorus (SNL) 641³ 938³ 1114² (1347 R59 375) 1621³ 1901 2172 2453
- 2 **Oyster Bar**, b.F, by Noble Tune (USA) — Caviar 1489 1729
- 2 **Oyster King**, b.M, by Elusive Fort — Virginia Sound 2195⁵

P

- 3 **Paarl Rock**, b.F, by Seventh Rock (AUS) — Patina 1164 1298
- 5 **Pachacuti**, b.M, by Elusive Fort — Pretty Ruler 9³ 347 407 684 804⁵
- 5 **Pachanga**, b.F, by Mambo In Seattle (USA) — Island Rise 12² 197² 346² 907⁵ 1037⁵ (1558 R59 375) 1754⁵ 1834 2060 2175⁵ 2335
- 6 **Pachuco**, ch.M, by Latino Magic (IRE) — Cockney Queen 244 481³ 1851 1950 2067
- 4 **Pacific Chestnut**, ch.M, by Horse Chestnut — Pacific Charm 569⁵ 794³ 1153 1471² 1615² 1824 (2083 R93 750)
- 5 **Pacific Spirit**, b.M, by Sail From Seattle (CAN) — I Love Her (IRE) 90³ 225² 742² (834 R47 500) 1656² (1826 R39 600) 2144² 2325³ 2428
- 4 **Pacific Trader**, b.M, by Sail From Seattle (CAN) — Agbalat (GB) (1061 R60 000) 1388² (1537 R75 000) 1820⁴
- 2 **Pacific Winter**, b.M, by What A Winter — Pacific Destiny 2414
- 4 **Pacifista**, b.F, by Dynasty — Paramo 165⁵ 1248 (1525 R65 625)
- 5 **Pack A Punch**, b.M, by Silvano (GER) — Pacatuba 4³ 133 762⁵
- 5 **Paddington**, ch.M, by Elusive Fort — Catapult (762 R53 750) 1024 1153³ 1471 1742
- 3 **Paddingtons Luck**, b.M, by Duke Of Marmalade (IRE) — Let's Try Again (BRZ) 138 491² 898³
- 3 **Paddy's Legacy**, ch.M, by Horse Chestnut — Luna De Victoria 1584⁵ 1872³ 2133⁴
- 2 **Padre Pio**, b.M, by Vercingetorix — Polar Jet (2312 R65 625)
- 3 **Paganini**, b.M, by Oratorio (IRE) — Scent From Above (GB) 932 1463
- 3 **Pagan Sky**, b.F, by Bold Silvano — Welsh Pagan 803 1282 1827
- 5 **Pagoda**, b.M, by Mogok (USA) — Pascha 104⁴ 644⁴ 937
- 3 **Painted Black**, b.M, by Noble Tune (USA) — Silent Nights (AUS) 2149
- 3 **Palace Assembly**, b.M, by Potala Palace — National Belle 324 984² 1281⁵ 1634⁴ 1668² (2054 R68 750) 2244⁵ 2404
- 3 **Palace Chapel**, b.M, by Potala Palace — Gem Quality (474 R59 375) 860² (1066 R64 688) (1317 R64 688) 1818⁴ 2045⁵ (2417 R77 500)
- 3 **Palace Green**, b.M, by Twice Over (GB) — Queen's Bay 264³ (2261 R68 750) 2419⁵
- 6 **Palace Mystery**, b.F, by King Of Kings (IRE) — Misty Falls 143 473 901³ 2209

- 2 **Palace Of Dreams**, b.F, by Potala Palace — Cheery Berry Bim 2129² 2276² (2448 R125 000)
- 3 **Palace Rose**, b.F, by Potala Palace — Stargazer Pink 71² 272² 581⁵ 1098 (1216 R65 625) 1411 1527² 1572 2099 2206 2339
- 3 **The Palace**, b.M, by Potala Palace — The Civilian 1281 1403
- 3 **Palatial Lady**, b.F, by Spanish Harlem (IRE) — Fernandas First 499 686 968 1207
- 4 **Pale Lilac**, b.F, by Alado (GB) — Cape Lilac 176⁴ 772 990² 1094³ (1364 R65 625) 1753 2057 2281
- 3 **Pale Star**, ch.F, by Antigua Island — Elaenia 580 734 907
- 4 **Palmieto**, b.F, by Indigo Magic (GB) — Silver Forest 125 661
- 4 **Palo Alto**, b.M, by Silvano (GER) — Peru (SNL) 359⁵ 568 934³ (1126 R50 000) 1664 2067⁵
- 4 **Pamunkey**, b.F, by Mambo In Seattle (USA) — Wicomico 77 318² 449⁵ 589⁵ (715 R36 250) 965
- 3 **Panormo**, b.M, by Mambo In Seattle (USA) — Serra Nuda 1913
- 4 **Panther Strike**, b.M, by Philanthropist (USA) — Nocturne 189³ 254⁴ 659 716² 880² (958 R36 250) 1175 1263
- 4 **Pantsula**, ch.M, by Black Minnaloushe (USA) — Palo Santo 112⁵ 309³ 707³ (1299 R65 625) 1571⁵ 1868⁴ 1907 2104³ 2338²
- 7 **Panza**, ch.M, by Right Approach (GB) — Pennings 50³ 118 314⁵ 442 629² 782⁵ 1253 1354⁴ 1573
- 4 **Paper Town**, b.M, by Bezrin (USA) — Confidant 224 419 (865 R51 250) 1076³ 1296 1579⁴
- 2 **Paquirri**, b.M, by Toreador (IRE) — Paxmak 1112³ 1318³ 1510
- 5 **Parabola**, ch.F, by Silvano (GER) — Sensational Secret 587 709 1410 1932 2102⁵ 2409
- 3 **Parade March**, b.M, by Marchfield (CAN) — Knysna Lagoon 163 302 465² 796³ 1055⁴ (1393 R50 000) (1742 R51 875) 2067³ 2363
- 4 **Parade Of Nations**, b.M, by Twice Over (GB) — Plaisir De Fete (1530 R50 000) 1889
- 4 **Parade's End**, b.F, by Querari (GER) — Keen On Dancing 463⁵ 935 1233 2226²
- 3 **Paradise Lost**, b.M, by Spanish Harlem (IRE) — Royal Scott 1704 2319 2461³
- 3 **Paradise Song**, b.F, by Noble Tune (USA) — Jet To Paradise 272 490 708
- 5 **Para Handy**, b.M, by Rock Of Rochelle (USA) — Bariloche 102⁴ 359⁴ 1433² (1666 R50 000) 2235
- 4 **Parasailor**, ch.M, by Mullins Bay (GB) — Shoot The Breeze 194
- 7 **Paree**, b.F, by Silvano (GER) — Distinta Wells (ARG) 284 436 476⁵ (693 R51 250) 740⁵
- 3 **Parental Control**, b.F, by Judpot (USA) — Pacific Destiny (326 R59 375) 1119³ 1399 1547⁵ 2033² (2376 R65 938)
- 4 **Parisian Gold**, b.M, by Biarritz — Triumphant Gold (31 R50 000) 167⁴ 360 762⁴ 934 1153 1471 1664² 2117
- 6 **Parisienne Chic**, b.F, by Bankable (IRE) — Champs Elysees 216⁴ 281⁵ 373 478⁴ 937 1040⁵ 1287⁴ 1342³ 1415² 1477 1898² (2090 R71 250) 2240⁵ 2329
- 3 **Party In Maine**, ch.F, by Main Aim (GB) — Great Party 2262
- 3 **Party Life**, b.F, by Querari (GER) — Star Of The Party 410 807 1087
- 4 **Party Spirit**, ch.M, by King's Apostle (IRE) — Policy Issue (USA) 69
- 3 **Paschals Chrishele**, b.F, by Jackson — Paschal Moon 342 732 903 1439
- 4 **Pashtoosh**, b.F, by Mambo In Seattle (USA) — Kuba Cloth 139⁴ 469 1368 1782³ 2141² 2354³
- 4 **Pasqualina**, gr.F, by Sail From Seattle (CAN) — Basilica 1009 1282 1509 1871
- 4 **Passioneight**, b.F, by Eightfold Path (USA) — Passionate 143 274
- 4 **Passion Peach**, ch.F, by Ideal World (USA) — Coral Garden 32⁴ 300⁴ 1060⁵ 1127 1434 1665 2352
- 4 **Pata Pata**, b.M, by Var (USA) — African Love (AUS) (209 R70 000) 1101
- 7 **Patchit Up Baby**, b.F, by Ideal World (USA) — Qui Liz (USA) 226
- 2 **Path Of Choice**, b.M, by Pathfork (USA) — Thin Red Line (AUS) 1384² 1592⁴ 2233³
- 3 **Paths Of Victory**, b.M, by Noble Tune (USA) — Victory Garden (144 R65 625) (875 R46 250) 1252 1554⁴ 1839² 2126² 2383⁵
- 5 **Path To Glory**, b.F, by Pathfork (USA) — Autumn Splendour 382⁵ 1220 1527 2208
- 3 **Path To Texas**, b.M, by Pathfork (USA) — Madame Carrera (AUS) 70
- 3 **Pathway To Glory**, gr.M, by Pathfork (USA) — Studio Five 50⁵ 443

INDEX

- 6 Patric**, ch.M, by Silvano (GER) — Janantra (244 R51 250) 368³ 503 1512 1755 2051 2421
- 3 Patrol Officer**, ch.M, by Traffic Guard (USA) — Rainbow Lady 103² (264 R59 375) 705⁸ 941⁶
- 3 Paused**, b.M, by Announce — Video Games 703 904³ 1010⁴ 1115² 1182 1283 1945 2261⁵ 2348 2400
- 4 Pavarotti Passion**, b.M, by Pathfork (USA) — Elda Ribetti 309² 447 592⁴ 659⁵ 716 958² 1033⁴ 1173 (1257 R36 250) 1336 1521 1633 1690⁵ 1773² 1918 2020 2192
- 3 PayBackTheMoney**, b.M, by Marchfield (CAN) — Lil' Bacio 1356⁵ (1683 R65 625) 1891 2155³ 2386
- 2 Pay Pay**, ch.F, by Wylie Hall (AUS) — Jolly Along 1609 1712⁵ 2140⁵
- 3 Peace Call Me**, b.M, by Call To Combat — Peace (1872 R68 750) 1964⁷ 2049 2216
- 4 The Peacemaker**, b.M, by Bold Silvano — Gifttoyou 357 637
- 4 Peace Train**, b.M, by Toreador (IRE) — Tramway's Strike 45 1046 1247 1350 1498 1638 1758 1930 2039 2380 2460
- 3 Peach Blossom**, b.F, by Horse Chestnut — Show And Tell 1181 2237
- 7 Peach Delight**, b.F, by Greys Inn (USA) — Just Peachy 226⁵
- 3 Peacock Alley**, b.M, by Toreador (IRE) — Hi Ho Silver 246² 467⁵ (707 R65 625)
- 3 Peapack**, ch.M, by Byword (GB) — Far Hills 69 111
- 3 Pearl Dream**, b.F, by Great Britain (GB) — She's Got Gears 1181 1439 1634 1646 1790 1871
- 4 Pearl Glow**, b.F, by Querari (GER) — Pearly Princess 495 1007 1326 1570² 1808 2102
- 4 Pearl Jam**, b.F, by Horse Chestnut — Pearl Hostess 426⁵ 681⁴ 764⁴ 1230 2082² 2366²
- 2 Pearl Of Asia**, b.M, by Pathfork (USA) — Asiatic Pearl (2122 R65 625)
- 4 Pearl Of Bahrain**, b.F, by Western Winter (USA) — Arabian Pearl 85 218² (518 R55 000) 735 971⁵ 1158
- 4 Pearl Of Siberia**, b.M, by Philanthropist (USA) — Siberian Wonder 186 532³ 652 777² 1281³ 1472³ 1634³ 1790³ 2131² 2236³ (2373 R68 750)
- 3 Pearl Tiara**, ch.F, by Horse Chestnut — French Pearl 1278⁵ 1718
- 3 Pega D'oro**, b.M, by Where's That Tiger (USA) — Care To Dance 459 1080³ 1310 1463 1998³ 2442
- 3 Pegalea**, b.F, by Jay Peg — Grandalea 121 331 589 1871
- 4 Pegged For Success**, b.M, by Jay Peg — Crushed Ice 55 222 417
- 3 Peggy Carter**, b.F, by Ideal World (USA) — Aquitaine 269 968 1207 1414⁵ 1781 1924 2088⁵
- 5 Peggy's Dream**, ch.F, by Jay Peg — To The Night 274⁵ 559⁴ 754 901
- 4 Peg Of Zeus**, b.M, by Jay Peg — Larking Around (SSL) 155 387
- 6 Peg O' My Heart**, b.F, by Jay Peg — Wintie 280 824 1286 1586 1727
- 3 Peking Tyson**, ch.M, by Where's That Tiger (USA) — Victory Hill (AUS) 61³ 614 1112 1367 1449² 1649 1948³ 2106² (2223 R46 250)
- 3 Pelican Bay**, b.M, by Seventh Rock (AUS) — Encora De Lago (AUS) 9 111⁵ 169⁴ 236⁴ 431 (804 R59 375) 1184 1512
- 4 Pen-Chan**, b.M, by Sail From Seattle (CAN) — Lunar Lady (292 R41 250) 389 695 747 1111 1426³ 1520
- 4 Penny From Heaven**, b.F, by Silvano (GER) — Pay The Piper 284⁴ (436 R58 750) 649 735
- 4 Penny Royal**, b.F, by Captain Al — Platinum Princess 367⁴ (495 R73 125) 770 1794 2094 2374⁴
- 4 Pepper Dust**, b.F, by Bold Silvano — Pepper Belle 20⁵ 1000 1578 1952 2292
- 4 Peppermint Tea**, b.F, by Gimmethegreenlight (AUS) — Peppermint (ZIM) 199³ 576 1856³ 2307
- 2 Peppermint Twist**, b.M, by Rock Of Rochelle (USA) — Princess Line 2414
- 4 Pepper Oak**, b.F, by Sail From Seattle (CAN) — Tree Of Paradise 89 553⁵ 862⁵ 1295⁴ 1656 1881³ 2069
- 5 Pep Squad**, b.F, by Brave Tin Soldier (USA) — Nadira (IRE) (317 R30 000) 661 959 2258
- 3 Perceptionist**, ch.F, by Byword (GB) — Minimalist (GB) 599 1368 1448
- 6 Percival**, b.M, by Var (USA) — L'Passionata (GB) 1061 1388 (2064 R65 625) 2367⁴
- 3 Perfect**, b.M, by Just As Well (USA) — Arabian Storm 431³ (515 R59 375) 705 974⁸ 1444 1512 2349³
- 2 Perfecta**, b.F, by Elusive Fort — Perfect Sense 1489 1878
- 4 Perfect Air**, b.F, by Dynasty — Icy Air (251 R51 250) 1057 1536⁴ 1663
- 4 Perfect Gentleman**, b.M, by Dynasty — The Graceful Saint (USA) 79 279⁵ 479 688⁴ (1039 R59 375) 1285 1724
- 3 Perfect Legacy**, ch.F, by Tiger Dance (USA) — Until (GB) 801 1696
- 5 Perfect Order**, b.F, by Greys Inn (USA) — Perfect Sense 86⁵ 344 693⁴
- 4 Perfect Peace**, ch.M, by Visionaire (USA) — Proudly Perfect 292⁴ 918² 1111 1425⁵ 1578⁵ 1952⁵ 2360
- 3 Perfect Peter**, b.M, by Judpot (USA) — Perfect Polly (333 R65 625) (586 R65 625) 1162
- 4 Perfectproportions**, ch.F, by Silvano (GER) — National Vixen 612⁵ 933⁵ 1277³ 1597 2082⁵ 2426²
- 3 Perfect Pursuit**, ch.M, by King Of Kings (IRE) — Model Mam'selle 195³ 409⁴ (501 R59 375)
- 3 Perfect Score**, b.F, by Captain Al — Dive (USA) 1129 1558 1924 2097
- 3 Perfect Storm**, b.F, by Sail From Seattle (CAN) — Stormy Duel 905³ 1131 1436³ 1675 2055
- 3 Perfect Summer**, b.M, by Potala Palace — Summer's End 163 302⁵ (851 R50 000) 1126³ 1616⁴ 2117 2445
- 5 Perfect Tale**, b.F, by Sail From Seattle (CAN) — Fairy Queen 293
- 3 Perfect Tigress**, b.F, by Where's That Tiger (USA) — Tree Of Perfection 505³ (772 R70 000) 1017³ 1475³ 1622³ 1900 2010² 2171⁵ (2420 R65 938)
- 3 Perfect Timing**, gr.F, by Jay Peg — Idle Hour 293 487 (1000 R47 500) 1494⁵ 1805² 1881²
- 5 Perfectus**, b.M, by Kahal (GB) — Kali Mist 40 190³
- 3 The Perfect Wave**, ch.M, by Judpot (USA) — Wave Runner 1307 1593⁵ 1739⁵ 1958 2115³
- 5 Pergola**, ch.M, by Kahal (GB) — Clematis 33 359 430 1059
- 3 Perpetual Flame**, b.M, by Irish Flame — Case Stated 710⁵ 923³ 1315 1611 1821
- 3 Peter Paul Rubens**, ch.M, by Duke Of Marmalade (IRE) — Aquatint (AUS) 1053 1228 1610 1825
- 8 Peter Piper**, b.M, by Jet Master — Pay The Piper 405⁴ 494 1382³ (1644 R46 250) 2177⁴ 2338³
- 3 Peter's Castle**, b.M, by Antigua Island — Chillon Castle 1585 1748
- 5 Peter The Wailer**, b.M, by Tiger Ridge (USA) — Sheba 43 126⁴ 2189 2392
- 3 Petipa**, b.F, by Master Of My Fate — Pawlova (GER) 94 1140 1371 1651 1847 2066
- 4 Petite Aime**, b.F, by Curved Ball (AUS) — Kleintjie 145² 365⁵ 687 819² 986 1113 1282 1827² 2075⁴ 2213⁵ 2246⁴ 2347⁴
- 3 Petite Bijou**, b.F, by Captain Al — Woodland Gem 888⁵ 1385 1661³ 1999 2441³
- 3 Petra**, b.F, by Oratorio (IRE) — Loupe 1305 1604⁵ 2204²
- 3 Petroni Vini**, b.M, by Trippi (USA) — Donna Viola 1318 2132 2415
- 4 Phelan Lucky**, ch.M, by Excelebration (IRE) — Governing Spirit (NZ) 182⁴ 799 1232
- 4 Philadelphia Girl**, ch.F, by Philanthropist (USA) — Velvet Hue 471 965 1339 1692 1771² 2185
- 5 Philae**, b.F, by Silvano (GER) — Last Moon (NZ) 135 1220² 1488² 1570 1808² 2409³
- 3 Philander**, b.M, by Philanthropist (USA) — Wicket Maiden 28 223⁵ 484³ 787³ 1393 1594⁵ 1880⁴
- 4 Phillydelphia**, ch.F, by Argonaut — Beautiful Noise 150 366² 738 1042 1271³ 1399 1590 1728⁴ 1792 2035
- 3 Philomena**, ch.F, by Philanthropist (USA) — Colourful Jet 793 1227³ 1430 1713⁵ 1957 2079⁴ 2230²
- 3 Philos**, ch.M, by Philanthropist (USA) — Upper House (327 R59 375) 1284⁸ 1559⁸ 1835 (2274 R49 375)
- 4 Phil's Power**, b.M, by Philanthropist (USA) — Jambalaya (IRE) 193² 595² 721² (962 R31 875) 1177² 1333² 1626² 1772³ 1914⁵
- 7 Phoebus**, ch.M, by National Emblem — Phoebe (ZIM) 210⁴ 404 (497 R46 250) 816 1103 1381⁵ 1644⁵ 1814 2151
- 3 Phoenix Sun**, b.M, by Sail From Seattle (CAN) — Ariza 1112 1318 1472 1634 1790 1869⁴ 2071² 2260⁵ (2337 R65 625)
- 4 Photocopy**, b.M, by Tiger Ridge (USA) — Let's Try Again (BRZ) (1 R50 000) 430² (679 R50 000) 1059³ (1535 R45 000) 1816⁴ 2003⁴ 2235
- 4 Piaget Prince**, ch.M, by Philanthropist (USA) — Monte Carlo Girl 494⁵ 631 1642
- 3 Piazza Del Campo**, b.F, by Sail From Seattle (CAN) — Siena 88 548² 913² (1104 R44 375) 1451 1653

INDEX

- 4 **Picante**, ch.F, by Brave Tin Soldier (USA) — Swiss Pearl 137
- 4 **Piccadilly Square**, b.F, by Antonius Pius (USA) — Sashay 152 481 693³ 1013⁵ (1094 R55 000) 1445 2047 2175⁴ 2330³
- 4 **Pick Again**, ch.M, by Traffic Guard (USA) — Four Ladies Wild (92 R41 250) 354³ 420 605⁴ 791² (1143 R41 250) 1521² (1851 R43 125) 2111² 2326²
- 3 **Pickawinner**, b.M, by What A Winter — Pikachu 466⁵
- 2 **Pick Eight Captain**, b.M, by Captain AI — Ms. Blue Blood (USA) 2293
- 4 **Picture Me**, gr.F, by Elusive Fort — Maxi Motion 421 830
- 3 **Pieces Of Gold**, ch.M, by Visionaire (USA) — Eli's Grace 498³ 572 614 992 1115 1669 1797 (2016 R38 125)
- 2 **Pierina**, b.F, by Soft Falling Rain — Tapdance 1489² (2422 R46 250)
- 4 **Pietro Mascagni**, b.M, by Silvano (GER) — Jodie (439 R70 000) 1417³ 1624³ 1762⁵ 2309³ (2456 R85 000)
- 4 **Pigeon Post**, b.F, by Declaration Of War (USA) — Foolish Act (IRE) 1234⁵ 1439⁴ 1775 1924
- 4 **Pilgrim's Progress**, b.F, by Await The Dawn (USA) — Movingandgrooving 84 854 1011 1157³ 1287³ (1415 R65 625) (1586 R64 375) 1749³ 1831 2028³ 2264⁴
- 5 **Pillar Of Hercules**, b.M, by Captain AI — Gibraltar Blue (IRE) 21 721 886⁵ 963³ 1180⁵ 1260³ 1691⁵
- 4 **Pillaroftheearth**, ch.M, by King's Chapel (AUS) — Rich Reign (AUS) 10³ 200⁴ (341 R70 000) 690³ 859³ 1065⁴ 1416³ 1674
- 3 **Pilothouse**, b.M, by Sail From Seattle (CAN) — Pacific Peace (USA) 598⁵ 694⁵ 725 1208 1369⁵ 2105
- 4 **Pilot Route**, b.M, by Doowaley (IRE) — Magic World 557 957
- 5 **Pilou**, ch.M, by Western Winter (USA) — Bardot 439 769⁸ (854 R65 625) (1159 R72 500) (1511 R70 000) (1776 R80 000) 1899 2309⁵ 2456⁴
- 5 **Pina Colada**, b.F, by Kildonan — Midnight Ale 211 (510 R51 250) 900² 1409 1643³ 1887 2209
- 2 **Pinch Pot**, ch.M, by Judpot (USA) — Pinchbe 2344⁴
- 3 **Pinelands**, b.M, by Main Aim (GB) — Heart Pine 309 447
- 3 **Pink**, b.F, by Master Of My Fate — Punta Chica 499⁵ 803² (986 R59 375) 1116 1320⁴ 1703 2060
- 4 **Pink Cadillac**, b.F, by Traffic Guard (USA) — Mastende 75² 251 537⁴ 1047⁴ 1643⁴ 1887
- 2 **Pinkerton**, b.M, by Dynasty — One Fine Day 2113
- 3 **Pink Floyd**, b.M, by Ideal World (USA) — Indy Dancer 1593 1815 2163² (2442 R50 000)
- 3 **The Pink Panther**, ch.M, by Where's That Tiger (USA) — Indigo Violet 966⁵ 1112 1199
- 3 **Pink Rose**, b.F, by Duke Of Marmalade (IRE) — Sydney Rose (AUS) 1661
- 4 **Pinnacle Peak**, b.M, by Querari (GER) — Pinnaquin 1069² 1239 (1793 R85 000)
- 4 **Pin Up Fold**, ch.F, by Eightfold Path (USA) — Pin Up Babe 86 152 390 744⁵ 996 (1108 R41 250) 1293 1423⁴ 1582 1785 2289
- 3 **Piper Cub**, ch.F, by Elusive Fort — Piper Pilot 2141 2429
- 3 **Pippielangkous**, ch.F, by What A Winter — La Special (228 R50 000) 428⁵ 678⁵ 935 1127 1599 2120 2368²
- 5 **Piracy**, b.M, by Oracy (NZ) — Lereyev (USA) 102 427 1616
- 7 **Pirogue**, b.M, by Mullins Bay (GB) — Fovesta 119 312
- 3 **Pitch Pine**, b.M, by Querari (GER) — Pearly Princess 1115 1235 1774 1872 2098
- 4 **Pius Oil**, b.M, by Antonius Pius (USA) — Essential Oil 18 673³ (776 R47 500) 911 989 1441 1591⁴ 1699 1792 1941 2192⁵ 2396
- 4 **Pixel**, b.F, by Jay Peg — Nunbridled (USA) 1359 1675 1781 2026 2135
- 3 **Plan Bee**, ch.M, by Visionaire (USA) — Gentle Breeze (USA) 61 804 967 1039
- 5 **Plano**, b.M, by Silvano (GER) — Paramo (157 R61 875) 485 867 976³ 1372 1615⁵ 2068 2290⁵
- 4 **Platinum Class**, b.F, by Silvano (GER) — Express Queen 638 1308³ (1580 R93 750) 2085³
- 5 **Platinum Prince**, b.M, by Silvano (GER) — Spirit Ofthe Dance 1022³ 1612 2084 2384⁴
- 3 **Playhouse Mouse**, b.M, by Curved Ball (AUS) — Look Sharp 805⁴ 1367 1449 1492 1516
- 4 **Playlist**, b.F, by Querari (GER) — Joie's Winter (271 R65 625) 514 (754 R51 250) 1050² 1462⁵ 1893 2253²
- 4 **Play The Night**, b.M, by Querari (GER) — Stop The Music 238 368⁴ 521 841 871 926⁴ 1103⁵ 1306² 1506⁴ (1759 R55 000) (1814 R46 250) 1907⁵ 2412
- 3 **Pleasedtomeetyou**, b.M, by Querari (GER) — Plaisir De Fete (95 R50 000) (429 R93 750) 849³ 1079⁴ (1469 R93 750) 1820
- 4 **Plucky Plunderer**, ch.M, by Daring Bid (USA) — Atraab 280 689⁴ 823 1285³ 1479 2027⁴
- 3 **Plum Field**, ch.F, by Marchfield (CAN) — Plum Choice 1282 1508 1775 2025⁴ 2194⁴ (2413 R68 750)
- 5 **Plymouth Rock**, b.M, by Mogok (USA) — Mississippi (631 R55 000)
- 4 **Pocket Rocket**, ch.M, by King's Chapel (AUS) — Roman Miss (22 R44 375) 549 605 730 1077 1143
- 3 **Podcast**, ch.M, by Philanthropist (USA) — Lifes Design 841³ 1344⁵ 1858² 2338
- 7 **The Poet**, b.M, by Brave Tin Soldier (USA) — Snippety Snip 335⁴ 712 873² 1169 2207⁵ 2385
- 3 **Poison Ivy**, ch.F, by Golden Sword (GB) — Heliantha 642 1207 1509⁴ (1781 R68 750) 2012 2264
- 9 **Poivre**, ch.M, by Silvano (GER) — Generous Embrace (GB) 76³ 119 338⁵ 838⁴ 926² 1355
- 4 **Pokemon Shuffle**, b.F, by Mogok (USA) — Shuffles 68⁴ 214⁴ (278 R59 375) 518⁵ 671 824 1286 1727
- 4 **Polar Ice**, b.M, by Var (USA) — Polar Jet (1284 R64 688) 1752³ 2217 2375⁵
- 3 **Pollard**, ch.M, by Visionaire (USA) — Ntibane 950² 1601³ 1864 (2149 R65 625)
- 5 **Polly Again**, ch.F, by King Of Kings (IRE) — Blushing Polly (187 R36 250) 452² 590⁴ 661² 959⁴ 1029 1262³ (1335 R32 500) 1629² (1689 R41 250) 1917 2019 2391
- 3 **Pollymania**, b.F, by Black Minnaloushe (USA) — Proud Polly 1368 1844 1989 2284
- 3 **Polly's Destiny**, b.F, by Master Of My Fate — Princess Polly 894
- 3 **Pomaceous**, b.M, by Pomodoro — Festive Fantasy (87 R44 375) (387 R43 125) 489⁵ 833 916⁴ 1426 1657²
- 5 **Ponchielli**, ch.F, by Tiger Ridge (USA) — La Gioconda (13 R51 250) 152 330 (1043 R51 250) 1188⁵ (1365 R55 000)
- 3 **Pongratz**, b.F, by Sail From Seattle (CAN) — Twelve Tables 228 565
- 5 **Pool Party**, b.F, by Kahal (GB) — Splash Around 63 284 433⁴ 505² 772⁴ 1134 1794³ 2010 (2307 R75 000)
- 4 **Poormanslady**, b.F, by Kahal (GB) — Mamzelle Magique 1364 1480³ 1563 1941 2032 2200⁴ (2330 R64 375)
- 4 **Popinjay**, b.F, by Jay Peg — Cornelia (153 R44 375) 422 624 917 1111 (1215 R41 250) 1447 1737 1954 2292
- 3 **Popova**, b.F, by Elusive Fort — Jettin' Along 1250² 1566 (2381 R65 625)
- 3 **Poppycock**, gr.M, by The Assayer — Okey Dokey 1965 2165
- 3 **Popsicle Toes**, b.M, by Mambo In Seattle (USA) — Baby It's You (BRZ) 347⁴ (808 R59 375) 1478⁶ 2401⁴
- 3 **Pop The Corks**, b. or br.M, by Keep The Faith (AUS) — Champagne Miss (AUS) 931 1387 1610
- 5 **Porcupine Creek**, b.M, by King Of Kings (IRE) — Theta 280
- 3 **Port Key**, b.M, by Silvano (GER) — Pacific Blue (GER) 515²
- 6 **Portman Square**, b.M, by A.p. Arrow (USA) — Winehouse 40⁴ 190 453 663 881 1032³ (1176 R27 500) 1334 1630 1688 1916³ 2022 2392
- 3 **Portobello Road**, b.M, by Ideal World (USA) — Lady Kensington 1114 1873
- 5 **Poster Girl**, b.F, by Ashaawes (USA) — Golden Glamour (1919 R33 750) 2255 2395
- 7 **Post Grad**, b.M, by Announce — Wish For Wisdom 175 820⁴ 1136 1288³ 1544 1859
- 2 **Potalas Prince**, b.M, by Potala Palace — Competitor 2052 2344
- 3 **Potawatomi**, b.M, by The Apache — Crimson Fantasy 131² (302 R50 000) 635⁴ 1025 (1315 R53 750) 1611
- 3 **Potjje**, ch.M, by Judpot (USA) — Hot Summer Night 1235³ 1397 1618⁴ 2260²
- 4 **Pot Luck**, b.M, by Judpot (USA) — Tiger Flo 247⁴ 310⁵ 588 922 1167 1322⁵ 1356
- 4 **Powered Beauty**, b.M, by Fastnet Rock (AUS) — Imperial Beauty (USA) 520⁸ 1479² 1724⁴ 1831 (2051 R56 250) 2265 2419²
- 5 **Powered By Malhub**, b.M, by Malhub (USA) — Jetting In 324⁴ 731
- 4 **Power Girl**, b.F, by Judpot (USA) — Diamond Game 232⁴ 424⁴ 889 1196⁵ 1435
- 5 **Power Grid**, b.M, by Gimmethgreenlight (AUS) — Letsador 234⁴ 529² 761⁴ 1061 2440
- 6 **Power Horse**, b.F, by Overlord (AUS) — Horsepower 119³ 378 514 842 1008

INDEX

- 4 **Power Of Love**, ch.F, by Visionaire (USA) — Thandiwe 16 217 343 824⁴ 1157 2310
- 4 **Power Of Place**, b.M, by Var (USA) — Peace Bell (USA) 69⁴ 431 817 (1197 R59 375) 1792 2283
- 3 **Power Pitch**, b.F, by Curved Ball (AUS) — Horsepower 1455 1602 1760 1888 2101⁴ 2318 2434
- 2 **Power Shot**, b.M, by Bold Silvano — Rushing Elf 1853
- 3 **Practical Cat**, ch.F, by Byword (GB) — Travel Safely 475⁵ (573 R59 375) 1013 1116 1366 1442 2266
- 4 **Prairie Sky**, b.F, by Ideal World (USA) — Dream Of Gold (IRE) 408 807 1037
- 4 **Precious Pansy**, b.F, by Pathfork (USA) — Right Call (USA) 26
- 6 **Premier Chance**, b.M, by Jay Peg — Holly Wood 124 319 720⁵ 885 962
- 4 **Premier Show**, b.M, by Mogok (USA) — Picture Show 200³ 370² 2011 2136 2417
- 3 **Presently**, b.M, by Antigua Island — Mhlonishwa 333 534 836⁴ 1167 1323 1460
- 4 **Press My Button**, b.F, by Gimmethegreenlight (AUS) — Pensee Secrete (IRE) (68 R59 375) 281 824 1811 2023 2093 2190
- 3 **Press Release**, b.F, by Crusade (USA) — Over Bridget 153⁴ 1879⁵ (1989 R46 250)
- 4 **Pretty Ballerina**, b.F, by Crusade (USA) — Hollywood Strip (AUS) 82 (281 R70 000) 735³ 1090⁵ (1287 R62 500) 1587² 1840⁵ 2305³
- 3 **Pretty Border**, b.F, by Lateral (GB) — Desert Maiden 500 669⁵ 806⁴ 907⁴ (1131 R59 375) 1480 1727² (1795 R64 375) 2050³ 2242³ 2452
- 3 **Pretty Jolly**, b.F, by Antigua Island — Jolly Jet 475³ (819 R59 375) 1116 1284⁶ 1445 1726 2032 2200
- 4 **Pretty Penny**, ch.F, by What A Winter — Magic Penny 367⁵ 1238⁴ 1794² 2243²
- 5 **Pretty Popular**, b.F, by Trippi (USA) — Secret Pleasure 13 740
- 3 **Pretty Quick**, b.F, by Captain Al — Ubuhle 983 1198 1359 2201 2302
- 3 **Priceless Ruler**, b.M, by Pathfork (USA) — Antonia's Law 1061⁵ 1274³ 1432² (1616 R50 000) 1818
- 4 **Prima Ballerina**, ch.F, by Argonaut — Ballerina 285 740 826 1043
- 2 **Primary**, b.F, by Captain Al — Miss Mischief 581 779
- 5 **Prince Alfred**, b.M, by Great Britain (GB) — Autumn Breeze 394² 761 1061 1311⁵ (1468 R56 875) 1826
- 4 **Prince Ardent**, ch.M, by Rebel King — Ardent Lady 144⁵ 207⁴ 310 1046 1301 1529 1683 1976³ 2078 2125³ 2319⁵ (2462 R65 625)
- 3 **Prince Arum**, gr.M, by Mambo In Seattle (USA) — Princess Lily 2025
- 4 **Prince Charming**, b.M, by Mullins Bay (GB) — Reginae 114⁴ 447³ 1046⁵ 1356 (1641 R65 625) 1842 2076
- 3 **Prince In Action**, b.M, by Brave Tin Soldier (USA) — Princess Rasta 178 447 583 1367 1515⁴ 1731 2106 2321
- 4 **Prince Jordan**, b.M, by Great Britain (GB) — Ladyshood 18 266⁶ 911 989 1187⁴ 1272 1441⁴ 1548³ (1755 R50 625) 2061 2198 2282
- 3 **Prince Josh**, b.M, by Horse Chestnut — Joshua's Princess 136 465 (716 R36 250) 964³ 1033² 1258² 1336³ 1767
- 3 **Prince Of Byword**, b.M, by Byword (GB) — Beautiful Princess 1114 1264 1412 1648 1748 1967
- 4 **Prince Of Damage**, b.M, by Damage Is Done — Royal Wings 38 189
- 4 **Prince Of Kahal**, ch.M, by Kahal (GB) — Vogue (325 R64 688) (576 R93 750) 944 (1186 R76 250) 1546² 2011² 2308²
- 7 **Prince Of Orange**, b.M, by Indigo Magic (GB) — Orange Moon 388⁴ 700⁴ 915
- 4 **Prince Of Promise**, ch.M, by Crusade (USA) — Royal Promise (AUS) 47 312 511 874⁴ 1303 1484
- 4 **Prince Oracy**, b.M, by Oracy (NZ) — Manna Born 98⁴ 299 847² 1128 1311⁵ 1433
- 5 **Prince Ponti**, b. or br.M, by Gio Ponti (USA) — Blazonry (AUS) 138⁴ 467³ 707⁴ 1765 2390
- 5 **Princess Analia**, ch.F, by Just As Well (USA) — Lodge Of Dreams (SNL) 382 655 1456 1893
- 3 **Princess Bamby**, b.F, by Noordhoek Flyer — Brave Princess 614 2131 2237
- 3 **Princess Blitz**, ch.F, by What A Winter — La Volta 1155⁴ 1340 1791 1989³ 2284²
- 3 **Princess Cozzene**, b.F, by Mogok (USA) — Cozzenes Princess 206 272⁵ 381 1602 1760
- 3 **Princess Elsa**, b.F, by What A Winter — Gathering Glory 565 888 1123 1448⁴ 1650 1847 1991⁴ 2141
- 3 **Princess Irene**, b.F, by Duke Of Marmalade (IRE) — Archerfield (USA) 2 165² 398⁴ 893² (1085 R50 000) (1231 R51 875) (1597 R93 750)
- 3 **Princess Kika**, b.F, by Judpot (USA) — Bavaria 6 1309 1466
- 3 **Princess Lomita**, b.F, by Silvano (GER) — Asian Affair 1396² (1675 R68 750) 1971⁷ 2102⁴
- 2 **Princess Nicela**, b.F, by Philanthropist (USA) — Malakeh (AUS) 2233
- 4 **Princess Peach**, b.F, by Captain Al — Princess Tobin 72
- 3 **Princess Penelope**, b.F, by Silvano (GER) — Princess Victoria 793³ 1054 1531⁵ 1959⁵ 2441
- 5 **Princess Ratattoee**, b.F, by Spectrum (IRE) — Jadene's Joy 37 452
- 4 **Princess Rebel**, ch.F, by Rebel King — First Wave (89 R51 250) 553² (1312 R250 000) 1820
- 4 **Princess Vicky**, b.F, by Silvano (GER) — Princess Victoria 1023 1538 1719⁵ 1960
- 4 **Prince Swarovski**, b.M, by Silvano (GER) — Crystal Symphony 969⁷
- 5 **Principate**, b.M, by Greys Inn (USA) — Imperial Rule 257 883⁵ 1030
- 3 **Principessa**, b.F, by Querari (GER) — Pailita (GER) 633 894 1056 1465² (1741 R50 000)
- 5 **Private Ruler**, b.M, by Doowaley (IRE) — Private Affair (17 R47 500) (202 R51 250) 374 646⁴ 821 912 1016² 1187 1265² (1419 R47 500) 1702 1972⁴ 2030 2058 (2282 R50 625)
- 4 **The Private**, b.M, by Brave Tin Soldier (USA) — Queen Tamara 1221² 1459 1759 1889² 2104² 2273³ 2432³
- 3 **Prix Eclips**, b.M, by Eightfold Path (USA) — Tellittothestars 324 572⁵ 703 904² 1035 (1873 R68 750) 2058 2283
- 4 **Procal Harum**, b.M, by Querari (GER) — Fair Enough 1101² 1239
- 3 **Procrastination**, b.F, by Oratorio (IRE) — Seal Of Approval 1738² (2158 R50 000)
- 3 **Professional**, gr.M, by Bold Silvano — Propiciada (ARG) 364 643 703²
- 6 **Professor Brian**, b.M, by Encosta De Lago (AUS) — Eskaw (NZ) 576⁴ 859
- 6 **Profit Ratio**, ch.M, by Dupont (GB) — Pudding And Pie 523 820 1755² 1972 2047
- 4 **Profligate**, b.F, by Marchfield (CAN) — Rahy Cashmere (USA) 878 1028 1174² 1332⁴ 1686² 2389²
- 3 **Profound**, b.F, by Dynasty — Hunter's Glen 526 1020 1148 1431 1661 1991 2222
- 4 **Promise**, b.F, by Pathfork (USA) — Last Word Pam 506 650⁴ 713⁴ 989 1184² 2103³
- 2 **Promising Of All**, b.F, by Captain Of All — Budding Beauty 1729
- 4 **Proposition**, ch.M, by Visionaire (USA) — Wysiwyg 1283 1357⁵ 1585 1774⁵ 1875 2250 2272⁵ 2407
- 4 **Prosecco**, ch.F, by Var (USA) — Magnificent Maggie 928 1411³ 1572⁴ 1933 2100 2379³
- 6 **Prospect Strike**, b.M, by Toreador (IRE) — Prospect Fever (USA) 224⁴ 419⁵ 601⁴ 727³ (745 R55 625) 1076² 1296⁵ 1450⁵ 1786⁴ 1799³ 1949 2425³
- 3 **Protea Paradise**, b.M, by Dynasty — Honorine (AUS) 146 (992 R59 375) 1185⁴ 1478² 1621 (2012 R65 938) 2241 (2401 R65 938)
- 5 **Proud Dynasty**, gr.M, by Dynasty — Even Money 69 236⁵ (347 R59 375) 773 988 1360
- 3 **Provocateur**, b.M, by Var (USA) — Model I.q. 635⁵ 799² 1125² 1532² 1819
- 5 **Psychic**, ch.M, by Visionaire (USA) — Deceptive Charm (IRE) 15 174 823 1015 2058
- 3 **Pucker Up**, b.F, by Gimmethegreenlight (AUS) — Akississtillakiss 2416
- 4 **Puget Sound**, b.M, by Sail From Seattle (CAN) — La Bella Donna (BRZ) 83² (283 R72 500) (371 R81 250) 1899⁴
- 3 **Pulcheria**, b.F, by Where's That Tiger (USA) — Aurelia Magna 39 127 719 1033 1335 2020⁵ 2188
- 4 **Pumpkin Queen**, b.F, by Fort Wood (USA) — Pumpkin Ridge 49² (446 R70 000) 1044³ 1326³ 1706
- 4 **Purdey**, b.F, by Crusade (USA) — Secret Babe 13 86 343⁵ 436⁵ 518 824³ 971 (1137 R58 750) 1286 1586 1726⁵ 1795⁵ 1968 2032 2264 2420⁶
- 6 **Pure Blonde**, b.M, by Kahal (GB) — Legally Blonde 1239 1546 2011 2137⁵
- 5 **Pure Logic**, b.M, by Mambo In Seattle (USA) — Pearl River 593
- 3 **Purest Bliss**, b.F, by Pathfork (USA) — Snow Angel 1021⁴ 1233³ 1536 1714
- 7 **Pure Valor**, b.M, by Dynasty — Pure Reason 873
- 4 **Pure Wisdom**, b.M, by Malhub (USA) — Halloy 966 1790

INDEX

- 4 **Purple And Gold**, b.F, by King Of Kings (IRE) — Morling 52³ (206 R65 625) 472 754 900 1486⁵ 1708 2043² 2343³
- 4 **Purple Diamond**, b.M, by Var (USA) — Jalberry 242⁴ 768 1011 (1236 R62 500) 1560⁵ 1674⁴ 1942 2008³ 2279³ 2350⁵
- 6 **Purple Mountains**, gr.M, by Var (USA) — Riviersonderend (GB) 759 1081 1433
- 2 **Purple Persuasion**, b.F, by Master Of My Fate — Music Pass 1836⁵ (2176 R68 750)
- 7 **Putchini**, ch.M, by Bezrin (USA) — Suki Tortri 47 118 335⁵ 442 497 654⁴ 816³ 926 1103 1355 1407⁵ 1569 1642² 1711² 1814⁵ (1907 R46 250) 1984 2151⁵ 2432⁵
- 2 **Putontheredlight**, b.M, by Pomodoro — Roxanne 1225⁵

Q

- 5 **Q The Music**, b.M, by Querari (GER) — Keen On Dancing 250³ (405 R62 500) 536⁵ (1099 R70 000) 1251² (1504 R70 000) 2463²
- 4 **Quakeshake**, ch.F, by Await The Dawn (USA) — Jet Park 143³ 559⁵ 1215⁴ 1451⁴ 1576³ (1654 R43 125) (2147 R45 000) 2357
- 6 **Quantity**, b.M, by Tiger Ridge (USA) — Agena 36² 259² 450 665 964 1178² 1336² 1633² 1767⁵
- 6 **Quarillo**, b.M, by Querari (GER) — I'm Like Hello 430⁵ 610² 847 1195⁴ 1539⁵ 2001
- 6 **Quattro**, b.M, by Judpot (USA) — Quatrain 17³ 239³ (411 R47 500) 523³ 912³ 1272² 1441² 1548 2061
- 4 **Quayside**, b.F, by Marchfield (CAN) — Ocean Adventure 132 301 566
- 5 **Quebec Queen**, b.F, by Mambo In Seattle (USA) — Sherbrooke (CAN) 202⁴ 285² 330 693² 822³ 971 1160² 1202⁵ 1563⁴ 1703 (1754 R61 250) 1944 2206 2334
- 6 **Queen At War**, ch.F, by Brave Tin Soldier (USA) — Supreme Queen 194 323
- 3 **Queen Carrera**, b.F, by Greys Inn (USA) — Thundering Sound 402 658 811
- 4 **Queen Cruiser**, ch.F, by King Of Kings (IRE) — Chestnut Cruiser 237 326
- 4 **Queen Forever**, b.F, by Gimmethgreenlight (AUS) — Queen Of All 226 486 868
- 5 **Queenie**, b.F, by Rebel King — Big Five Jive 13⁴ 285 2096⁷ 2310
- 5 **Queen Laurie**, b.F, by Great Britain (GB) — Maggie Kay 63⁵ 738⁴
- 3 **Queen Makeda**, ch.F, by Twice Over (GB) — Balkis 52 206 658⁵ 811⁵ 1352² 1705 2314⁵
- 3 **Queen Martina**, b.F, by Rock Of Rochelle (USA) — Wimbledon Queen 548 741 994 1104⁵ 1368
- 4 **Queen Moira**, gr.F, by Rebel King — Twing (SNL) 298⁵ 612 1093 1364⁴ 2266
- 3 **Queen Nitocris**, b.F, by Silvano (GER) — Egyptian Reign 458 758 1534⁵
- 4 **Queen Of Alamo**, b.F, by Pathfork (USA) — Fiesta Queen 539 927² 1254⁴ 1410 2248² 2435
- 3 **Queen Of Pop**, b.F, by Sail From Seattle (CAN) — Royal Drummer 2158⁵ 2362⁵
- 2 **Queen Of Soul**, b.F, by Querari (GER) — Rush For John 1694
- 3 **Queen Of The Roses**, ch.F, by Where's That Tiger (USA) — Perfumed Garden 2416
- 3 **Queen Of The South**, ch.F, by What A Winter — National Leader 525 1054 1309 1738⁵ 1959 2079³
- 4 **Queen Of War**, b.F, by Great Britain (GB) — Picadilly Miss 64 (241 R47 500) 366 506 776 826⁵ 1043 1120⁵ 1442 1728⁵ 2035 2351
- 4 **Queen Rachel**, b.F, by Great Britain (GB) — Country Comfort 263³ 410² 642 775² 802² 985³ (1181 R59 375) 1590 2035 2351
- 4 **Queensberry Rules**, b.M, by Al Miqdaam (AUS) — Carry It Far 379⁴ 497⁵ 629 816 1224 1907⁴ 2151²
- 4 **Queen's Plain**, b.F, by Dynasty — Russet Savannah 49 248 380³ 510 654² 872 1048⁵ 1411 1643 1810² 2103
- 2 **Queen's Prayer**, b.F, by Jay Peg — Hear My Prayer (AUS) 2005
- 5 **Querari Viking**, b.M, by Querari (GER) — Anything Else (174 R58 750) (419 R47 500) 554² 745³ 867 1211 1421⁴ 1579
- 3 **Quest**, b.M, by Twice Over (GB) — Private Reserve 363 (640 R50 000) 1081⁵ 1229⁴ 1470⁵
- 5 **Quickfire**, b.M, by Querari (GER) — Sylvan Shade 234 529
- 4 **Quick Glimpse**, b.F, by Fastnet Rock (AUS) — Apercu (221 R47 500) (1294 R47 500) 1881⁴ 2069
- 3 **Quick Star**, b.M, by Oratorio (IRE) — Granny Leah (USA) 887² (1122 R50 000) 1274⁴ 1432⁵ 1666 1816

- 7 **Quid Rides**, b.M, by Modus Vivendi (GB) — Tickle My Fancy 290³ 386⁵ 662
- 3 **Quiera**, b.F, by Querari (GER) — Commonwealth 96 607 1123 1957 2162
- 5 **Quinelia**, b.F, by Querari (GER) — Cornelia 695 982 1215 1454 1954
- 4 **Quinlan**, b.M, by Sail From Seattle (CAN) — Quatrain 529³ 832 (1214 R68 750) 1820 2144 2428⁵

R

- 4 **Rabia The Rebel**, b.F, by Rebel King — Idle Thought 13 152 330 502 1090 1204 1543⁸ (1727 R56 250) 1898 2050 2200² 2419
- 3 **Race For Graham**, b.M, by Philanthropist (USA) — Grand National 114³ 375 707⁵ 1356
- 3 **Racine**, b.F, by Sail From Seattle (CAN) — Sostanza 362 845⁴ 1127 1599² 1962² 2368
- 3 **Racing Stripes**, ch.M, by Where's That Tiger (USA) — Tripple Dart 466 777
- 3 **Radiant Shannon**, ch.F, by Philanthropist (USA) — Super Radiance 1439 1636 1924
- 4 **Radiant Splendour**, ch.F, by Lope De Vega (IRE) — Heavenly Glow (AUS) 948 1135⁴ 1700⁷
- 5 **Raes' Dyna Jet**, b.F, by Dynasty — Russini (ZIM) 49³ 248² 311⁵ 1004² (1326 R73 125) 1503 2102
- 4 **Raging Flame**, ch.M, by Judpot (USA) — Springtime Flame 202 911
- 4 **Ragoon**, b.M, by Trippi (USA) — Ruby Necklace (IRE) 821² 1158 1288⁵ (1859 R61 250) (2030 R61 250) 2263³
- 3 **Railtrip**, b.F, by Trippi (USA) — Grail Maiden (AUS) 616³ 941³ 1163 1268 1900 (2091 R65 938)
- 4 **Rain Blossom**, b.F, by Oratorio (IRE) — Gardener's Delight (USA) 94
- 4 **Rainbow Bridge**, b.M, by Ideal World (USA) — Halfway To Heaven (639 R156 250) (1022 R93 750) 1313⁴ 1614³ (1823 R2 850 000)
- 5 **Rainbowinthesky**, b.F, by Muhtafal (USA) — Passive Resistance 158 221 604 748⁵
- 3 **Rainbow Roe**, b.F, by Spectrum (IRE) — Call For Caviar 1974 2411
- 6 **Rain Shadow**, b.M, by Lateral (GB) — Robinia 66 175
- 4 **Rajasthani Queen**, b.F, by Greys Inn (USA) — Defining Beauty 64 218⁵ 328⁴
- 2 **Ramada**, b.M, by What A Winter — Zebrina 541⁴
- 10 **Rambo**, b.M, by Victory Moon — Rambo's Flirt 177 201 523 675⁵ 776 858⁵ 1016 1161⁴ 1346 1419 1548 (1701 R61 250) 1941 2047⁵ 2138³ 2198⁵ 2283⁵
- 4 **Ram Trip**, b.M, by Trippi (USA) — Las Ramblas 494 1169
- 2 **Rango**, ch.M, by Jay Peg — Taj At Twilight 2139
- 4 **Rani**, b.F, by Oratorio (IRE) — Royal Prognosis 116⁴ 471 928³ 1764 1813⁴
- 3 **Rare Spice**, b.F, by Bold Silvano — Kauthar (AUS) (913 R44 375) 1293 1522 1655
- 4 **Rasta Bay**, b.M, by Mullins Bay (GB) — Princess Rasta 289 386
- 4 **Ration My Passion**, ch.F, by Cape Blanco (IRE) — Feelin' Pretty (NZ) 219 734² (1037 R59 375) 1415
- 4 **Raven Girl**, ch.F, by Philanthropist (USA) — Bright Wolf 226⁴ (486 R68 750) 868² 1074⁴ 1453³ (1994 R58 125) (2426 R65 625)
- 3 **Raving Rocket**, b.F, by Pathfork (USA) — Rocking And Raving 128 151⁵ 594 1278 1467 2004
- 7 **Rawedge**, b.M, by Ravishing — Carlos Wisdom 1100 1556 1936 2155
- 4 **Raya Baya**, ch.F, by Hussonet (USA) — Military Band (AUS) 890³ 1083³
- 7 **Razed In Black**, ch.M, by Kahal (GB) — Elegant Blush 57
- 7 **Razzle My Tazzle**, b.F, by Carpocrates (USA) — Countess Andora 40 188⁴ 258⁴ 456² 594
- 3 **Reach For The Line**, b.M, by Potala Palace — Limber Pine 938² 1162 (1412 R59 375) 1623
- 6 **Reactive**, b.M, by Bankable (IRE) — Four Ladies Wild (115 R62 500) 273 955 1169
- 3 **Reactive Glaze**, b.F, by Twice Over (GB) — Lady Major 205⁴ 535 (1098 R65 625) 1409⁴
- 3 **Readysetglo**, gr.F, by Traffic Guard (USA) — Shatter 303 903⁵ 1113
- 5 **Ready Set Go**, b.F, by Gimmethgreenlight (AUS) — Los Kop Doll 1194 2227⁵
- 4 **Ready Steady Go**, b.M, by Gimmethgreenlight (AUS) — Teresina 130 (299 R53 750) (570 R60 000) 1232³ 1388 1617² 1744² 2084² 2367³
- 3 **Ready To Rumble**, ch.M, by Gitano Hernando (GB) — Knock 'Em Out 27⁵ (391 R50 000) 679⁵ 847 936 1311 1539 1666 2301

INDEX

- 4 **Ready To Strike**, b.M, by Gimmethegreenlight (AUS) — Strikelli (69 R59 375) 1184⁵ 1343² 1588⁴ 2056
- 4 **Real Vision**, ch.M, by Visionaire (USA) — Ashjaan 141 539 816⁵ 1051² 1221⁴
- 2 **Reason To Sing**, b.F, by Jay Peg — Branwen 2359
- 5 **Rebel Baron**, ch.M, by Rebel King — Mon Dieu 92⁵ 420 (602 R41 250) (788 R41 250) 919⁵ 1141 1424
- 6 **Rebel Circus**, b.M, by Rebel King — Faithful Promise 47 654
- 6 **Rebel Renegade**, b.M, by Rebel King — Seminole 65⁴ 241² 414³ 1042² 1441 (2061 R50 625) 2333⁴
- 5 **Rebel's Burst**, ch.F, by Rebel King — Giant's Slipper (AUS) 3 362
- 4 **Rebel's Champ**, ch.M, by Rebel King — Anne Bonny (691 R81 250) 944⁴ (1101 R81 250) (1400 R81 250) (1546 R156 250) 1820 2011³
- 6 **Rebel's Idol**, ch.F, by Rebel King — Glittering Idol 64⁵ 240
- 4 **Rebels Spirit**, b.F, by Rebel King — Fiery Spirit 32³ 462⁴ 609 845 1057 1280 1714 2368
- 4 **Rebel Walk**, b.M, by Doowaley (IRE) — Swift Model 261⁵ 665 1032⁵ 1261
- 3 **Rebel Wilson**, b.F, by Sail From Seattle (CAN) — Pitch Perfect 415² 598² 946³ 1291³ (1446 R44 375) 1806
- 6 **Rebuked**, b.M, by Albert Hall (GB) — Rosetta Stone 306 769
- 3 **Reconnaissance**, ch.M, by Visionaire (USA) — Alkhansaa (IRE) 333 466 643 1319³ (1585 R68 750) 1671⁵ 1858⁴ 2051 2241
- 3 **Red Al**, gr.F, by Captain Al — Red Eminence 274³ 754⁴ 1326² (1528 R55 000) (2077 R62 500) 2452
- 3 **Redamancy**, b.F, by Jackson — Capulette 1071⁵ 1209 1801
- 5 **Redberry Lane**, b.F, by Western Winter (USA) — Strawberry Lane (692 R64 688) 1063³ 1241⁵ (1966 R85 000) 2303²
- 4 **Redberry Wood**, b.F, by Fort Wood (USA) — Strawberry Line 369³ 671² 971² 1587³ 1749 2057 2287⁵
- 5 **Red Chesnut Road**, ch.M, by Pathfork (USA) — Scarlet Sky (582 R70 000) 780³ 1168² 2169 2308
- 5 **Redeemer**, b.M, by Captain Al — Requista 445⁵ 587 1168⁴ 1606
- 3 **Redeem The Gold**, b.F, by Pomodoro — Irredeemable 1095 1298⁴
- 4 **Red Eight**, b.M, by What A Winter — Colour Fast 299² 936² 1128 1433⁴
- 3 **Red Fuel**, b.M, by Mogok (USA) — Acetylene 1601 1976 2272
- 5 **Red Ginger**, b.F, by Elusive Fort — Flaming Corn 638 1058⁵ 1391 1597 2085 2221
- 5 **Red Granite**, b.F, by Seventh Rock (AUS) — Si Senorita 353² 746 829⁵
- 3 **Red Herring**, b.F, by Curved Ball (AUS) — Rapid Flow 339⁵ (558 R65 625) 901² (1462 R43 750) 1709 1893 2077
- 6 **Red Hot Lady**, b.F, by Warm White Night — True Red 260⁵ 317 1262
- 3 **Red Hot Night**, b.M, by Warm White Night — Diva 180 2380
- 5 **Red Hot Russian**, b.M, by Russian Sage — Heat Of The Moment 126 258⁵ 319⁵ 453⁵ 663 717 881 1032 1175⁵ 2022
- 3 **Redial**, ch.M, by Twice Over (GB) — Captain's Call 463² 759
- 4 **Red Invader**, b.M, by Irish Flame — Ridge Shiraz 203 347 517² 688
- 4 **Red Mars**, ch.M, by Var (USA) — Rock Candy (ARG) (7 R56 875) 133² (427 R53 750) 799³ 1315 1596 2294³
- 4 **Red Orbit**, gr.F, by Seventh Rock (AUS) — Red Eminence 145³ (262 R59 375) 826 1188 1366 1940 2185
- 8 **Red Peril**, ch.M, by Western Winter (USA) — Final Blush 30² 297⁵ 569 680
- 3 **Red Ranger**, ch.M, by What A Winter — Nacarat 97
- 4 **Red Rascal**, b.M, by Jay Peg — Gold And Roses 33³ 233⁴ 464 679² (1539 R45 000) 2001 (2301 R50 000) 2443⁵
- 5 **Red Rock**, b.M, by Seventh Rock (AUS) — Cherry Flower 1400 1674 1902 2008 2138
- 4 **Red Shift**, b.M, by Silvano (GER) — Barcelona Winter (136 R50 000) (841 R65 625) 1051³ (1306 R55 000) 1890² 1985
- 3 **Red Shiraz**, b.M, by Pomodoro — Tokara 203 407 517⁵ 805
- 6 **Red Special**, b.M, by Kahal (GB) — Bohemian Rhapsody (AUS) 41⁴ 321⁴ 455³ 882 (963 R45 625) 1177⁵ 1333
- 3 **Red Tara**, b.F, by Eightfold Path (USA) — Welsh Parade 342³ 506 614 801 1271 1558 1590 1771 1870 2130 2185
- 6 **Reevas Queen**, b.F, by Rebel King — Ivory Tower 701 862 1145 1522 1652 1885 2107
- 5 **The Reformation**, b.M, by Great Britain (GB) — Pledge 112 178 307⁵ 442 466
- 5 **Refuge**, b.M, by Toreador (IRE) — Home Safe 912 1266³ 1702⁴ 2056 2283
- 4 **Regal Girl**, ch.F, by Byword (GB) — Chillon Castle 432⁴ 986 1267 (1414 R59 375) 1586² 1726 1968 2264
- 4 **Regal Graduation**, b.F, by Oratorio (IRE) — Royal Aspen 107⁵ 367² 770⁴ (1133 R65 625) 1476² (1753 R75 000) (2010 R77 500) 2374³
- 4 **Regal Lady**, b.F, by Byword (GB) — Hargreaves 432 580 734⁵ 907
- 4 **Regal River**, ch.F, by King Of Kings (IRE) — Mississippi 77⁴ (207 R65 625) 585⁴ 813 1461⁴ 1708⁴ 1986⁵ 2126 2385
- 4 **Regal Ruby**, ch.F, by Rebel King — Ruby Heart 428² 609⁵ 847 1124³ 1278 1719 2004⁵ 2234
- 4 **Regent Seven**, b.M, by What A Winter — Pacific Princess 142 252 560 925⁵ 1346 1588 2393
- 3 **Rehaana Lass**, b.F, by Rock Of Gibraltar (IRE) — Rehanaat (USA) 819
- 5 **Rehoboth Beach**, b.F, by Global One (AUS) — Delaware Eve 211
- 5 **Reine Tonnerre**, b.F, by Kahal (GB) — Dakar 158³ 488⁴ 862 1370⁵ 1849⁴ 1994⁵ 2287³
- 2 **Reliable Man**, b.M, by Crusade (USA) — Generous Girl 1035
- 4 **Remember Me**, ch.F, by Visionaire (USA) — Catch Me 172 278 687
- 4 **Remember This**, ch.F, by Judpot (USA) — Sostanza 221 (421 R41 250) (623 R47 500) (726 R46 250) 1074²
- 3 **Rescue**, b.M, by Crusade (USA) — Endangered Species 169 304 515 614
- 3 **Respectabledotcom**, b.M, by Elusive Fort — Respectable Model 178 784 1174 1257 1330 1685 1768
- 3 **Responsible**, b.M, by Pomodoro — Ceret 2164 2345
- 3 **Retrial**, ch.F, by Twice Over (GB) — Plea Bargain 308 508³ 2182
- 3 **Retro Effect**, ch.M, by Twice Over (GB) — Gilmore Girl (BRZ) 296² 567 757² 932³ 1154³ 1393⁴ 1720² 2087⁵
- 3 **Return Flight**, b.F, by Pomodoro — Heading Home 1163⁴ 1622 1964² (2171 R781 250) (2452 R468 750)
- 5 **Return To Power**, ch.F, by Trippi (USA) — Stormz Emprez 1268 1753 1925
- 3 **Reveille**, b.M, by Philanthropist (USA) — Skipping Gal 268 579 1860 1945 2025 2132 2261
- 6 **Revelation**, ch.M, by Visionaire (USA) — Particular Passion 174 368 1015 1161³ 1343 1903 2093 2349
- 6 **Reventador**, b.M, by Toreador (IRE) — Rose Party 938
- 3 **Reymundo**, b.M, by Jackson — Taj Mahal Trip 467 625 749 1515 1948⁵ 2065 2223 2356⁵
- 5 **Rhyme Or Reason**, b.F, by Noordhoek Flyer — Miss Maddie (IRE) 172² 346⁵ 432⁵ 580 732² 946 1086⁵ 1183 1340 1746
- 6 **Rhythm In Red**, b.F, by Overlord (AUS) — African Rhythm 1834 1940⁸
- 3 **Riboux En Var**, b.M, by Var (USA) — Rippling Star 498⁵ 685⁵ 984 1319⁵ 1510 1668 1873 2400
- 5 **Ribovar**, b.M, by Var (USA) — Vanilla Silk 177 305 820 1952³
- 6 **Rich Approval**, b.M, by Miesque's Approval (USA) — Really Rich 124³ 258 (457 R27 500) 591 718⁴ 883 1176⁵ 1336
- 5 **Rich Harvest**, b.M, by A.p. Arrow (USA) — Silwood 147⁵ (657 R65 625) 874⁵ 1303 1568 1842² 1988 2155
- 4 **Ricketee**, b.M, by Sail From Seattle (CAN) — Priceless Flag 57 354 489 603⁵ 791³ 916 2143
- 3 **Riga D'ora**, b.M, by Pomodoro — Terra Marianna 498 804² 1319 1540
- 3 **The Right Stuff**, b.M, by Toreador (IRE) — Mantaray Bay (IRE) 984 1114 (1618 R68 750)
- 4 **Rikers Island**, b.M, by Delago Deluxe (AUS) — Beam (AUS) 4⁵ 634³ 843³ 1146⁵ 1428 1610 2065⁵ 2361⁵
- 2 **Ring Of Fire**, ch.M, by What A Winter — Hot Ember 1394² 1557² 1667³ (2148 R68 750) 2449⁴
- 4 **Rings And Things**, b.F, by Querari (GER) — Ring-Ding (329 R64 688) 438² 768⁹ 1041 1134 1364 1779⁵ 2057 2175² 2280⁵ 2335
- 6 **Rio De La Plata**, b.M, by Windrush (USA) — Rachel's Princess (184 R70 000) 444 873 1252 1484 1682 1839³ 2126 2271² 2382
- 2 **Rio Querari**, b.M, by Querari (GER) — Arctic Breeze 1997³ 2293²
- 3 **Rio Rhythm**, b.M, by Oratorio (IRE) — My Chelsey Girl (AUS) 288³ 600³ 817 904
- 3 **Rip It Up**, b.M, by Querari (GER) — Miss Cuequita (ARG) 27³ (229 R50 000) (463 R50 000) 844⁴ 1193⁴
- 4 **Rippling Music**, ch.F, by Black Minnaloushe (USA) — Rippling Star 810 1250 1482 1760
- 3 **Riptide**, b.F, by Trippi (USA) — Nova Zembla (113 R65 625) 513

INDEX

- 3 Rise Above It All**, b.M, by Noble Tune (USA) — Summer To Remember 2183³
- 4 Rise Of A Legend**, b.M, by Elusive Fort — Achybreakyheart 316 592
- 3 Rising High**, b.F, by Mogok (USA) — Rise Again (186 R36 250) 452 1692 1919⁵
- 4 The Rising Legend**, b.M, by Eightfold Path (USA) — Ramp Vamp 435³ (736 R70 000) 855² 1159³ 1511 1747
- 3 Ritchi**, ch.F, by Admire Main (JPN) — Entice The Gold 686⁵ 941 1675 2044
- 3 Ritz Rock**, b.F, by Seventh Rock (AUS) — Entrenched Emblem 589
- 5 Rivarine**, b.M, by Var (USA) — River Jetez (944 R93 750) 1239 1546³ 2011⁵ 2308
- 5 River Ayre**, b.F, by Great Britain (GB) — Cool River 16 201 240⁵ 372⁴ 437⁴ (506 R51 250) (547 R47 500) 650²
- 2 River Basin**, b.M, by Querari (GER) — Lovely Jubbly 1019 1191⁵
- 3 Riverboat Belle**, b.F, by Mambo In Seattle (USA) — Captainofmysoul 1095 1356 2097
- 5 Riverboat Queen**, b.F, by Querari (GER) — Danish Diva 251 510 754
- 5 River Cam**, b.M, by Trippi (USA) — Croc Valley 133³ 427 865² 1296 1786
- 5 River Delta**, gr.F, by Blue Tiger — Delta Blues 482² 607³ (827 R44 375) 1075 1806
- 3 River Inn**, gr.F, by Greys Inn (USA) — River Pride 132 1056 (1192 R50 000) 1714 2004
- 3 River Jordan**, b.M, by Skitt Skizzle — Queen Rania 1930 2149² 2319
- 4 River Nymph**, b.F, by A.p. Answer (USA) — First World 94 156
- 4 River Of January**, b.M, by Var (USA) — Mystic Spring (IRE) 46⁵
- 3 River Rafting**, b.F, by Querari (GER) — Keep Icy Calm (IRE) 909³ 1134
- 3 River Rhone**, b.F, by Philanthropist (USA) — Mannequin 1531 1713 1957 (2079 R50 000)
- 3 River Thames**, b.M, by Captain AI — Zeigler 27 795⁵ 1019² 1610 (1739 R50 000) 2118
- 2 Riveting**, b.F, by Mogok (USA) — Run For Fame (AUS) 1684⁵ 1937 2397
- 3 Rivonia Boulevard**, gr.M, by Count Dubois (GB) — Tibetan Stone (670 R59 375) 856²
- 5 Road To Indy**, b.M, by Distorted Humor (USA) — Ms. Blue Blood (USA) 157
- 6 Roaring Tiger**, ch.M, by Tiger Ridge (USA) — Legally Speaking 127⁵ 593
- 3 Robberg Express**, b.M, by What A Winter — Model K 756 1042³
- 3 Robin The Good**, b.M, by Philanthropist (USA) — Capitol Steps 804 1088 1205 1413 1873
- 3 Rob Roy**, b.M, by Pathfork (USA) — Smartease 296⁵ 393² 524² (676 R50 000)
- 4 Robusto**, b.M, by Mastercraftsman (IRE) — Belle Diva (NZ) 203 1669 2046⁴ 2277
- 3 Robyn-Jack-Twigg**, b.M, by Trippi (USA) — Lucy Would 191
- 3 Rochester**, b.M, by The Apache — Jane Eyre 302 637³ 1019⁴ 1191⁴ 1533² (1731 R46 250) 2145 2445⁴
- 5 Rock A Bye Baby**, b.F, by Seventh Rock (AUS) — Hug Me Rambo 42³ 321 596²
- 2 Rockachino**, b.F, by Oratorio (IRE) — Mochachino 1429 1712⁴ 1955 2157
- 3 Rock A Roll Dancer**, b.F, by Seventh Rock (AUS) — Dance For Me 106² (265 R59 375) 1116 (1940 R65 938) 2094² 2307³
- 2 Rock Breaker**, b.M, by Seventh Rock (AUS) — Ocean News 2275⁵
- 3 Rockcliffe**, b.M, by Crusade (USA) — Kefaah's Secret 336⁵ 896³
- 3 Rock De Lago**, b.M, by Rock Of Rochelle (USA) — Maureen De Lago (AUS) 617 724 861 993
- 5 Rockefeller**, ch.M, by Philanthropist (USA) — Generous Anna (AUS) 40³ 256 319³ 453 591³ 717² 881⁴ 1334 1769
- 4 Rocket Countdown**, b.M, by Alado (GB) — Shinkanzen 1022⁴
- 3 Rocket Fire**, b.M, by Rock Of Gibraltar (IRE) — Fire Stone (IRE) 178² 333 809² 1096³ 1299 1550² (1861 R65 625)
- 3 Rocket Girl**, b.F, by Seventh Rock (AUS) — The Jet Girl (358 R50 000) (683 R50 000) (889 R51 875) 1151 1386³ 1718⁴ 2004 2234
- 4 The Rocketman**, br.M, by Foxwedge (AUS) — Sister Havana (NZ) 947² 1159 1417 1672 2166
- 2 Rocket Rhumba**, b.M, by Crusade (USA) — Rhumba In Space 2036 2458⁵
- 3 Rock Fantastic**, b.M, by Rock Of Rochelle (USA) — Flight Fantastic (AUS) 223 484 787
- 6 Rockingonthemoon**, b.F, by Rock Of Rochelle (USA) — Walkingonthemoon (AUS) 397 764 1084 1196 1471 1745
- 4 Rocking Ruby**, b.F, by Seventh Rock (AUS) — Ruby Cartel 181² 496 (781 R58 750) 1329² 1456³ 1763 2204
- 2 Rocking The Blues**, b.F, by Seventh Rock (AUS) — Blue Hills 1489 2140
- 3 Rockingthedistrict**, b.F, by Rock Of Rochelle (USA) — District Six (IRE) 1946⁵ 1991 2141 2429
- 3 Rockin' Ringo**, b.M, by Rock Of Rochelle (USA) — Tisane (1146 R50 000) 1535
- 4 Rockin Russian**, b.F, by Seventh Rock (AUS) — Russian Foxtrot 2331⁵
- 3 Rockley Beach**, b.M, by Marchfield (CAN) — Ocean Adventure 606 757
- 2 Rock Manor**, b.M, by Seventh Rock (AUS) — Wood Manor 2275³ 2414³
- 3 Rock Me Pokey**, b.F, by Seventh Rock (AUS) — Hokey Pokey 1440 1634 1646 1791 1871 1965 2133 2247 2346
- 2 Rock Me Twice**, b.F, by Twice Over (GB) — Gibraltar's Secret (AUS) 1937³ 2210
- 4 Rock My Soul**, b.M, by Twice Over (GB) — Rockie Bright (GB) 891 1024 1226⁵ 1471 1716³ 2118
- 5 Rock Of Africa**, b.M, by Seventh Rock (AUS) — Imperial Grace 361⁵ 1617 2110
- 2 Rock Of Asia**, b.M, by Seventh Rock (AUS) — Itlaaq 394 720 886
- 5 Rock On Wood**, b.F, by Seventh Rock (AUS) — Wood Manor 612 798³ 1057² 1230² 1435 2002⁴ 2161
- 4 Rock Pigeon**, b.F, by Imperial Stride (GB) — Enigmatic 198 330⁵ (437 R58 750) (650 R51 250) 1119 1754² (1808 R62 500) 2021 2218 2351
- 3 Rocks And Daggers**, b.M, by Rock Of Rochelle (USA) — Katara 1998 2231 2355⁵
- 3 Rock Sensation**, b.F, by Seventh Rock (AUS) — Woodland Fire 106⁵ (499 R59 375) 942
- 4 Rocksette**, b.F, by Rock Of Rochelle (USA) — District Six (IRE) 353³ 486³ 555⁴ 726³ 789² 868 1107² 1453⁴ (1845 R54 375) 1994
- 3 Rock Spirit**, b.M, by Rock Of Gibraltar (IRE) — Spirited (IRE) 1310 1593 1956³ 2220²
- 4 Rockstar Child**, b.M, by Mambo In Seattle (USA) — Scarlet Wolf 9² 347² (407 R59 375) 987 1184 1346³ 1512⁴ (1777 R50 625) 2058
- 3 Rock Stardom**, b.F, by Seventh Rock (AUS) — Ebony Castle 548⁵ 827 1140 1420⁴ 1784² 2224² 2358
- 3 Rock The Cot**, b.M, by Rock Of Rochelle (USA) — Cottonlino 695³ 791 1297 1521⁴ 1850² 1992⁴ 2111 2360⁴
- 2 Rock The Globe**, b.M, by Seventh Rock (AUS) — Pacific Lights 2113² (2233 R140 625)
- 3 Rock Trip**, ch.F, by Trippi (USA) — Sunshine Rock (AUS) (129 R50 000) 531⁵ 889⁴ 1435 1745 2161
- 3 Rocky Coast**, b.M, by Mogok (USA) — Dolphin Coast 896 1222 1644 1759 1984 2177 2386⁴
- 3 Rocky Night**, b.M, by Seventh Rock (AUS) — Paris At Night (FR) 504² 1151¹⁰ 1623⁵ 1901 (2179 R62 500) 2331⁴ 2375⁴
- 3 Rocky Path**, b.M, by Eightfold Path (USA) — Flying Affair 409³ 541³ (572 R59 375) 1419² 1512⁵ 1701³ 1964⁴ 2404
- 5 Rocky Valley**, b.M, by Seventh Rock (AUS) — Valley Of Rubies 691⁵ 944 1117 1537 1820 2011
- 5 Rokatenda**, b.M, by Elusive Fort — Red Gold West 25⁴ 289³ 602 788 1212 1581 2067
- 3 Roll Of Drums**, b.M, by Seventh Rock (AUS) — Sidera (AUS) (111 R59 375) 520⁵ 771⁴ 1162⁵ 1621 1964³ 2172
- 4 Roman Apostle**, b.M, by King's Apostle (IRE) — Romantic 1130
- 5 Roman Courtesan**, b.F, by Horse Chestnut — Imperial Rome 143² 473⁵ 559² 1249 1607³ 1986
- 3 Romanesca**, b.M, by Noble Tune (USA) — Touch Of Nobility (AUS) 45 307 533 627 706⁴ 836 895 1497⁴ 2039⁴ 2149 (2380 R65 625)
- 5 Roman Evening**, ch.M, by Imperial Stride (GB) — Red Sunset (414 R55 000) 667³ 912⁴ 1002 1120 1272⁴ 1441³ 1545 1792 (1920 R31 875) 2061 2153⁴
- 4 Roman Flight**, b.M, by Antonius Pius (USA) — I'm Flighty 66³ 987 1360³ 1512 1751 2058² 2282
- 4 Romano**, b.M, by Irish Flame — Ever Peron 420
- 4 Romantic Crusade**, b.F, by Crusade (USA) — Romantic Drama 531 (1522 R43 125) 1787 2147 2357
- 6 Romany Prince**, b.M, by Kahal (GB) — Gypsy Queen 648 943 1624 1899 2009 2309 2456

INDEX

- 10 Romeo Bravo**, b.M, by Jallad (USA) — Mistress Mine 155
- 5 Romi's Boy**, b.M, by Querari (GER) — Larking Around (SSL) 1239² 2308
- 4 Rommel**, b.M, by Var (USA) — Joshua's Mistress 98 359 679
- 6 Ronnie Rocket**, b.M, by Noordhoek Flyer — Lady Ladina (50 R55 000) 443³ 562² (756 R62 500) 1002³ 1499 1812³ (1978 R62 500) 2269⁴
- 3 Ronnie's Candy**, ch.F, by King Of Kings (IRE) — Bennie Andthe Jets (942 R156 250) 1163³ 1622 1700³ 1900⁴ 2171
- 2 Ron's Joy**, ch.M, by Byword (GB) — Tally Blue (USA) 1756⁵ 2312
- 3 Rooiduin**, b.F, by Duke Of Marmalade (IRE) — Banchory 1791 2130 2416
- 2 Rooi Tom**, b.M, by Time Thief (AUS) — Eskimo Inn 1557⁵
- 4 Room At The Top**, ch.M, by Silvano (GER) — Lady Dane (AUS) 167³ 568⁴ 797³ 1153⁵ 1664
- 4 Root Beer**, b.M, by Jay Peg — Cresta 252 473 875³ 1303² 1568
- 6 Roquebrune**, b.M, by Var (USA) — Naledi 42 321² (455 R45 625) 596 963⁴ 1260 1772
- 3 Rosalie Runs**, b.F, by Silvano (GER) — Rosie Tibb 1999 2162
- 2 Rosalina**, b.F, by Ashaawes (USA) — Red Passion 1395⁵ 1583⁴ 2005 2210
- 3 Rosario**, b.F, by Sail From Seattle (CAN) — Plata Parana 642³ 686² 905 1827
- 3 Rosebud**, b.F, by Noordhoek Flyer — Valentine Rose 172 365 801
- 4 Rose Hill**, ch.F, by Muhtafal (USA) — Rose Bay 208 404² 630² 928 1224 2152 2436
- 4 Rose In Bloom**, b.F, by Gimmethgreenlight (AUS) — Raise The Bar (438 R64 688) 647 (1067 R93 750) 1239⁵ 1598⁴ 1822 (2085 R156 250)
- 4 Rose Of Peru**, b.F, by Kahal (GB) — Sauna's Rose 208 514 (901 R43 750) 1461 1708 2209
- 3 Rosie**, ch.F, by Twice Over (GB) — Rosita Tibbs 864 1371⁵ 2429³
- 4 Rosie Bubbles**, b.F, by Rock Of Rochelle (USA) — Luna De Rosa 117⁵ 208² 337³ 1052 1458⁵ 1573 1981
- 6 Rosslyn Chapel**, ch.M, by Right Approach (GB) — Bint Daha 290² (386 R45 000) 698⁴ 727² 979 1421⁵ 1846 2109 2322
- 5 Rouge Allure**, ch.F, by Kahal (GB) — Mekyaas (GB) 84 367 575³ (1012 R70 000) 1200⁴ 1832 2094⁵ 2303
- 3 Round The Horn**, b.F, by Sail From Seattle (CAN) — Sailing To Rio (AUS) 1713⁴ 1999 2224
- 5 Royal Agree**, b.F, by Mogok (USA) — Royal Promise (AUS) 51
- 4 Royal Applause**, b.M, by Tropical Empire (AUS) — Johnson's Encore (AUS) 54 549⁴ 621 747³ (791 R45 000) 916 1425⁴ 1520⁴ 1657⁴ 1851⁵ 1950⁵ 2288
- 6 Royal Armour**, b.M, by Jay Peg — Royal Palm 72² 273⁵ 377² (755 R70 000) 1253 1812⁴ (2073 R70 000) 2384⁵
- 4 Royal Berkshire**, b.F, by Trippi (USA) — Torrential Rain 137 492 628 (1026 R36 250) 1259⁴ 1692 1771³ 1917 (2017 R31 875)
- 4 Royal Cavalier**, b.M, by Sail From Seattle (CAN) — Sugar Club 413⁴ 673⁴ 860⁶ 1203²
- 6 Royal Chian**, b.F, by King's Apostle (IRE) — Cabaret Girl 428⁴ 678 935⁴ 1233
- 3 Royal City**, b.M, by King Of Kings (IRE) — Fun City 1634² 1829⁴ (1894 R68 750) 2059 2197⁶
- 3 Royal Delight**, b.M, by King Of Kings (IRE) — Delightfull Diva 11 186 253 659 714⁴ 957 1026⁴ 1330² 1765³ 2016³ 2256³ (2387 R38 125)
- 3 Royal Fort**, b.M, by Royal Air Force — Fort Sylvia 55⁴ (220 R44 375) 1297 1521 1737⁵ 1850⁵ 2143 (2360 R43 125)
- 4 Royal Frost**, b.F, by What A Winter — Princess Elli (814 R81 250) 1220⁴ 1503
- 4 Royal Future**, b.F, by Mogok (USA) — Royal Prophecy 68⁵ 687 775 1316⁵ 1438² 1558³ 1695⁴ 1871
- 6 Royal Ginger**, b.M, by Royal Air Force — Ginger Hill 613
- 6 Royal Honour**, ch.M, by Archipenko (USA) — Reputable (GB) 305 435⁵ 644⁵ 733 937 2216 2370
- 3 Royal Image**, b.F, by Bold Silvano — Royal Splendour 1991
- 3 Royal Italian**, b.M, by Pomodoro — Royal Polly (USA) 522⁶ 710 954⁴ 1237 1548 (1902 R68 125) (2031 R71 250) (2215 R71 250)
- 6 Royal Kaitrina**, b.F, by Var (USA) — Sea Of Calm (USA) (39 R38 750) 208³ 379 (452 R31 875) 842² 872 1008⁵ 1253 1411 1506 1572 1710 1810 1933 2040
- 4 Royal Kiss**, b.F, by Dynasty — Kiss Me Quick 6² 132³ 1651⁵
- 2 Royal Lily**, b.F, by Potala Palace — Lilium Regale 2129³
- 4 Royal Marine**, b.M, by What A Winter — Irish Royal (SNL) (4 R45 000) 430³ 610⁵ 679 936 1059 1535
- 7 Royal Master**, b.M, by Jet Master — Royal Fantasy 126³ 258 454³ (591 R30 000) 718 (960 R31 875) 1030⁴ 1176 1263 1479
- 4 Royal Pursuit**, b.M, by Silvano (GER) — Royal Palm 407³ 643 852
- 5 Royal Rustler**, ch.M, by Royal Air Force — Tramps 118⁵ 442 1306⁵ 1573² 1904 (2153 R49 375) 2432
- 2 Royal Sable**, ch.M, by Elusive Fort — Sable Lodge (GB) 2113 2229⁵
- 8 RoyalSecurityPower**, b.M, by Rock Of Gibraltar (IRE) — Love's Great (AUS) 50 404⁴ (782 R46 250) 1103 1224³ 1354 1645
- 2 Royal Splurge**, b.F, by Captain Of All — Judbury 1349³ 1836² 2037 2176²
- 3 Royal Stag**, ch.M, by Kildonan — Indira 316³ 448² (592 R36 250) 883⁴ 964 1179 1261² 1336 1630⁵ 1690² 1769 1918² 2022
- 5 Royal Utopia**, ch.F, by Ideal World (USA) — Queen's Bay (434 R64 688) (544 R70 000) 644 945 1597
- 4 Roy Had Enough**, b. or br.M, by Piero (AUS) — Queens Plaza (AUS) 587 783² 1240 1502⁴
- 9 Roy Royale**, b.M, by Holy Roman Emperor (IRE) — Quinsigimond (GB) 259 322 665⁴ 885 964⁴ 1179 1261⁴ 1338 1918
- 6 Roy's Butterfly**, b.F, by Bankable (IRE) — African Gold 125 457 717⁴ 1032² 1262 1335 1770² 2023⁴ 2258
- 3 Roy's Flash**, ch.M, by King Of Kings (IRE) — Justa Flasha 245 1483⁵ 1838³ 2078 (2125 R65 625) 2271
- 5 Roy's Hollyhock**, ch.F, by Husson (ARG) — Lady Atire (NZ) 876
- 5 Roy's Just Kidding**, b.M, by Just As Well (USA) — Emblem Kid 1565⁴ 1683 1862 2125⁵ 2272
- 3 Roy's Lake**, b.F, by Al Miqdaam (AUS) — Lake Kerriston 1930 2038
- 3 Roy's Lostinforest**, ch.F, by Al Miqdaam (AUS) — Southern Forest 1164 1248
- 5 Roy's Magic**, br.M, by Foxwedge (AUS) — Wild Storm (CHI) 47⁴ (118 R55 000) (210 R46 250) 816² 956² 1099 1253 (1505 R55 000) (1680 R62 500) 1890 1978⁵ 2179³ 2463⁵
- 6 Roy's Marciano**, b.M, by Toreador (IRE) — Rambo's Love 42 871 1221 1254
- 4 Roy's Marlin**, b.F, by Al Miqdaam (AUS) — Ring The Bell 137⁴ 270⁴ 402 563 1219 1383 1523² 1676
- 3 Roy's Nightingale**, b.F, by Al Miqdaam (AUS) — Exacarry 2150 2267
- 4 Roy's Novice**, ch.F, by Choisir (AUS) — Magical Slice (AUS) 535² 653 1678⁴ 1865 1975 1983² (2154 R50 000) (2342 R43 750)
- 4 Roy's Physco**, b. or br.M, by Casino Prince (AUS) — Mrs Bobo (AUS) 1704⁵ 1843 1980² 2078² 2181² 2272²
- 5 Roy's Pony**, b.F, by Noordhoek Flyer — Irresistable Chris (BRZ) (140 R58 750) 311 537 1044 1553 1808 1985 2253
- 4 Roy's Regis**, b.M, by Choisir (AUS) — Little Wonder Why (AUS) 562 840 1051 1459⁵ 1642
- 4 Roy's Riviera**, b. or br.F, by All Too Hard (AUS) — Donna Amata (AUS) (709 R73 125) 1241 1503² 2180 2384³
- 6 Roy's Roll's Royce**, ch.M, by Choisir (AUS) — Ma Chienne (AUS) 76 379² 560 838² 1304⁴ 1567⁴ 1642 2104 2385⁵
- 3 Roy's Ruby**, ch.F, by Al Miqdaam (AUS) — Ruby Winter 1930 2075
- 4 Roy's Stingray**, b. or br.F, by Charge Forward (AUS) — Mythical Play (NZ) 49⁴ 380⁴ 510⁴ 709⁵ 1249 1462 1710 (1811 R43 750) 2043
- 7 Roy's Taxi**, b.M, by Fort Beluga — Fancy Fantasy 36³ 450² 871 1051 1221 1382 1571 1644 1711³ 1814 1889⁴ 1984 2104
- 3 Roy's Uncle**, b.M, by Uncle Mo (USA) — Catopus (AUS) 252 406 585 881 960
- 4 Roy's Vogue**, br.F, by Bernardini (USA) — Fairest One (AUS) 140 311 380 709 1050
- 4 Roy's Zara**, br.F, by Big Brown (USA) — Eyelean (AUS) 43⁴ 274 403
- 3 Roy's Zara Special**, ch.F, by Al Miqdaam (AUS) — Zire Special 1974
- 4 Rubix**, b.F, by Dynasty — Rubicat (USA) 147 1348 1775 1924 2320²
- 4 Rub Of The Green**, b.F, by Visionaire (USA) — Ardara 140 382 1754
- 5 Rubyana**, ch.F, by Gitano Hernando (GB) — Ruby Heart (101 R63 750) 396⁴ 764⁵ 1083⁵ 1277⁵
- 2 Ruby And Roses**, b.F, by Mambo In Seattle (USA) — Rahy Cashmere (USA) 2015² 2239
- 3 Ruby Cove**, b.F, by Mogok (USA) — Silvery Cove 339 508 1379 1707 1975 2267
- 3 Ruby Dancer**, b.F, by Seventh Rock (AUS) — Fashion Edition (1160 R51 250) 1563

INDEX

- 6 Ruby Duchess**, ch.F, by Express Way (BRZ) — Loving Life 56 390 622 744 1423
- 2 Ruby Joy**, b.F, by Potala Palace — Wine Dark Sea (USA) 153 348⁵ 482 725² 978 (1106 R44 375) 1423
- 3 Ruby Slippers**, gr.F, by Mogok (USA) — Take Me Home 441 951 1223² 1379 1888³ 2075⁵ 2267³ 2431³
- 3 Ruby Spirit**, b.M, by Silvano (GER) — Rubicat (USA) 1973² (2123 R65 625) 2412
- 3 Ruby Two Shoes**, b.F, by Captain Al — Ruby Necklace (IRE) 231⁵ 636 758³ 1192⁵ 1466 2105² 2222² (2356 R46 250)
- 3 Rudhra's Eye**, b.F, by Pomodoro — Du At To 'Em 326 668
- 4 Ruffiana**, b.F, by Antonius Pius (USA) — Jewel Coast (AUS) 145
- 6 Rule One**, gr.M, by Dupont (GB) — Rule Breaker 620 730 999
- 3 Rule The Night**, b.M, by Var (USA) — Light The Moon 149³ (266 R64 688) 325² 705² 940
- 6 Rule The World**, b.M, by Trippi (USA) — National Gypsy 59 292 (603 R41 250) (747 R43 125) 1111 1454³ 1851
- 4 Ruletta**, b.F, by Mambo In Seattle (USA) — Rule Breaker 458 758 1056 2141 2220 2356
- 3 Rumbleinthejungle**, b.M, by Jackson — Diva Taahirah 70 778² 1003⁴ 1217⁵ 1376² 1640 1982³ 2098⁴ (2270 R50 000)
- 3 Runaway Gal**, b.F, by Captain Al — Monpazier 1329³ 1456⁵ 1604³ 1808³ (2102 R70 000)
- 5 Runaway Rebel**, b.F, by Rebel King — Elude And Avoid (AUS) 235 935⁵ 1060 1233 1714 2368⁵
- 3 Run For Gold**, b.M, by Lecture (USA) — Run For Toti (417 R44 375) 2111
- 3 Run Fox Run**, b.F, by Foxwedge (AUS) — Victory Cry (AUS) (1738 R50 000) (1962 R53 750)
- 3 Running Brave**, b.F, by Brave Tin Soldier (USA) — Movingandgrooving 692² 942⁴ 1163 (1547 R64 688) 1622² 1900² 2171
- 5 Running Fury**, ch.M, by Golden Sword (GB) — Summer Guest 515⁵ 818⁴ 1264 1474 2025 2277
- 4 Run Red**, ch.M, by Twice Over (GB) — Foxtrot Baby (680 R53 750) 867⁴ 1743² (2084 R93 750) (2444 R60 000)
- 7 Run Rhino Run**, b.M, by Silvano (GER) — Haute Cuisine 470
- 3 Run To Denmark**, b.M, by Black Minnaloushe (USA) — Danish Diva 1² 163⁵ 357⁵ (551 R44 375) 1470 2316⁴
- 3 Rurik**, b.F, by Duke Of Marmalade (IRE) — Queen Star 642 905 1207 1414 1876
- 4 Rush Hour Girl**, b.F, by Windrush (USA) — Captain's Catch 362⁵ (845 R51 875) 1060⁴ (1233 R50 000) 1665² 2300²
- 6 Rush In**, b.M, by Windrush (USA) — In A While 386³ 602 788⁵ 919 1141 1424 1785
- 3 Russet Air**, b.M, by What A Winter — Icy Air 1128 1469² (1826 R39 600) 2086
- 5 Russet Roses**, b.F, by Dynasty — Russet Savannah 158 353
- 3 Russian Beat**, b.M, by Elusive Fort — Mamalushka 171 1284⁴ 1819 2263² 2370⁵
- 3 Russian Prince**, b.M, by Potala Palace — Minski 817² 992⁴ 1264² (1507 R59 375) (1856 R65 938) (2059 R65 938) 2450²
- 3 The Russian Sailor**, b.M, by Curved Ball (AUS) — Lovely Sash 11 105 540⁵ 984 1829 1873 1939⁵ 2054 2247⁴ 2260⁴ 2345
- 6 Russian Star**, b.F, by Silvano (GER) — Wooden Doll 1366
- 3 Rustling Leaf**, b.F, by Pathfork (USA) — Savannah Breeze 819⁵ 1036³ 1358² (1696 R68 750) 2214³ 2420³
- 5 Ryder**, b.M, by Mambo In Seattle (USA) — Winona 15⁵ 148 689⁶ 908⁴ 1346 1755⁵ 1964⁶ 2056 2199⁴ 2418
- 4 Ryker**, ch.M, by Miesque's Approval (USA) — Speedy Eli 1380 1910
- 3 Sacred Arrow**, ch.M, by What A Winter — Cheyenne (530 R50 000) 849⁵ (1125 R60 000) 1390 1818
- 3 Sacred Castle**, b.M, by Querari (GER) — Fleuret (1668 R68 750) 2059
- 3 Sacred Journey**, b.M, by Pathfork (USA) — Happy Heart (1758 R65 625)
- 3 Sacred Night**, b.M, by Trippi (USA) — Wonderful World 136 363³
- 4 Sacred Oration**, b.M, by Oratorio (IRE) — Scarlet Causeway (AUS) 154 745⁵ 832⁴ 998 1296
- 3 Sacred Story**, b.F, by Oratorio (IRE) — Isabella Island 929 1385 1531⁴ 1957⁴ (2162 R50 000)
- 5 Safe Harbour**, b.F, by Elusive Fort — Saint Isidore 947 1063⁵ 1391⁴ 1613
- 3 Saffinor**, b.M, by Potala Palace — San Remo 572 670
- 4 Saffron Hill**, b.F, by Greys Inn (USA) — Redoubtable 458 758
- 3 Saggiatore**, b.M, by The Assayer — Bend The Bough 2407
- 3 Sail De Lago**, b.F, by Sail From Seattle (CAN) — Kimmi De Lago (AUS) 801³ 946 1396 1827³ 1963 2098 2205
- 5 Sail For Joy**, b.M, by Argonaut — Joy To The Fore 14² 341³ 768⁴ 1136⁵ 1201⁴ 1560 2417
- 3 Sailing Lizard**, b.M, by Sail From Seattle (CAN) — Quick As Lizard 97⁵ 567⁴ (796 R50 000) 934² 1611⁴ 1821
- 3 Sail Into Spring**, b.F, by Sail From Seattle (CAN) — Celebrated 153 743
- 3 Sail Into The Sun**, b.F, by Sail From Seattle (CAN) — Seven Suns 139³ 492 878 957 2187
- 4 Sailor Girl**, b.F, by Sail From Seattle (CAN) — Colonial Girl (215 R65 625) 478³ 1040 1587
- 3 Sailor Sam**, b.M, by Sail From Seattle (CAN) — Miss Big Mamma 429 (847 R50 000) 1061 1311³ 1469 2119 2443
- 3 Sail Smartly**, b.M, by Sail From Seattle (CAN) — Forsythia 333⁵
- 4 Sail The Bay**, b.M, by Sail From Seattle (CAN) — Take Command 141
- 3 Saint Etienne**, ch.M, by Elusive Fort — Spring Beauty 103 264 347
- 6 Saint Marco**, b.M, by Antonius Pius (USA) — The Graceful Saint (USA) 41 256 593 662 720 960 1030 1333
- 4 Saint Michael**, ch.M, by Pathfork (USA) — Minnie Mambo (USA) 11 474³ 1869² 1921² 2131
- 3 Saint Philip**, b.M, by Marchfield (CAN) — Hear My Prayer (AUS) 1053 1307 1463 2159
- 3 Saints Alive**, b.F, by Elusive Fort — Saint Isidore (343 R64 688) 1284³ 1622 1900 2012⁸ 2214⁵
- 3 Saint West**, b.M, by Judpot (USA) — West Donegal 1189 1307 1610² 1825² 2000⁴
- 4 Sakura**, ch.M, by Admire Main (JPN) — Rose North 212⁵ 431 978
- 5 Salacia**, b.F, by A.p. Answer (USA) — Virginia Water 508
- 2 Salah's Girl**, b.F, by What A Winter — Sherulestheskies 2458
- 4 Salimah**, b.F, by Trippi (USA) — Zanakiya (FR) 471³ 656 1456⁴ 1763² 2204
- 3 Sally Called**, b.F, by Captain Al — Laughing Matter 196² 739⁶ 1151 1434 1665
- 4 Salsa Queen**, b.F, by Mambo In Seattle (USA) — Joyful Dancer 75 276⁴ 493 559
- 3 Salt**, b.M, by Dynasty — Sacred Sea 1189² 1998² 2114
- 4 Saltire**, b.F, by Var (USA) — Badger's Cove (553 R47 500) 1295³ 2069
- 4 Salto Ridge**, b.M, by Gimmethegreenlight (AUS) — Valor Red 102 427⁵ 613 866² (1222 R62 500) (1459 R55 000) 1809² 1987 2251
- 3 Salubrious**, b.F, by Golden Sword (GB) — Maphiko 123⁴ (255 R36 250) 1461 1556 1709 1986 2252 2342⁵
- 6 Samar**, b.M, by Bezzin (USA) — Isle Of Style 15³ 148⁴ 823⁴ 1285⁴ 1589⁵
- 6 Samarra**, b.F, by Global One (AUS) — Hettie 285 578 822² 1094⁵ 1202³ 1480⁵ (1703 R64 375) (1944 R64 375) 2402⁴
- 3 Samba With Suzie**, b.F, by Antonius Pius (USA) — Boogie With Cher (AUS) 748 1374 2142
- 5 Sammi Moosa**, b.F, by Modus Vivendi (GB) — Mumbai Magic 13³ 217⁴ 330³ 1116⁵ 1202 1365³ (1563 R58 750) 1703⁵ 1777 1944 2057² 2266
- 5 Samsara**, b.F, by Rock Of Rochelle (USA) — Karma 130 395⁴ 638 1386 1932 2204 2317⁴
- 4 Samsonite**, ch.M, by A.p. Arrow (USA) — Royal Purse 142² 252³ (406 R55 000) (511 R65 625) 2251⁵ 2410²
- 4 Samurai Dragon**, b.M, by Seventh Rock (AUS) — Dragon Lily 348⁴ 417 619³ 724³ 914⁴ 1104² 1139² 1449
- 3 Samurai Warrior**, ch.M, by Ideal World (USA) — Bangor Bay (852 R59 375) 1162 1478³ 1725⁴ 2168³ (2453 R1 250 000)

S

- 5 Sabastian**, b.M, by Dynasty — Lorraine 2283
- 3 Sabaudia**, b.M, by Twice Over (GB) — Single Rose 966 1472 1921
- 4 Sabbatical**, b.M, by Silvano (GER) — Gap Year 554 855 1064 1363 2110 2322⁵
- 5 Sabina's Dynasty**, b.F, by Dynasty — Sabina Park 543² 783³ 1068² 1240
- 5 Sabre Charge**, b.M, by Golden Sword (GB) — Fuselage 40
- 5 Sabre Dance**, b.M, by Kahal (GB) — Red Kaschka 18 595 1032

INDEX

- 6 Sanctuary**, b.F, by National Emblem — Forbidden Woods 24⁴
- 4 Sand And Sea**, b.M, by Twice Over (GB) — Sea Point (1079 R59 375) 1537 1820 2086⁵
- 4 Sand Path**, ch.M, by Eightfold Path (USA) — Pure Sands 376² 631 896 1306 (1569 R55 000)
- 3 Sand Princess**, b.F, by Crusade (USA) — Sahara 942 1163 1320⁵ 1543³ 1587⁵ 1796 2028 2175 2334
- 3 Sand Queen**, b.F, by Mogok (USA) — Pure Sands 949 1905³ (2038 R65 625)
- 3 The Sands**, b.M, by Visionaire (USA) — Dignify 641⁵ 941 1242 1540⁵ 2164² 2345⁴
- 5 Sandy Bay**, b.F, by Exceed And Excel (AUS) — Sesenta (AUS) 317 661 959
- 3 Sandy Sport**, b.M, by Pomodoro — Syrian Sonja 27⁴ (163 R50 000)
- 4 San Fermin**, b.F, by Charge Forward (AUS) — Choice Blend (AUS) 647 909 1398⁴ (1637 R65 938) 1794⁵ (2374 R80 000)
- 4 San Rochelle**, b.F, by Rock Of Rochelle (USA) — San Remo 23 624 1000
- 4 San's Dancer**, b.F, by Oracy (NZ) — Choice Dancer (AUS) 23 155 221 1427 1522 (1802 R46 250) 2070⁵ 2357
- 2 Sanskrift**, b.F, by Duke Of Marmalade (IRE) — Shina (GER) 2295²
- 3 Sans Regrets**, b.F, by Duke Of Marmalade (IRE) — State Coach 889² 1021 1196 2161⁴
- 3 Santa Clara**, ch.F, by Duke Of Marmalade (IRE) — Shina (GER) 848³ 1149² 1389⁵ (1659 R68 750) 1821
- 4 Santa Vittoria**, b.F, by Commands (AUS) — Miss Galileo (AUS) 216 478⁵ 2091² 2329⁴
- 6 Sao Paulo**, ch.F, by Trippi (USA) — Garota De Ipanema (BRZ) 221 748³ 1213² (1453 R51 250) 1580 1849 1994 2325⁴
- 5 Sapphire Petunia**, b.F, by Great Britain (GB) — Sapphire Silk 192 323 666 722 965 1339
- 5 Sarabi**, b.F, by Rebel King — Qui Success 74⁴ (208 R43 750) 563⁴ 713³ 815³ 1008 1458² 1681⁴ 1981³ 2379⁵ (2437 R55 000)
- 4 Saragon**, b.F, by Ideal World (USA) — Secret Spirit 84³
- 2 Sarah**, ch.F, by What A Winter — Sylvie 1395⁴ 1854³ (2037 R65 625) (2371 R71 875)
- 3 Sarah's Prince**, ch.M, by Rip Van Winkle (IRE) — Prix Du Sang (AUS) 2123 2337
- 5 Sari**, b.F, by Querari (GER) — Scented East 20
- 4 Sark**, gr.M, by Silvano (GER) — Ilha Da Vitoria (BRZ) 31⁴ 1593 1825 2223⁵ 2442
- 3 The Sash**, ch.F, by Brave Tin Soldier (USA) — Ardara (110 R59 375) 692⁶ 941⁵ 1090 1543 1830² 1968 2200 2330
- 5 Sassi Model**, ch.F, by Brave Tin Soldier (USA) — Princess Sassi 502⁵ 1015 1346
- 4 Sassy Lady**, b.F, by Antonius Pius (USA) — I'Ve Got It (GB) 158 488² (829 R51 250) 1370² 1494 1805 2069 2221³
- 3 Sassy Queen**, ch.F, by King's Chapel (AUS) — Blue Eyed Queen (AUS) 508⁴ 811 924⁵ 1171 1974 2097 2318
- 3 Satara**, b.F, by Toreador (IRE) — Sarasini (AUS) 181⁵ 496 928⁵ 1458 1764²
- 4 Satin Rock**, b.F, by Rock Of Rochelle (USA) — Satin Doll (128 R30 000) 323 452 722 (1034 R30 000) (1259 R32 500) 1339 1632
- 3 Satin Slipper**, b.F, by Visionaire (USA) — Dancer's Delight 1896⁵ (2044 R68 750) 2242⁵ 2330
- 3 Saucy Broad**, b.F, by Irish Flame — Carina Coleman 1129 1396³ 1723⁴ 2044⁵ 2434
- 2 Sausalito**, b.F, by Mambo In Seattle (USA) — Santa Clarita 1395 1937
- 3 Sauvage**, b.M, by Visionaire (USA) — Lady Mia 809⁴ 1167 1323 1601 1930⁴ 2123⁴ (2203 R65 625) 2412⁴
- 4 Savage Garden**, b.F, by Choisir (AUS) — Gemstone (NZ) 35⁴ 186 315 715⁴ 1026 1172³ 1330 1627 1919 2016 2184
- 4 Savanna Hawk**, b.M, by Querari (GER) — Rosella 122 592 1026 1173⁵ 1331⁴ 1628 1687 1913 2186⁵ 2257 2387
- 4 Savannah King**, b.M, by Tiger Ridge (USA) — Art Of Africa 202³ 374 987⁵ 1184 (1360 R55 000) 1562⁴ 2282
- 3 Savea**, ch.M, by Var (USA) — Amur Affair 141³ 442³ 629 927 (1103 R46 250) 1866 2269
- 5 Savethebestforlast**, b.F, by Kahal (GB) — Star Of Savannah 56 289 355
- 4 Savitar**, b.M, by Rock Of Rochelle (USA) — Sheena's Palace (IRE) 776 858 1016 1184³
- 5 Savuti**, ch.M, by Argonaut — Fair Rosalind 536 873 1099⁴ 1169
- 3 Say No More**, b.M, by Sail From Seattle (CAN) — Moremore (IRE) 786⁵ 981 1737 1882⁵ 1950 2360
- 5 Sazerac**, b.F, by Philanthropist (USA) — Cocktail Party 125 317 452 961⁴ (1262 R27 500)
- 3 Scales Of Justice**, ch.F, by Twice Over (GB) — Miss Gold Digger 983 1396 2055
- 2 Scarborough Fair**, b.F, by Capetown Noir — Olympic Affair 1729² 1878³ 2359
- 3 Scarlet Chill**, b.F, by What A Winter — Chambre' 1957 2162 2441⁴
- 4 Scarlet Rebel**, ch.M, by Rebel King — Red Swan 1338 1693 1920
- 3 Scent Of Evening**, b.F, by Jackson — Fading Light (1438 R59 375) 1700² 1900
- 5 Scent Of The Tiger**, b.M, by Tiger Ridge (USA) — Wild Camphor (USA) 72
- 4 Schengen Gal**, b.F, by Manduro (GER) — Western Bowl (USA) 237
- 2 Schephyrde**, b.F, by Oratorio (IRE) — Borrego Lady 1246 1549 1600 1756
- 4 Schippers**, ch.F, by Var (USA) — Fair Rosalind (367 R84 375) (575 R93 750) 859⁴ (1238 R156 250) 2094³ 2308⁴
- 7 School Run**, b.F, by Trippi (USA) — She's An Academic (AUS) 382 493³ 1007 1553
- 3 Scoop**, b.M, by Captain Al — Secret Mission (966 R59 375) (1203 R64 688) 1697⁵ 1855³ 2136 2278⁴
- 4 Scorch**, ch.M, by King's Chapel (AUS) — Miss Perdita 467
- 5 Scotch Briar**, b.M, by Ideal World (USA) — Dog Rose 252
- 6 Scotland**, b.M, by Horse Chestnut — Gun 'N Trigger (AUS) 148
- 2 Scottish Ally**, ch.F, by What A Winter — Upity Ann 2080⁴ 2439²
- 4 Scottish Blue**, b.M, by Kildonan — Indigo 245
- 3 Scotty Tee**, b.M, by Miesque's Approval (USA) — Seven Brides 229
- 4 Scrabble**, b.M, by Byword (GB) — Cupid's Daughter (AUS) 1166 1377
- 3 Scribner**, b.M, by Dynasty — Scribblin' The Cat 294 (2231 R50 000)
- 5 Scribo**, gr.M, by Miesque's Approval (USA) — Harolds Gold (59 R41 250) 489 791 915⁵ 981² 1426⁴ 1520² 1816 2110 (2327 R46 875)
- 3 Sea Air**, b.M, by Captain Al — Orator's Daughter (AUS) 1235² 1618² (1829 R68 750) 2049⁴ 2244 (2349 R61 250)
- 5 Sea Bean**, b.F, by Philanthropist (USA) — Love Jeddah (AUS) (40 R68 750) 256 320⁴ 662 719⁴ 882 (1107 R51 250) 1453² 1580⁴ 1845⁵ 2322² 2426⁵
- 3 Sea Dance**, ch.M, by Where's That Tiger (USA) — Sea Shadow 105 264² 641 1112 1199⁵ (2415 R68 750)
- 4 Sea Like Glass**, b.F, by Sail From Seattle (CAN) — Alaya 219² 346³ 687 903² 1036⁴ 1131⁵ 1775³ 1924⁵ 2044 2262 2413
- 5 Sea Lord**, b.M, by Russian Sage — Sea Shell 147
- 3 Sea Of Roses**, b.F, by Visionaire (USA) — Mythical Madam 803 1087³ 1340 1636 1870⁴ 2130 2388³
- 4 Searching**, ch.F, by Jay Peg — Riva (GER) (54 R41 250) 623² 1107⁴ 1453 2221
- 6 Search Party**, b.M, by Captain Al — Princess Magdalena (GB) 846⁴ 1150 1388 1537⁴ 1820³ 2086
- 2 Sea Scape**, b.M, by Master Of My Fate — Sea Of Calm (USA) 2458
- 4 Sea Sponge**, b.M, by Mambo In Seattle (USA) — Loofah 252⁴ 444⁴ 1100 1303⁵ 1567 1892³ 2155² 2385³
- 5 Seatops**, b.F, by Mambo In Seattle (USA) — Yourethetops 74 323 451² 578 884 965² 1034⁵ 1259 1339³ 1632 1692² 1771⁵ 1919⁴
- 3 Seattle Berry**, b.F, by Mambo In Seattle (USA) — Water Berry 1291 1800 1993
- 3 Seattle Choice**, b.M, by Sail From Seattle (CAN) — Bold Choice 861² (1367 R44 375) (1816 R50 000)
- 3 Seattle Empress**, b.F, by Sail From Seattle (CAN) — Al Bella 88⁵ 293 348 696
- 4 Seattle Flame**, b.M, by Sail From Seattle (CAN) — Forsythia 21⁵ 154³ (416 R61 875) 700⁵ 832 998 1493 1804 2110 2425
- 3 Seattle Force**, b.M, by Mambo In Seattle (USA) — Selkie 568⁵ 1025³ 1152 1611 1821 2241⁴
- 2 Seattle Frost**, b.M, by Mambo In Seattle (USA) — Silvan Wind 2312
- 3 Seattle Kid**, b.M, by Mambo In Seattle (USA) — Farzana (AUS) 1377 1501⁴ 1809 2179 2386³
- 3 Seattle Mermaid**, b.F, by Sail From Seattle (CAN) — Artic Song 421 729 1111² 1454⁴ 1783⁵
- 3 Seattle Nite**, b.M, by Sail From Seattle (CAN) — Niteinthetwoods 194
- 5 Seattle Oak**, b.F, by Sail From Seattle (CAN) — Tree Of Paradise 90⁴ 351 (786 R41 250) (1142 R46 250) 1789⁴ 1990 2324²

INDEX

- 5 **Seattle Skyline**, b.M, by Mambo In Seattle (USA) — Isle Of Skye 273⁴ 587² 1603 1809³ 2316⁵
- 4 **Seattle Sound**, b.F, by Sail From Seattle (CAN) — Vita-Louise 135 397 679 798 1423³ 1787 (2108 R43 125)
- 5 **Seattle Spell**, b.M, by Mambo In Seattle (USA) — Magic Aura 59⁴ 289² 602 788⁴ 919² 1141 1424
- 7 **Seattle Sunset**, b.M, by Sail From Seattle (CAN) — Sunset Sails 41⁵ (256 R45 625) 662³ 882 2190
- 6 **Seattle Swing**, b.M, by Mambo In Seattle (USA) — Tuvana Silva (25 R45 000) 224 552 (699 R45 000) 866 1077² 1373³ 1732 1786 1950² 2145
- 5 **Seattle Tango**, b.F, by Sail From Seattle (CAN) — Princess Magdalena (GB) 1017² 1364³ 1779 1971² 2266³
- 5 **Seattle Wonder**, b.M, by Mambo In Seattle (USA) — Countess Casey 40⁵
- 7 **Sea Urchin**, b.M, by Fort Beluga — Damascus Charmer 250⁵ (377 R81 250) 626² (1253 R125 000) (1485 R70 000) (1890 R62 500) (2269 R62 500) 2463⁴
- 3 **Sea Venture**, b.F, by Dynasty — Pacific Princess 686³ 905⁴ 1131² 1675³ (2101 R65 625)
- 3 **Sebalicious**, b.M, by Byword (GB) — Sweet Sequel 898 1683
- 4 **Second Chance**, b.F, by Twice Over (GB) — Late Summer (USA) (100 R50 000) 396⁵ 764 1084 1467 1663 2067
- 7 **Second Lieutenant**, b.M, by Miesque's Approval (USA) — Patchouli Moon 1633 1773 2191
- 3 **Second Request**, b.F, by Twice Over (GB) — Duncton Quest 179² (339 R65 625) (493 R65 625) 711⁴ 954 1151⁶ 1389⁴ 1613⁵ 2171 2452
- 3 **Second To None**, b.F, by Twice Over (GB) — Stern Line (810 R65 625) 1409³ 1840⁴ 2253⁴
- 3 **Second Wind**, ch.M, by Await The Dawn (USA) — Shiyabekhala 103 938 1182
- 8 **Secret Angel**, b.F, by Miesque's Approval (USA) — Dynamite Model 1160 1830⁸
- 5 **Secretariat's Girl**, b.F, by Captain Al — Budding Beauty 235³ (362 R50 000)
- 5 **Secret Captain**, gr.M, by Captain Al — Mystic Spring (IRE) (80 R70 000) 283⁵ 435 1064
- 8 **Secret Delight**, ch.M, by Hobb Alwahtan (GB) — Chloey 43 191⁴ 261 457² 595 665³ 885³ 962 (1178 R30 000) 1261 1473 1690 (1767 R35 000) 2020³ 2393
- 3 **Secret Depths**, b.F, by Elusive Fort — Taking It Deep (96 R50 000) 531³ 1021² 1196³ 1435² 1663² 1960³ 2160³
- 3 **Secret Dynasty**, b.M, by Dynasty — All Is Secret 588 877⁵ (1049 R65 625) 1303 1936 2207⁴ 2338⁴
- 4 **Secret Island**, ch.F, by Kahal (GB) — Jetstream Lady 123³ 255³ 449² 589² 878²
- 4 **Secret Path**, b.F, by Pathfork (USA) — Hidden Jet 129³ 295² 565² 1227⁵
- 4 **Secret Potion**, b.F, by Elusive Fort — Lemon Drop Girl (1063 R81 250) 1240⁷ 1624
- 2 **Secret Stash**, b.F, by Querari (GER) — Palo Santo 1937⁴
- 6 **Secret Success**, b.M, by Mullins Bay (GB) — Sovereign Lass 119 839 1711 2274
- 5 **Seeking Gold**, ch.F, by Golden Sword (GB) — Ransom 82 478 824⁵ 1137² 1286³ 1586 1727 1968 2090² 2240²
- 4 **Seeking Wisdom**, ch.F, by Elusive Fort — Meaningful 227³ (555 R45 000) 869 1107³ 1424 (1733 R43 125) 1845² 2067⁴ 2289²
- 3 **Seek Moon Magic**, b.F, by Oratorio (IRE) — Earn A Moon 653 751 1404⁴ 2411⁵
- 6 **Seek The Summit**, b.F, by Elusive Fort — Summerley 140⁵ 251³ 382² 510 655 (876 R49 375) 1327 1484⁴ 1887⁵ 2040 2206⁵ 2385
- 3 **See Me Run**, ch.F, by Visionaire (USA) — Guest Gallery 105 (516 R59 375) 941¹⁰ 1398⁷ 1830⁷ 2050
- 2 **Seemyvision**, b.F, by Visionaire (USA) — Ikimasu 1854³ 2005 (2276 R68 750) 2448
- 3 **Seen The Light**, b.M, by Gimmethegreenlight (AUS) — Its Freezing 2460⁴
- 3 **See The Prize**, ch.F, by Visionaire (USA) — Prize Flower 44 1974⁵ 2128 (2314 R65 625)
- 3 **See You Tyger**, b.F, by Where's That Tiger (USA) — Sioux She 542⁴ 668² 801⁵ 946² (1009 R59 375) (1698 R75 000) 2173⁵ (2243 R93 750)
- 3 **Sekushi Girl**, b.F, by Pathfork (USA) — Hill Of Fire (AUS) 2³ 228³ 392 793 (1138 R44 375) 1522 1852
- 4 **Selailai**, b.M, by Toreador (IRE) — Larny Lady 1571³ 2412
- 4 **Selfie**, b.F, by Var (USA) — In Camera 120⁴
- 3 **Sell High**, b.M, by Mambo In Seattle (USA) — Count The Money 1264 1412
- 8 **Selvan's Jet**, ch.M, by Jet Master — Western Flyer 76 (258 R30 000) 453³ (593 R38 750) 663² 962⁴ 1030
- 2 **Semper Fi**, ch.M, by Elusive Fort — Chariya (IRE) 1557 2193⁵
- 3 **Senatla**, b.M, by Potala Palace — Impressef 230⁴ 757³ (932 R50 000) (1229 R45 000) 1611² 1821
- 3 **Seneca Falls**, b.F, by Ashaawes (USA) — New Hope 62³ 686 1129 1234³ 1828⁵ 2055 (2259 R68 750)
- 2 **Senor Don**, b.M, by Pomodoro — Senorita Al 1658 2081⁵
- 4 **Senorita Amor**, b.F, by Gimmethegreenlight (AUS) — Roczinta (AUS) 1234 1439 1696 1870³ 2130⁵ 2202 2246
- 3 **Senor Lizard**, b.M, by The Apache — Belle Petite 412⁴ 520 (773 R51 250) 1418⁸ 1621 1857 2012² 2241 2453⁵
- 3 **Senor's Guest**, b.M, by Judpot (USA) — Model Guest 817 967 1115⁴ 1319² 1510⁴ 1774² 2013⁵
- 4 **Sentido**, b.M, by Toreador (IRE) — Russian Belle 210⁵ 378² 562⁴ 926³ 1381² (1571 R55 000) (1866 R55 000)
- 4 **Sequined**, b.F, by Oratorio (IRE) — Scintilla 395⁵ (760 R68 750) 1023⁴
- 4 **Seraphic**, b.F, by Oratorio (IRE) — Menorah 270³ 490² 902 1164 1404 1639 1912² 2018 2184³ 2388²
- 4 **Serendipity**, ch.F, by Jay Peg — Selika (217 R55 000) 344 518 910 1157 1287 1445³ (1796 R64 375) 1944² 2057³ 2310⁴
- 5 **Sergeant Hardy**, b.M, by Captain Al — Hard Lady 1150⁵ 1537 1820 2086
- 4 **Sergeant Smiley**, b.M, by Global One (AUS) — Sarah Smillie 61 1507 1860 2133 2373
- 4 **Sess**, b. or br.M, by Pluck (USA) — Sessantesimo (AUS) 93 290 831 1581 1733 1951 2067
- 3 **Setablaze**, b.M, by Lateral (GB) — Setalight 1197 1668 1939 2054² 2133² 2260³
- 2 **Set In Amber**, b.F, by Bold Silvano — Right Call (USA) 2219⁵
- 4 **Setsokotsane**, gr.F, by Count Dubois (GB) — Carolain (ARG) 129 1871⁵ 2044 2259
- 3 **Settlement Day**, b.F, by Greys Inn (USA) — Ides 617 741 994 1106 1140 1420⁵ 1784
- 3 **Seven Pebbles**, b.F, by Seventh Rock (AUS) — Cornelia 1385
- 4 **Seventh Emperor**, b.M, by Seventh Rock (AUS) — La Romanesque (AUS) 195 515 808
- 2 **Seventh Express**, b.M, by Seventh Rock (AUS) — Lunar Express (USA) 2233⁵
- 3 **Seventh Light**, b.F, by Seventh Rock (AUS) — Tristram's Fantasy (AUS) 1086 1234 1508⁵ 2088 2267⁴ 2314 2431
- 5 **Seventh Of June**, b.M, by Starcraft (NZ) — Fernande (AUS) 66 238² 368² (481 R51 250) 770 1161 1541 (1751 R61 250) 2093⁴ 2265
- 4 **Seventh Rule**, b.M, by Seventh Rock (AUS) — Private Meg 66 201⁴ 776² 911² (989 R47 500) 1441
- 3 **Seventh Sea**, b.M, by Seventh Rock (AUS) — Schism 161² 849 1151 1469³ 1818³
- 4 **Seventh Son**, b.M, by Seventh Rock (AUS) — Show Piece 241⁵ 547 673⁶ 871⁵ 989² 1120² (1272 R47 500) (1362 R55 000) 1441 1792 1941 2061 2153 2333
- 3 **Seventy Eight**, b.M, by Elusive Fort — Legendary Flight 391 606 932 1825 2087
- 3 **Seville**, ch.M, by Duke Of Marmalade (IRE) — Valdivia 567 796 (1492 R44 375) 1735 1883 2143⁵ 2360
- 3 **Seville Orange**, ch.F, by Duke Of Marmalade (IRE) — Serruria (GB) (331 R59 375) 705 1185³ (1445 R62 500) 1925⁴ (2028 R71 250) 2242² 2452³
- 3 **Shabba Ranks**, b.M, by Jackson — Special Assignment 28 465⁴ (1055 R50 000) 1471³ 1742
- 2 **Shades Of Blu**, b.M, by Master Of My Fate — Winter's Eve 2156⁵
- 4 **Shadow Catcher**, b.M, by Elusive Fort — Saratoga Shadow 50 141 314 442⁵ 494 654 816 1306 1737 1851 2112³ 2360⁵
- 4 **Shadow Hunter**, ch.F, by Horse Chestnut — Candy Cotton (52 R65 625) 211 1102 1487 1810⁴ 2043³ 2342²
- 3 **Shadowing**, b.M, by Var (USA) — Shadow Dancing 229² (393 R50 000) 1311⁴ 1826 1961 2232⁴
- 4 **Shadow Man**, b.M, by Silvano (GER) — Shadow Dancing 147 670
- 3 **Shadow Queen**, b.F, by Await The Dawn (USA) — Lady Faye 170 303 775 1113² (1436 R59 375) 1754 2096 2335³

INDEX

- 3 **Shadrack**, b.M, by Pomodoro — Supalicious 1930³ 2337⁴ 2433
- 3 **Shady Grey**, gr.M, by The Assayer — Flying Minstral 2203 2319 2460
- 6 **Shall Be Free**, b.M, by Elusive Fort — Fair Song 130⁵ 233 461⁵ 799 2367
- 4 **Shallcross**, b.M, by Twice Over (GB) — Cupid 223² 484 787 978² (1070 R44 375) 1141⁵ 1518³ 1785 2107²
- 3 **Shamrock Wind**, b.F, by Captain Al — Juvenescent (USA) 299⁴ (609 R68 750) 848 1149³ 1818 2085
- 4 **Shanghai Pierce**, b.M, by Sarge — Congratulady 201 282⁵ 689⁷ 1015 1346 1478⁵ 1964⁵ 2265 2421
- 4 **Shanghai Tang**, b.M, by Tiger Ridge (USA) — Crown Office (USA) 1283² 1965⁴ 2089 (2369 R68 750)
- 6 **Shangri La**, b.F, by Ideal World (USA) — Chica 100
- 5 **Shantytown**, b.M, by Kahal (GB) — Chatanooga Chuchu 54 292 1952 2112⁴ 2327⁴
- 3 **Sharak Alhubb**, b.F, by Philanthropist (USA) — Ze Evah (IRE) 1632
- 2 **Share Holder**, b.M, by Zoffany (IRE) — Ashanti Queen (AUS) (1929 R68 750)
- 4 **Sharpe's Eagle**, b.M, by Querari (GER) — Glacier Express 247 836 (1218 R65 625) 1984⁵ 2432
- 4 **Sharp Gitano**, ch.M, by Gitano Hernando (GB) — Rebecca Sharp (146 R59 375) 911 1701 2198 2404
- 6 **Sheet Weaver**, b.M, by Ideal World (USA) — Money Spider 1211⁴ (1372 R61 875) 1615 2290³
- 4 **Sheik's Storm**, b.F, by Trippi (USA) — Atlantic Storm (SNL) 211⁴ 513² 842³ 1249 1411 1643 1933² 2099⁴ (2339 R43 750)
- 6 **Shelly**, b.F, by Announce — Sea Time 243³ (369 R70 000) (649 R70 000) 945 1093 1268² 1445 1703 1753 2057 2402
- 5 **Shenanigans**, b.M, by Dynasty — Quizzy London 2332 2456²
- 3 **Shepard's Delight**, b.F, by Sail From Seattle (CAN) — Advance Warning (88 R44 375) 351 729 1496 1789² 1953 2292
- 3 **Shepherd's Sky**, b.M, by Oratorio (IRE) — Scarlet Sky 97 460 932 1292 1422² (1516 R44 375) 1785² 2107³
- 5 **Sherman**, b.M, by Bezzin (USA) — Julie Julie 76² 252² 473 560 875 1355 1892 1988 2274 2410
- 3 **She Rocks**, b.F, by Gimmethgreenlight (AUS) — Rockabye Girl (AUS) 331 580³ 853 991⁴ 1207 1348³ (1619 R68 750) 2057 2330
- 5 **Sheru**, b.M, by Smart Strike (CAN) — Specific Dream (GB) 659⁴
- 3 **Sheru From Peru**, ch.M, by Horse Chestnut — Limerick 1197
- 3 **Sherwood Forest**, ch.M, by Philanthropist (USA) — Zemfira 363 (795 R50 000) 1193³ 1432⁴ 1616⁵ 1819 2118
- 3 **She's A Crusade**, ch.F, by Crusade (USA) — She's A Winner 1351 1863³ 2038 2314 2430²
- 6 **She's A Dragon**, b.F, by Jay Peg — Cherry Flower 158
- 4 **She's A Dream**, b.F, by Kahal (GB) — Dreams And Fancies 814 1327 1932² 2317
- 6 **She's A Fortress**, b.F, by Fort Wood (USA) — She's A Winner 51⁴ 512 1254 1604
- 2 **She's A Vision**, b.F, by Visionaire (USA) — Bint Susu (IRE) 2080
- 2 **She's Cooking**, ch.F, by Judpot (USA) — Jet Maid 2140
- 3 **She's Got The Look**, b.F, by Querari (GER) — Myst 398 1020 1192
- 3 **She's So Rad**, b.F, by Philanthropist (USA) — Eradikate 2053
- 2 **She's So Sassi**, b.F, by Brave Tin Soldier (USA) — Princess Sassi (2015 R38 125) 2129 2239
- 3 **Shezahotti**, b.F, by Irish Flame — Western Smoke 365³ 500³ 669⁴ 991² 1131 1282 1396⁵ 1723² 1876² 2026³ 2135³
- 5 **Sheza Rockstar**, b.F, by Miesque's Approval (USA) — First Power 403⁵ 514² (842 R43 750) 1047² 1378 1487² 1708 1988⁵ 2043⁴ 2208⁴ 2340⁴
- 3 **Shezashiningstar**, b.F, by Oratorio (IRE) — Arabian Jet (542 R59 375) 1102 1398 1834⁴
- 4 **Shifting Shadows**, b.F, by Byword (GB) — Lineal Factor (366 R70 000) (740 R58 750) 1067⁵ 1238 1401⁴ 1545² 1672 1855
- 5 **Shiloh**, b.F, by Bezzin (USA) — Ruby Eaglechild 197
- 4 **Shimmirra**, b.F, by Curved Ball (AUS) — Mazoon (USA) 81 346 480 734³ 1037 1414 1876
- 7 **Shine Like A Star**, b.M, by Miesque's Approval (USA) — Sky Gazer 387³ 552 620 727 1452 1788⁴ 2327
- 7 **Shine Up**, ch.M, by Ravishing — Trail Queen 144³ 584 753³ 1049² 1303 1529⁵ 2078 2462⁵
- 4 **Shining Blade**, b.M, by Captain Al — Shina (GER) 817 1507⁵ 1721 1939 2415
- 2 **Shinnecock**, b.M, by Var (USA) — Acquavella (GB) 1225² 1592²
- 3 **Shock Victory**, b.F, by Twice Over (GB) — Victoriana 332⁵ 469 870
- 6 **Shogun**, b.M, by Dynasty — Oceana (83 R72 500) 736⁵ 854⁴ 1011⁵ 1321⁴ (1672 R75 000) 1970⁴ 2332²
- 3 **Shooting Star**, b.M, by Horse Chestnut — Supreme Lecture 391 634 1533 1998⁴ 2105
- 3 **Shoot The Wagon**, b.F, by Gimmethgreenlight (AUS) — Cherokee Rising (AUS) 1639 2072³ 2381³
- 5 **Short And Sweet**, b.M, by Fan Club's Mister (USA) — Kesha (324 R59 375) 481 (912 R47 500) 1265
- 3 **Short Skirt Flirt**, b.F, by Mambo In Seattle (USA) — Secret Spirit 983 1197 1397 1636 1695 1827 1877 2013 2165
- 5 **Shortstop**, b.M, by Rebel King — Bella Diva 14 238 674³ 820 1443 1941⁴ 2058 2404²
- 5 **Show Me Your Rosie**, b.F, by Captain Al — Ratcliffe Rosie 276³ 403⁴
- 5 **Shrewdy**, b.F, by Silvano (GER) — She's An Academic (AUS) 510⁵
- 4 **Shroud**, ch.F, by King's Chapel (AUS) — Jellaba 1757 2097
- 3 **Shuckra**, b.M, by Pomodoro — Scented East (579 R59 375) 1237 1513⁴ 1621 2241
- 4 **Shufoog**, ch.F, by Star Witness (AUS) — Golden Delicious (AUS) 522⁷ 673⁵
- 5 **Shukamisa**, ch.M, by Silvano (GER) — Shiver My Timbers 173² 371² 645 947⁵ 1620 1776⁵ 2134⁵ 2341³
- 5 **Shwanky**, b.F, by Great Britain (GB) — National Bay 781³ 1254⁵ 1485 1604² (1763 R58 750) 2395
- 3 **Shy Guy**, gr.M, by Dynasty — Kiss Don'T Sulk 795 1019 1191 1393 2065
- 4 **Siberian Husky**, ch.M, by What A Winter — Isle Of Dogs 133⁵ 464 797⁴ 1126² 1459 1891³ (1936 R55 000) (2155 R49 375)
- 5 **Side Show**, b.M, by Querari (GER) — Show Piece 854 2404
- 3 **Sierra Line**, b.F, by Duke Of Marmalade (IRE) — Strawberry Line 398 763 1054 1227⁴ 1661⁴ 1959 2116 2365
- 3 **Sigismund**, b.M, by Dynasty — Touch Of Tuscan 400² (898 R65 625) 1222 1571
- 2 **Sigma Alpha**, b.F, by Noble Tune (USA) — Sorority 2295⁵
- 3 **Sign Of The Times**, ch.M, by Ashaawes (USA) — Trendy Lady 1956
- 3 **Silent Crusade**, b.F, by Crusade (USA) — Silver Fantasy (581 R65 625) 1102³ (1867 R70 000)
- 5 **Silent Obsession**, b.M, by Silvano (GER) — Burnt Savannah 442 710
- 2 **Silent Wylie**, b.F, by Wylie Hall (AUS) — Silent Treatment 1625 1684³ 2015³ 2254⁴
- 8 **Silicone Valley**, b.M, by Jay Peg — Prize Collection 2086
- 3 **Silken Prince**, b.M, by Potala Palace — Silky Lily (304 R59 375) 940 1162
- 3 **Silken Thread**, ch.F, by Fort Wood (USA) — Fortuny 162 358 894 1121 1420³ 1848² 1991³ 2222³
- 5 **Silk Trip**, b.F, by Trippi (USA) — Nothing But Silk (AUS) 3² 134 1962³ 2082
- 3 **Silky Speech**, b.F, by Oratorio (IRE) — Nothing But Silk (AUS) 137³ 308 651 1911
- 4 **The Silva Fox**, b.M, by Silvano (GER) — Linda My Love 31² (167 R50 000) 360² 569 1153² 1471⁵ 1742⁴ 2363²
- 5 **Silva Key**, b.F, by Bold Silvano — Recondite 60³ 293³ 422³ 483 624² 729³ 792⁵ 982 1215 1447⁴ (1852 R43 125) 1996⁴ 2112
- 3 **Silvano's Pride**, ch.F, by Silvano (GER) — Mary's Pride 392⁴ 526⁴ (893 R50 000) (1149 R59 375) 1389² 1819
- 5 **Silvan Saint**, b.M, by Silvano (GER) — Casper's Lady 76 252 406 875 1103³ 1381 1711 1866 1979⁴
- 3 **Silvari**, b.F, by Bold Silvano — Pintari (AUS) 286 599² 1491 1731³ 1847⁴ 1948 2223⁴ 2320⁴
- 4 **Silva's Bullet**, b.M, by Silvano (GER) — Boston Tea Party 1279² (1532 R56 250) 2084³
- 3 **Silva's Fling**, b.M, by Silvano (GER) — Maxixe 1053² 1310 1815
- 3 **Silver Beauty**, b.F, by Master Of My Fate — Faire Silvano 1430⁵ 2158 2441⁵
- 4 **Silver Blade**, ch.M, by Jay Peg — Shahrezade 866 (979 R45 000) (1076 R51 250) 1144 1450³ 2064⁴ 2323
- 6 **Silver Cent**, ch.M, by Bankable (IRE) — Sun Spirit (119 R46 250) 210 494⁴ 654 926 1889 (2104 R46 250) 2207
- 4 **Silver Coin**, b.M, by Silvano (GER) — National Banker 14⁴ 267⁶
- 3 **Silver Concorde**, ch.M, by Silvano (GER) — Exotic Jet 1307 2114 2296
- 3 **Silver Dazzle**, b.F, by Silvano (GER) — Razzle Dazzle Rose 929³ 2362³
- 5 **Silver De Lange**, b.M, by Silvano (GER) — Zabaya (NZ) 1169 2444⁵

INDEX

- 5 **SilverDreamMachine**, ch.F, by A.p. Answer (USA) — Hidden Silver 260⁴ 451
- 4 **Silver Goblet**, ch.F, by Silvano (GER) — Celtic Chalice 868 1074 2289 2426
- 4 **Silver God**, b.M, by Silvano (GER) — Pagan Princess (705 R64 688) 855 1064 2417⁴
- 3 **Silver Heritage**, ch.M, by Silvano (GER) — Heritage Wood 136²
- 4 **Silver Hub**, b.M, by Malhub (USA) — Sylvanette 1318 2054
- 5 **Silver King**, ch.M, by King's Chapel (AUS) — Silver Fantasy 36 885² 964⁵ 1027³ 1178³ 1258⁵ 1337³ 1633 1693 1773 2192 2393
- 4 **Silver League**, ch.M, by Silvano (GER) — La Dolce Vita (33 R50 000) 233² 427 1025² 1315⁴
- 4 **Silver Maple**, b.M, by Silvano (GER) — Shasta Daisy 461³ (682 R60 000) 1022² (1279 R68 750) 1744⁴
- 5 **Silver Master**, ch.M, by Silvano (GER) — Swinging Jet 33² 130⁴ 461⁴ 1816 2003 2235
- 7 **Silver Peg**, ch.M, by Jay Peg — Silver Ribbon 83³ 1978 2251⁴
- 3 **Silver Plains**, ch.M, by Silvano (GER) — Russet Savannah 931 1310 2114⁴
- 4 **Silver Prancer**, b.F, by Silvano (GER) — Pimpinella 339² 535³ 902² 1379⁴ 1566⁴ (1707 R65 625) 2252
- 4 **Silver Raisin**, b.F, by Byword (GB) — Bay Leaf 75⁵ 251⁴ 514³ 900 1249⁵ 1487³ (1710 R55 000) 2040⁴
- 3 **Silver Reserve**, gr.F, by Philanthropist (USA) — Pewter 2 222⁵ 349 743 864 1332 1627
- 6 **Silver Rose**, b.M, by Silvano (GER) — Sydney Rose (AUS) 561⁴ 813² (952 R66 250) 1252² 1554² (2382 R81 250)
- 2 **Silver Sea**, b.M, by Silvano (GER) — Pacific Gem 2193
- 3 **Silver Song**, b.M, by Noble Tune (USA) — Share The Silver 245⁵ 1096⁵ 1455⁴ 1679²
- 3 **Silver Spectrum**, b.M, by Silvano (GER) — Golden Spectrum 195⁵ 1894⁴ (2247 R68 750)
- 4 **Silver Spine**, b.M, by Silvano (GER) — Sparkling Gem (23 R41 250) 998⁵ 1294⁵
- 5 **Silver Spur**, b.M, by Silvano (GER) — Fiery Flier 54⁵ 289 788
- 4 **Silver Streamer**, gr.F, by Rebel King — Silver Jet 8 362 1021 1196 1745
- 5 **Silver Swift**, b.F, by Windrush (USA) — Cape Silver 37
- 4 **Silver Thursday**, ch.F, by Silvano (GER) — Secret Obsession 1092⁷ 1241 1543⁶ (1750 R65 938) 1969² 2170 2455
- 3 **Silvery Heights**, b.F, by Silvano (GER) — Careful Hiker 1531 1715⁵ 1959 2116² 2365³
- 4 **Silvez**, gr.F, by Seventh Rock (AUS) — Argent 152² 1202 2335⁵
- 6 **Sim-Alley Bank**, b.F, by Bankable (IRE) — Patchouli 39 317
- 3 **Simon Bolivar**, ch.M, by Silvano (GER) — Peru (SNL) 309
- 2 **Simply Russian**, b.F, by Captain Of All — Russian Foxrot 2405³
- 4 **Simply Scrumptious**, b.F, by Rebel King — Supalicious 181³
- 4 **Sing And Dance**, b.F, by Oratorio (IRE) — Boogie With Cher (AUS) 12
- 5 **Singaswewin**, b.M, by Count Dubois (GB) — Tara's Tune 241⁴ 411³ 547⁵ 776 911⁵ 1042 (1120 R47 500) 1272 1441 1545⁴ 1591 1699 2061 2333
- 4 **Singfonico**, b.M, by Bezrin (USA) — First Whistle 11 186 (263 R59 375) 414 523² 667 1311 1539 2001² (2232 R53 750) 2440²
- 2 **Singforafa**, b.F, by Potala Palace — First Whistle 2448
- 6 **Singh Is King**, b.M, by Noordhoek Flyer — Silken Treasure 47³ 119 335 457
- 4 **Singing In Seattle**, b.F, by Sail From Seattle (CAN) — Yourethetops (63 R70 000) 538 738 1401³ 1635² 2034 2243⁵
- 4 **Siouxperphili**, b.F, by Philanthropist (USA) — Madame Carrera (AUS) 81 214 1368 1800 2066
- 4 **Sir Bernadini**, b.M, by Bernardini (USA) — Redesign (AUS) 899² 1166³ 1405² 1606 1762 (1910 R70 000)
- 2 **Sir Caleb**, b.M, by Time Thief (AUS) — Servilia 1798³ 2062³
- 3 **Siren's Tide**, ch.F, by Elusive Fort — Ocean Of Time (AUS) 12⁵ 1439 1675
- 4 **Sir Frenchie**, b.M, by Choisir (AUS) — Volando (AUS) (529 R75 000) 1150 1388⁵ 1820 (2144 R65 625) (2428 R93 750)
- 4 **Sir Geoffrey**, b.M, by Trippi (USA) — Sing Dixie Sing 1507² 1894 2013³
- 4 **Sir Spencer**, ch.M, by What A Winter — Mgede 341⁵ 690 1042 1362
- 2 **Sister Lee**, b.F, by Pathfork (USA) — Sister Sheila 2219² 2422
- 5 **Sister Soozie**, b.F, by Silvano (GER) — Salamander Sue 100⁴ (360 R60 625) 569³ 1024 1277²
- 3 **Sithewasel**, ch.M, by Warm White Night — Jet Me Tothe Stars 1257 1685 1765
- 3 **Six Degrees**, b.M, by Silvano (GER) — Six Blue Notes 1998 2163⁴ 2442⁴
- 3 **Sixth Form**, b.F, by Visionaire (USA) — Be Cool 408⁵ 907 1361 1566 1707
- 4 **Sixtythree**, b.F, by What A Winter — Pine Valley 19 617³
- 4 **Skarbovik**, b.M, by Seventh Rock (AUS) — Diva Taahirah 296 930 1310
- 3 **Skidaddle**, b.F, by Twice Over (GB) — Miss Rocky (IRE) 677⁵ 929
- 3 **Skidoo**, b.M, by What A Winter — Rustic Magic 98⁵ 610 847³ (1195 R45 000) 1469 2001 2232
- 3 **Skies Are Blue**, b.M, by Horse Chestnut — To Go West 1894
- 4 **Skiminac**, b.M, by Tiger Ridge (USA) — Lorne Cottage (203 R59 375) 503⁴ 773 988 1091 1244² 1512 2421²
- 3 **Skip The Light**, b.M, by Stagelight (IRE) — Light Fandango 111⁴ 279⁴
- 3 **Skye Lane**, b.F, by Pathfork (USA) — Queen's Command (AUS) 458² (565 R50 000) 889 (1196 R50 000) 1435 1819⁴ 2171 2376⁴ 2455
- 4 **Skye Of Scotland**, b.F, by Kildonan — Heavenly Blue 205 332 468 535
- 6 **Skyfire**, b.F, by Dynasty — Sensational Secret 40 901 1050 1409 1461 1607² 1708³ 2315
- 4 **Sky High**, ch.M, by Horse Chestnut — Fly High 912 1265⁴ 1701 1755
- 6 **Skynight**, b.M, by Argonaut — Pacific Sunrise (AUS) 126 258³
- 5 **Sky Vegas**, b.M, by Atso (USA) — Winning Spin (AUS) 1690 1773 1914
- 5 **The Slade**, ch.M, by Philanthropist (USA) — Aquatint (AUS) 1022 1392 1612
- 3 **Slay The Dragon**, b.M, by Pomodoro — Lute Of Jade 685 2212⁵
- 5 **Sleek Gold**, b.M, by Just As Well (USA) — Sugar Run 619 694
- 3 **Sleeping Single**, b.F, by Australia (GB) — Weekend Fling (USA) 1713 1957 2297³
- 7 **Sleepinseattle**, b.M, by Mambo In Seattle (USA) — Honour Dancer 66 202 (675 R51 250) 820 1016 1701 2216
- 3 **Slew City**, b.M, by Dynasty — Cinnas Ransom (GB) 1189
- 4 **Slightly Scottish**, b.M, by Crusade (USA) — Lilly Pilly (USA) 494 838 1355
- 3 **Small Change**, ch.M, by Byword (GB) — Centimes (GB) 122 186 316
- 2 **Small Town Dude**, b.M, by A.p. Arrow (USA) — In Curia 46⁴ 180 309⁴ 491⁵ 657
- 4 **Smart Deal**, b.M, by Ideal World (USA) — Silverstick 79² 279² 1130 1319 1413 1748⁴ 1874³ 2046² 2277² 2399⁴
- 4 **Smart Suzy**, b.F, by Silvano (GER) — Bella Cantata (GB) 89 829 1000 1494 (1805 R54 375) 2069 2227 2424²
- 6 **The Smell Of Rain**, b.F, by Judpot (USA) — Belle Of Choice 160 221 483 622
- 4 **Smoke**, b.M, by Querari (GER) — Sporteska 1637⁴ 2198
- 5 **Smokey Affair**, b.F, by Elusive Fort — Luna Rossa 226 486⁴ 868⁵ 1074³ 1296³ 1453 1519 1849 1994⁴ 2287
- 2 **Smooth Trip**, b.F, by Sail From Seattle (CAN) — Savoir Faire 105 342
- 3 **Smugglers Den**, b.M, by Greys Inn (USA) — King's Secret 296 1122 1393
- 3 **Snapsan**, b.F, by Oratorio (IRE) — Cash Register 1121³ (1385 R50 000) 1665⁴ 1960² 2161
- 2 **Sneller**, b.M, by Jay Peg — Rhode (ARG) 2414
- 4 **Sniper Shot**, ch.M, by Judpot (USA) — Seven Veils 1841²
- 4 **Snorting Bull**, b.M, by Traffic Guard (USA) — Insignia 1856⁵ 2059 2216
- 3 **Snowballed**, b.F, by What A Winter — Kilcross 9 186 315⁴ 448 715⁵ 878 965 (1172 R36 250) 1338 1632³ 1771 2017 2185
- 4 **Snowdance**, b.F, by Captain AI — Spring Lilac (1308 R75 000) 1614 1822⁵
- 5 **Snow In Seattle**, b.M, by Mambo In Seattle (USA) — Winter Bird 737⁴ 858 1042 1187 1289 1443 1699 1941 2061³ 2198³ 2282
- 5 **Snow Path**, ch.F, by Noordhoek Flyer — Chinook 86 330 481 578 1269⁵ 1681 2214 2334
- 3 **Snow Rock**, b.M, by Seventh Rock (AUS) — Snowbelle 1026⁵ 1330 2016 2387
- 3 **Snowy Mountain**, b.M, by Silvano (GER) — Royal Aspen 1533 1739 2000 2364
- 5 **Social Order**, b.M, by Count Dubois (GB) — Dancette 705⁴ 943 1240 2137² 2309
- 4 **Socrates**, b.M, by Horse Chestnut — Strait To Bed 141² (443 R62 500) (1166 R73 125) 1353⁴ 2178²
- 5 **So Enchanting**, b.F, by Ashaawes (USA) — So Charming (ZIM) 24³ 226 486
- 4 **So Good**, b.F, by Toreador (IRE) — Highly Commended (SNL) 448 715² 878³ 1028 1262 1632 1692 1771⁴ 2023
- 3 **Solar Rock**, b.F, by Seventh Rock (AUS) — Solar Express 162 607 763
- 4 **Soldier On**, ch.M, by Brave Tin Soldier (USA) — Rockabye Girl (AUS) 283² (768 R296 800) 2456
- 3 **Solemn Promise**, b.F, by Judpot (USA) — Covenant 516³ (853 R59 375) 1204⁴ 1543⁷ 1971⁶ 2310

INDEX

- 3 Solicitor General**, b.M, by Brave Tin Soldier (USA) — Precedent 204⁵ 466⁴ 1498² 1704 1930
- 3 Solid Gold**, ch.M, by Rock Of Gibraltar (IRE) — Penny's Gold (USA) (307 R65 625) 1551³ 1680 (1979 R65 625) 2269
- 3 Solid Satin**, b.F, by Gimmethgreenlight (AUS) — Solar Blaze 1316 1791
- 4 So Long Spring**, b.M, by Pathfork (USA) — Dancing Summer (USA) 66 244 345³ 503² 771⁷ 854 970
- 3 Solsbury Hill**, ch.M, by Var (USA) — Mrs Brock 245 400⁴ 1861 1982⁵ 2098² (2250 R50 000)
- 3 The Solution**, ch.M, by Visionaire (USA) — Gamalakhe 459⁵ 637 932⁴ 1483
- 4 Someone Exciting**, b.F, by Judpot (USA) — Lady Perez 1979 2102 2315
- 3 Someone's Secret**, b.F, by Duke Of Marmalade (IRE) — Pemba Island 197 2213
- 4 Some Song**, b.F, by Oratorio (IRE) — Something Of Value 372 910
- 2 Somewhere In Time**, b.F, by Captain Al — Ekaterina (1712 R50 000)
- 4 Sommersonne**, ch.F, by Silvano (GER) — Sommermarchen (GER) 1534² (1959 R50 000)
- 5 Somnium**, ch.F, by Visionaire (USA) — Roman Dream 260 451
- 3 Songbird**, ch.F, by Brave Tin Soldier (USA) — Rosella 71 779 1298
- 2 Song For All**, b.F, by Captain Of All — Savannah Song 1955 2439
- 4 Song Of Mitu**, b.F, by Querari (GER) — Fairy Song 39 452 664
- 3 Song Of Songs**, b.F, by King Of Kings (IRE) — Wonder Bird 556 1028 1172 1627 1686 1766² 1915 2184⁵
- 3 Song Of The Forest**, b.F, by Oratorio (IRE) — Psychic Secret 332² 939⁵ 1248 1530² (1705 R65 625)
- 4 Song On Fire**, b.F, by Toreador (IRE) — Cleodora (IRE) 468 751 837 1171 1935
- 4 Son Of A Legend**, b.M, by Horse Chestnut — Emblem Of Intrigue 368 970 1176
- 3 Son Of A Rebel**, b.M, by Rebel King — Laser Fan 97 567 796
- 6 Son Of Silver**, gr.M, by Mogok (USA) — Silver Moon 76
- 3 Soonyou'llknow**, b.M, by Just As Well (USA) — Emblem Kid 509 898⁵ 1217 1530
- 3 Soqratt**, b.M, by Epaulette (AUS) — Elzeeza (AUS) 648³ (1390 R625 000) 1614² 2169³ (2251 R781 250)
- 4 Sorceress**, b.F, by Antonius Pius (USA) — Empress Of Ozz (AUS) 73² 248 376 1220 1485 1570 2435
- 3 Sorry Miss Jackson**, b.F, by Jackson — Winter Kill 139
- 3 Soul Of Wit**, b.F, by Ideal World (USA) — Whisky Mist (12 R59 375) 170⁴ 329⁴ 438³ 942 1017 1563⁵ 1779³ 1940⁴ 2033 (2218 R64 375)
- 3 Sound Of Voices**, b.M, by Oratorio (IRE) — Hope Forever (ARG) 22⁴ (288 R44 375) (605 R41 250) 856 1521 1657
- 3 Southern Dynasty**, b.F, by Dynasty — Fairy Footprints 811 1216
- 6 South Paw**, b.M, by Spectrum (IRE) — Telle Belle 839² 1100⁴ 1303³ 1568⁴ 1682 1891⁴ 1988³ 2273 2383
- 4 So Vain**, b.F, by Querari (GER) — Silver Vanity 35 (878 R36 250) 1029 1259 1632 1919 2023
- 4 So Var**, ch.M, by Var (USA) — Surabi 209 (336 R41 250) 1166 1812 1978³ 2073 2269² 2406²
- 7 Sovereign Reign**, b.M, by Dynasty — Miss Caskura (ARG) 67² 201³ 481⁵ 821⁴ (987 R47 500) (1289 R55 000) 1702 1972 2349
- 4 Sovereign Soldier**, b.M, by Brave Tin Soldier (USA) — Sovereign Lass 376³ 631 (838 R46 250) 1459⁴ 1569⁵ 1814 1988² 2273
- 3 Sovereign Spirit**, b.M, by Dynasty — Viva Maria 294²
- 5 Soviet Cosmonaut**, b.M, by Jay Peg — Cosmosniks 224 418 720⁴ 882² 1333⁵
- 4 Space Merchant**, b.M, by Sail From Seattle (CAN) — Autumn Beauty (AUS) (2074 R65 625) 2273²
- 4 Space Tatoon**, b.F, by Miesque's Approval (USA) — Rhumba In Space (353 R51 250) 623³ 726
- 6 Space Warrior**, ch.M, by Miesque's Approval (USA) — Light Fantastic 714⁵ 880 1035⁵ 1264 1668 1913³ 2186³ 2257² 2390
- 4 Spam Alert**, b.F, by Captain Al — Pin Number 135 1060³ 1538⁵
- 2 Spanish Fort**, b.M, by Elusive Fort — Spanish Rhapsody 1929
- 3 Spanish Oasis**, b.F, by Querari (GER) — Western Baby 548⁴ 1431 2411
- 5 Spanish Tune**, gr.M, by Don Pedro Mendoza (IRE) — Summer Tune 411 481
- 3 Sparkeling Fire**, b.F, by Bold Silvano — Flame Of Fury 132⁴ 398² 636³ 763³ 1056 1276³ 1595⁵ 1741
- 3 Sparkling Gold**, b.F, by Pomodoro — Clear Gold (AUS) 1113 1316 1870² 2130 2246³ 2259³
- 2 Spark Of Moonlight**, b.F, by Noordhoek Flyer — Sweet Magnolia 668 946
- 3 Sparks Will Fly**, b.M, by Dynasty — Flaming Dame 641 1062 1347
- 3 Special Force**, b.M, by Crusade (USA) — Hermana 70 401⁴ 950³ 1167 1350² 1550³ (1679 R65 625) 1906⁵
- 3 Specman**, b.M, by Daring Bid (USA) — Pigeon Strike 2133 2261
- 4 Spectra Force**, b.M, by Royal Air Force — Faithful Olga 130² 461² 682⁵ 1025
- 3 The Speculator**, b.M, by Sudden Storm — Slinky Jalinky 1122 1310 1720
- 2 Speechmaker**, b.F, by Oratorio (IRE) — Bright Wolf 2063 2422²
- 5 Speed Monitor**, b.M, by Traffic Guard (USA) — Sightseer 40 319 450 1626⁵ 1769 2022 2189 2392
- 4 Speedpoint**, b.M, by Var (USA) — Cash Register 1079³ (1388 R93 750) 1537 1820 2086²
- 4 Speedy Gonzalaz**, b.F, by Antonius Pius (USA) — Isla Bonita 205 402
- 4 Spice Queen**, b.F, by Mambo In Seattle (USA) — Twang (IRE) 125 320 1160
- 5 Spice Roads**, b.M, by Mambo In Seattle (USA) — Java Spice 839 1355
- 4 Spiffy**, b.F, by King Of Kings (IRE) — Jolly Hockey Stix 74 337 496 1052⁵ (1524 R41 250) 1681 1813 1981 2340
- 4 Spike Wells**, ch.M, by Kildonan — Spirit Dance 210 816 1224 1381 1569 1711 1889 1906 1984
- 3 Spin Cycle**, ch.F, by Miesque's Approval (USA) — World Of Spin (AUS) 449 905
- 5 Spirit Bird**, b.F, by Brave Tin Soldier (USA) — Stimela (AUS) 52 139
- 3 Spirit Festival**, b.F, by Querari (GER) — Salita 356² 793⁴ 1054⁵ 1608 2079² 2230⁴ (2362 R50 000)
- 3 Spirit Of Song**, b.M, by Jackson — Gardener's Delight (USA) 296 425⁴ 757 (1307 R50 000) 1664 2003 2301³
- 3 Spirit Of The Law**, b.F, by Miesque's Approval (USA) — Legal Lady 897 1250 1686 1768 1912³ 2018² 2187⁴ 2389
- 3 Splat The Cat**, b.F, by Crusade (USA) — Penthouse Mouse 1009 1440⁵ 1646 2007 (2131 R68 750) 2352
- 7 Splendid Garden**, ch.M, by Black Minaloushe (USA) — Gardener's Delight (USA) 173³ 370⁴ (645 R81 250) 948 1159 1776 2332
- 3 Splendid Harry**, b.M, by Bold Silvano — Splendid Red 551
- 3 Split**, b.M, by Potala Palace — Hvar 703 938 1510
- 3 Split The Bill**, ch.M, by Philanthropist (USA) — Graceful Link 61 1010 1182 1361 1540 1648 1860 2092 2194 2399
- 3 Spoils Of War**, b.F, by Master Of My Fate — Empress Of War 1020 1276 1465 1661 1999
- 4 Sport Chic**, b.F, by Sail From Seattle (CAN) — La Deportista 53³ 349 415 598 785 975⁴ 1291 1446⁴ 1782 1989⁴
- 5 Sporting Monarch**, ch.M, by Rebel King — Sporteska 177 521 858³ 1042 1187⁵ (1443 R58 750) 1780³ 1941 2138⁵ 2404
- 3 Sportswise**, b.F, by Lateral (GB) — Wise Dancer 186 878 1028 1174⁵ 1255²
- 4 Spring Breeze**, b.F, by Querari (GER) — Scented East 655 1329⁵ 1488⁵ 1763 1933³ 2099⁵ 2247
- 3 Spring Burst**, ch.F, by Var (USA) — Colour Burst 356³ 525³ 1020⁵ (1227 R50 000) 1539 2227
- 3 Spring Fling**, b.M, by What A Winter — High Horse Lady (GB) 459⁴ 640 887 1387²
- 5 Spring Gold**, ch.M, by Muhtafal (USA) — Spring Time 98 430 530 936
- 5 Spring In Seattle**, b.F, by Mambo In Seattle (USA) — Spring Lilac 160
- 4 Spring Lightning**, b.F, by Crusade (USA) — Spring Time 113⁵ 179 402³ (508 R65 625) 842 1378 1527
- 4 Spring Poetry**, b.F, by Marchfield (CAN) — Lundy's Lass 82 1475² 1752² (1923 R75 000) 2028⁴ 2463
- 3 Spume**, b.M, by Eightfold Path (USA) — Betty's Bay 70⁴ 138² 400³ (534 R65 625) 873⁴ 1006 1244
- 4 Spy**, b.M, by Kildonan — Current Secret 356⁵ 564³ 931² 1146 1307² 1428⁵ 1593 1998
- 3 Spy Game**, b.M, by Traffic Guard (USA) — Oochee Agent 111 501
- 3 Stalking**, b.M, by Dynasty — Hawker Hunter 111 852² 1242 1542 1967 2046 2165 2261
- 5 Stand By Me**, b.M, by Lope De Vega (IRE) — Belle Bizarre (AUS) 76⁴ 406 560 925 (1355 R49 375)
- 3 Star Angel**, gr.F, by What A Winter — Band Of Angels 428³ 1295 1805 2292
- 3 Starbar**, b.M, by Brave Tin Soldier (USA) — Mocha-Choca 1357 1585

INDEX

- 4 **Starboy**, b.M, by Count Dubois (GB) — Home Sweet Home 1 31
- 4 **Star Burst**, ch.F, by Silvano (GER) — Colour Burst 1000 1110 1427 1577 1735
- 6 **Star Chestnut**, b.M, by Horse Chestnut — Gaily Goes West 639 1150 1495² 1744 (1884 R68 750)
- 7 **Starcraft Prince**, b.M, by Starcraft (NZ) — Truly Kissed (AUS) 521 820
- 2 **Star Crossed Lover**, ch.M, by Pathfork (USA) — Smartease 2122
- 2 **Star Crusade**, b.M, by Crusade (USA) — Stella Mia 2458
- 4 **Star Evolution**, b.F, by Var (USA) — Majestic Star 49 185² 537 925 1451 1802 2109
- 3 **Star Fantasy**, b.F, by Silvano (GER) — Euterpe 1291 1368 1801
- 3 **Star Fighter**, ch.F, by Argonaut — Toffee Nose 458⁴ 636² 893⁴ (1056 R50 000) 1435⁵ (1719 R56 875) (2225 R93 750)
- 5 **Starflash**, b.M, by Pathfork (USA) — Star Safari (225 R68 750) (618 R61 875) 1214 1804⁵ 2144⁵ 2325
- 5 **Star Halo**, b.F, by Kahal (GB) — Plutonium 1445
- 3 **Star In The Sky**, b.F, by Silvano (GER) — Dance To The Stars (AUS) 113⁴ (381 R65 625) 1149⁵ 1467⁵
- 5 **Stark**, ch.M, by Warm White Night — Precious Star 65 241
- 3 **Starlight**, b.F, by Stagelight (IRE) — Silver Forest 492⁵ 653³ 751⁵ 1098⁵ 1248⁵ 1404³ 1639² 1863⁴ (2150 R65 625)
- 3 **Starlight Dancer**, b.F, by Lithuanian (AUS) — Star Voyager 1440 1646⁵ 1791 2053
- 3 **Starlighttempress**, b.F, by Seventh Rock (AUS) — Dragonada (USA) 1087⁵ 1440 (1963 R68 750) 2352
- 4 **Starlight Warrior**, b.M, by Golden Sword (GB) — Crescent Star 69
- 3 **Star Of Gibraltar**, ch.F, by Rock Of Gibraltar (IRE) — Supernatural (IRE) 573 903 2196 2246
- 3 **Star Of London**, ch.F, by Horse Chestnut — La Fontaine 32² 298⁴
- 3 **Star Of Silver**, ch.F, by Silvano (GER) — Cosmic Jet 633 1054 1275⁵ 1595 (1715 R50 000) (2004 R51 875)
- 3 **Star Of Zeus**, b. or br.M, by Zoustar (AUS) — Sidereus Nuncius (AUS) 932⁵ 1154
- 4 **Star Profile**, b.F, by Bold Silvano — West Wacker 199
- 3 **Starr Jameson**, b.M, by Dynasty — Setting Sun 749 1322 1758 1931
- 3 **Stars And Bars**, b.M, by Duke Of Marmalade (IRE) — New Wave 111
- 3 **Star System**, ch.F, by Golden Sword (GB) — Flying Magic (USA) 2075
- 3 **Star Vega**, b.F, by Oratorio (IRE) — Majestic Star (1865 R65 625)
- 4 **State Capture**, ch.M, by Judpot (USA) — Maureen De Lago (AUS) 22⁵ 223 600 725³ 787⁴
- 5 **State Star**, b.F, by High Chaparral (IRE) — Ursula Minor (IRE) 1703⁴ 2010⁵ (2214 R65 938) 2402
- 4 **State Trooper**, b.M, by Captain Al — Queen's Bay 739⁴ 1133³ 1560³ (1697 R65 938) 1855²
- 4 **Statute**, b.F, by Dynasty — Champers 313 493⁴ 582
- 5 **Stavros Christos**, ch.F, by Tiger Ridge (USA) — Proud Polly 53 415 482 723⁴ 741 993 1138
- 2 **Steady Breeze**, b.F, by Lateral (GB) — Chinook 1729
- 3 **Steady Way**, b.F, by Dynasty — Forge Ahead 2053³ (2302 R68 750)
- 3 **Stealth Admiral**, b.M, by Var (USA) — Attache 459 784⁴ 1003 1218⁵ 1350 1498 1679⁵ 1931³ 2039⁵ 2270
- 3 **Steam Hammer**, b.M, by Pathfork (USA) — Fantastic Lady (AUS) 1003 1301 1931 2181
- 3 **Steelheart**, gr.F, by Crusade (USA) — Modern Minstral 1760 2075 2267
- 4 **Steffi's Graft**, b.F, by Twice Over (GB) — Sublime Surge 483 862³ 1109⁴ 1215³ 1278³ 1535² (1599 R50 000) (1714 R50 000) 2085 2235 2299⁴ 2368⁴
- 5 **Stellarmein**, b.F, by Kildonan — Alamein 432³ 853 1036 2201
- 6 **St Elmo's Fire**, b.F, by Judpot (USA) — Let's Be Cool 188 320⁵ 661 1334
- 4 **Stelvio**, b.F, by Pathfork (USA) — Be Careful 73⁵ (380 R58 750) (752 R58 750)
- 5 **Step out**, ch.F, by Silvano (GER) — Boston Tea Party 26² 227 355 996⁴ 1293 1736⁵ 1885 2145
- 4 **Still I Rise**, ch.F, by Street Cry (IRE) — Costa Mesa (AUS) 609² 760⁴ (1277 R60 000) 1597
- 6 **Stir It Up**, b.M, by Lateral (GB) — Dollar Delight 54 289
- 5 **St Joseph**, b.M, by Pathfork (USA) — Arabian Lily 23 621⁵ 1454 1652⁵ 2291
- 6 **Stockade**, b.F, by Querari (GER) — Dancing Penny (AUS) 496² 713⁵ 1249 1381 1681 2099 2396
- 4 **Stockbridge**, b.M, by Var (USA) — Street Cred 1894⁵ 2054³ 2247² 2304²
- 3 **Stolen Paradise**, b.M, by Fort Wood (USA) — No More Screws 1497 1838⁵ 2125
- 4 **Stolen Summer**, ch.F, by Gitano Hernando (GB) — Cavatina 188 451 961
- 3 **Stone Tiger**, ch.M, by Where's That Tiger (USA) — Pebble Eyes 245⁴ 534³ 898 1218 1638⁴
- 9 **Stone Town**, ch.F, by Stronghold (GB) — East Africa (ARG) 56 390
- 4 **Stop And Start**, ch.M, by Ashaawes (USA) — Bright Thing 69 364 784² (877 R65 625) 1184 1303 1407 1589 1859⁴ 2051 2271⁴ 2338
- 5 **Stophinkingofme**, b.F, by Gimmethegreenlight (AUS) — Sky Capers 89⁵ 221⁵ 488³ 748 834³ 1000² 1142⁵ 1490⁵ 1789 1805 (2227 R50 625) 2424³
- 4 **Stormborne Thunder**, b.F, by Stratum (AUS) — Royal Chalee (AUS) 81² 278² 480 807⁴ 1089 (2128 R65 625) 2343²
- 3 **Storm Destiny**, b.F, by Dynasty — Stormy Appeal (1013 R64 688) 1163⁵ (1622 R156 250) 1900 2171⁴
- 5 **Storm Outgoing**, ch.M, by Visionaire (USA) — Hlabelela 148⁵ 244² 1015² 1288 1346² 1512 2051² 2349
- 4 **Storm Report**, b.F, by Captain Al — Roxanne 966 1791 2055
- 5 **Storm Ruler**, b.M, by Silvano (GER) — Larapinta 142 406 (874 R46 250) (1100 R49 375) 1304 1556² 1839 2126³
- 9 **Storm Warning**, b.M, by Jet Master — Olympic Storm 83⁵ (373 R65 625) 644³ 947 1156⁴ 1477 1831 2329
- 7 **Stormy Eclipse**, gr.M, by Dynasty — Stormy Appeal 157⁵ 291 485³ 867³ 995⁵
- 3 **Stormy Emblem**, b.F, by Gitano Hernando (GB) — Emblem Of Intrigue 12 145
- 2 **Stormy Moon**, b.M, by Lateral (GB) — Pure Silver 2195
- 3 **Stormy Weathers**, b.F, by Elusive Fort — Cyclone Barbara 2053
- 6 **Storyfields**, ch.F, by Atso (USA) — Story Time 153⁵ 348 415⁵ 599 741² 827 1140⁴ 1420 1448 1651 1782 1847 1991
- 5 **Story Of My Life**, b.M, by Soar With Eagles (USA) — Festive Fantasy 154² 416⁴ 601³ 745⁴ 867 995⁴ 1144 1296 1579⁵ 1786³ 1949³ (2323 R65 625) 2425⁵
- 4 **St Patrick's Flame**, b.M, by Irish Flame — Shower Of Roses (SNL) 22 87 383⁴ 417⁴ 551 724⁴ 993 1139 1208 1449 1848
- 5 **St Peter's Bay**, b.M, by King Of Kings (IRE) — Rose Bay 312⁵ 710 838 1484 1977
- 5 **Straat-Kind**, b.F, by Var (USA) — Just Like Flo 300² 1023 1295⁵ (1717 R68 750)
- 2 **Straight**, b.M, by Lateral (GB) — Ice Lily 1756 2148 2311 2458
- 6 **Strategic Move**, ch.F, by Strategic News (AUS) — Giant's Jewel (AUS) 433 719 857
- 4 **Strategic Power**, b.M, by Var (USA) — Cut No Ice 201
- 5 **Strathdon**, ch.M, by Silvano (GER) — Wintersweet 1147⁵ 1314⁵ 1615³ 1824³
- 4 **Strawberry Fire**, b.F, by Silvano (GER) — Strawberry Ice (424 R50 000) 681 1124² 1536 1960
- 5 **Strawberry Girl**, b.F, by Lithuanian (AUS) — Delightful Miss 225⁵ 487⁵ 748⁴ (917 R43 125) (1374 R43 125) 1805 2292²
- 3 **Strawberry Mist**, gr.F, by Ideal World (USA) — Chantal 62 219⁵ 408 580 968⁵ 1131 1396 1723 1876 2213
- 4 **Strawberry Pavlova**, b.F, by Call To Combat — Pavlova 84² 196³ (412 R64 688) 770³ 1093⁴ (1200 R76 250) 1363² 1832⁴ 1966⁴ 2010 2170
- 3 **Strawberry Wine**, b.F, by Judpot (USA) — Kiss And Ride (231 R50 000) 424² 612³ 933² 1149 2002⁵
- 4 **Straw Rum**, ch.F, by Horse Chestnut — La Poppet 929⁵ 1123⁵
- 3 **Streaking Star**, b.M, by Modus Vivendi (GB) — Starstruck 2131
- 6 **Streak Of Silver**, b.M, by Silvano (GER) — Alignment (IRE) 416³ 745² 995³ (1144 R68 750) 1495⁴ 1734 1884³ 2064 2323²
- 3 **Stream Ahead**, gr.M, by Gimmethegreenlight (AUS) — Cool River 335³ 561⁵ (954 R93 750) 1623 1901 2042 2341
- 4 **Stream Of Kindness**, ch.F, by Philanthropist (USA) — Cool River 100 397 850 1084 1467 1885³
- 3 **Street Byte**, b.M, by Jay Peg — Afloat 111 327⁴
- 4 **Streetfighting Man**, b. or br.M, by So You Think (NZ) — Quick Thinking (NZ) (102 R45 000) 464³ 680⁴ 1126 1470² 1596 2117 2445
- 7 **Street Flyer**, b.M, by Flying Spur (AUS) — Rue Des Reves (USA) 175 368 503 737³ 821 988 1158 1266² 1473² 1701 2051⁴ 2283 2457

INDEX

- 5 **Street Gaze**, br.F, by Street Cry (IRE) — Gaze (NZ) 26⁵ 355 790³ 1075³ 1293² 1582⁵ 1654³ (1885 R43 125) 2357³
- 6 **Streetwear**, ch.M, by Visionaire (USA) — Buttonhole 345 821⁵ 1015 1265 1360 1512 1777 2058
- 5 **Strikeitlikeamatch**, b.M, by Noordhoek Flyer — Seraphim Falls 682⁴ 1128⁴ 1432 1961⁵ 2443
- 4 **Strong 'n Brave**, b.M, by Kildonan — Soraya Rose 76⁵ 252 919⁵ 979² 1141² 1424² 1518⁵ (1846 R43 125) 2109⁴
- 6 **Strummer**, b.M, by Var (USA) — Hello Margarita 117 497 816 926 1382 2112
- 4 **Studio Blues**, b.F, by Twice Over (GB) — Six Blue Notes (549 R43 125) (920 R45 000) 1451² (1787 R46 875) 1994² 2221² 2426⁴
- 5 **Stunned**, ch.M, by Call To Combat — Starstruck 175⁴ 435 546⁵
- 3 **Stunning Guest**, b.M, by Mogok (USA) — Misty Falls 400 583 778
- 5 **Stunning Seed**, b.F, by Horse Chestnut — So Impressed 1837⁵
- 3 **St Vladimir**, ch.M, by Fort Wood (USA) — Frostbite 163 357⁴ 851² (1154 R50 000) (1664 R50 000) (2117 R53 750)
- 3 **Styler**, br.F, by Turffontein (AUS) — Bridie's Love (AUS) 1406
- 2 **Stylish Icon**, b.F, by What A Winter — Stylish Grace 2080² 2295
- 5 **Suave**, b.M, by Count Dubois (GB) — Sleek 'N Sassy 159 866
- 4 **Subtropical**, b.M, by Crusade (USA) — Sahara 626³ 841⁴ 1006² 1325
- 4 **Sucha Charmer**, ch.M, by Visionaire (USA) — Sucha Looka 15⁴ 148 345 1212 1517 1733 2067
- 4 **Such A Rush**, b.F, by Windrush (USA) — Divine Fairy (ZIM) (402 R50 000) 1378 1607 2043 2206
- 4 **Sugar Girl**, b.F, by Trippi (USA) — Ilha Grande 1082³ 2085
- 3 **Sugerpova**, b.F, by Silvano (GER) — Centre Court (678 R51 875) 1127³ 1280 1717 1818 2424⁵
- 3 **Sugoi**, ch.M, by Noordhoek Flyer — Mari (802 R59 375) 1203⁴ 1354 (1699 R61 250) 1855⁵ 2136⁵ 2247 2404 2450
- 4 **Suite Francaise**, br.F, by So You Think (NZ) — Port Elizabeth (IRE) (6 R50 000) 397³ 798
- 3 **The Suit**, b.M, by Mambo In Seattle (USA) — Only Emily 391⁵ 640 828² 1428 1593
- 3 **The Sultans Bazaar**, b.M, by Visionaire (USA) — Noma-India (560 R46 250) 923² 1169³ 1459² 1677³ 1910⁴ 2251 (2383 R66 250)
- 4 **The Sultans Secret**, b.M, by Visionaire (USA) — Arabian Magic 55⁵ 288⁴ 484 551 787 1516 1801⁵ 1993
- 5 **Sultry**, b.F, by Mambo In Seattle (USA) — Smooch (188 R32 500) 719
- 3 **Summer Afternoon**, b.F, by Trippi (USA) — Pin Turn (GB) (732 R59 375) 1547⁴ (1943 R65 938) 2244⁴
- 3 **Summer Classic**, b.M, by Bold Silvano — Summertown 1208
- 3 **Summer Day**, b.F, by Mambo In Seattle (USA) — Morisot (SSL) 810 1005³ 1302 1482⁵ 1888² 2075² 2267 2434⁴
- 5 **Summer Fashion**, ch.F, by Miesque's Approval (USA) — Vanity 125 590 666 961 1338
- 3 **Summer Haze**, b.F, by Jackson — Vale 162 358
- 3 **Summer House**, b.M, by Lateral (GB) — Set For Summer 731⁴ 939⁸ 1115⁵ 1668³ 1746 1939 2132²
- 5 **Summer In The City**, b.F, by Mogok (USA) — Cool Summer 276
- 4 **Summer Moon**, b.F, by Silvano (GER) — Earn A Moon 100³ (397 R50 000) 764³ (1084 R50 000) 1231³ (1467 R51 875) 2160⁵
- 5 **Summer Olympics**, b.F, by Royal Air Force — Olimpica (ARG) 168² 397⁵ (1057 R51 875) (1230 R53 750) 1536 2234
- 4 **Summer Sun**, b.F, by Ideal World (USA) — Setting Sun 67
- 3 **Sumoll**, b.F, by Seventh Rock (AUS) — Show Piece 253 1174³ 1509 2135 2389
- 4 **Sunburst**, ch.M, by Global One (AUS) — Sunspear 11² 263² 1281² 1472⁴ 1790⁵ 1869⁵
- 4 **Sunday Falls**, b.M, by Kahal (GB) — Bourbon Rose 23 159 602 1212⁵ 1518 1735⁴ 1950³ 2145³ 2291
- 3 **Sundown**, b.F, by Oracy (NZ) — Redeem My Heart 499 1267 1414 1723
- 4 **Sunny**, ch.M, by What A Winter — Gold Trip 292 350
- 4 **Sunny Girl**, b.F, by Dan De Lago (AUS) — Nouveaux Riche 77 381⁴ 708 1005 1171⁵ 1324
- 7 **Sun On Africa**, b.M, by Seul Amour (NZ) — Sounds Of Africa 1168
- 3 **Sun On Sand**, b.F, by The Sheik — Sunshine Ruby 71 272 1098³ 1250 1552² 1760 1935⁴ 2128 2318² 2462²
- 3 **Sunrise Ceremony**, b.F, by The Apache — Rocky Rituals 129 301 1020
- 5 **Sunset Eyes**, ch.M, by Western Winter (USA) — Winning Eyes 780 1101
- 6 **Sunshine Lady**, ch.F, by Latino Magic (IRE) — Lady Tibbs 134³ 362 571⁴ 845 1021 1233⁵ 2002
- 4 **Sunshine Mint**, gr.F, by Dawn Approach (IRE) — Marble Silver (IRE) 1717 2120²
- 4 **Sunshine Silk**, ch.F, by Silvano (GER) — Vanilla Silk 735² 1040³ 1342² 1749² 1898³ 2028⁵ (2240 R84 375) (2454 R156 250)
- 4 **Sun Up**, b.F, by Dawn Approach (IRE) — Arabian Mirage (GB) 237⁵ 516⁵ 775 1198⁴ 1316⁴ 1730² 1946² (2105 R46 250)
- 4 **Supa Mufti**, b.M, by Muhtafal (USA) — Supa Glow 18 282³ 1015 1266 1346 1478⁷ 1588⁵ 1769² (2058 R50 625) 2282²
- 7 **Supanova**, b.M, by Mogok (USA) — Royal Promise (AUS) 547² 776 1120³ 1362⁴ 1792 2198
- 2 **Superbus**, b.M, by Ashaawes (USA) — Miss Delish 2113
- 3 **Super Dino**, b. or br.M, by Bernardini (USA) — Super Smudge (AUS) 1122 1310 1662³ 2000 2087 2159³ 2364
- 3 **Super Fine**, b.F, by Duke Of Marmalade (IRE) — Jalinga 1086³ 1340 1828² 2014 2346³
- 3 **Super Lady**, b.F, by Seventh Rock (AUS) — Super Model 1121 1273 1430 1738³ 2079⁵ 2158²
- 4 **Supermax**, b.M, by A.p. Answer (USA) — Crooks Corner 364 474
- 4 **Super Performer**, b.M, by Dynasty — Kalinga (USA) 233 463 613 936 1195
- 3 **Super Socks**, b.M, by Sail From Seattle (CAN) — Global Trade 389 (695 R43 125) 834 980 1803 2112
- 4 **Super Sparkle**, b.F, by Warm White Night — Celebrate Life 13 329⁶ 1013⁷
- 3 **Superstitious**, ch.M, by What A Winter — Seeking (SNL) 163 391³ 606⁵
- 4 **Supreme Orator**, b.M, by Oratorio (IRE) — Supreme Lecture 654⁵ (925 R55 000) 1169⁵ 1484³ 1809⁵ 1987
- 4 **Supreme Winter**, ch.M, by What A Winter — Supreme Duel 54 420 831 1077 1212 1581 1733⁵ 2107
- 3 **Surprise Approach**, blk. or br.F, by Dawn Approach (IRE) — Attesa (USA) 888 1385 1534 1713 2141 2222 2429
- 3 **Susie's Son**, b.M, by Querari (GER) — Salamander Sue 2163
- 4 **Sussex**, ch.F, by Golden Sword (GB) — Angora 39² 188³ 256 320² 456³ 664 1689⁴ 1917⁴ 2188³ 2258³ 2391³
- 3 **Suzie Mayweather**, b.F, by Jackson — Blackeyed Susan 265⁵ 819 991
- 4 **Suzie's Soldier**, ch.M, by Brave Tin Soldier (USA) — Suzie 119
- 4 **Suzi Woo**, ch.F, by Twice Over (GB) — Gibraltar's Secret (AUS) 1102 1763 1887 2343
- 6 **Swakopmund**, b.M, by Imperial Stride (GB) — Red Sunset 209
- 4 **Sweaty Betty**, b.F, by Seventh Rock (AUS) — The Black Pearl 664 822
- 4 **Sweet Aroma**, b.F, by Bold Silvano — Bella Aroma 1374
- 3 **Sweet Emotion**, b.F, by Dupont (GB) — Soloist 475 589
- 4 **Sweet Juliet**, b.F, by Twice Over (GB) — Chancane 218⁷ 413⁷ 520 1043 1512
- 2 **Sweet Karma**, b.F, by Biarritz — Tin Legs 1712² 2080³ 2228³
- 3 **Sweet Mary Lou**, ch.F, by Await The Dawn (USA) — Mary Lou (376 R62 500) 711³ 954 1151⁷ 1389 1598 2409²
- 5 **Sweet Pleasures**, b.F, by Reward For Effort (AUS) — Candy Can (AUS) 42⁴ 323² 596⁴ 886 1339² 1792 2255 2395²
- 3 **Sweet Preserve**, b.F, by Duke Of Marmalade (IRE) — Surfers Eye 811 1005² (1302 R65 625) 1986⁴ (2209 R43 750)
- 3 **Sweet Red**, b. or br.F, by Snitzel (AUS) — Strawberry Field (AUS) 303³ (968 R59 375)
- 4 **Sweet Shayna**, gr.F, by Greys Inn (USA) — King's Secret 138
- 4 **Sweet Tafia**, b.F, by Don Pedro Mendoza (IRE) — Rum 'N Sugar 2196 2416
- 4 **Sweet Treat**, b.F, by Var (USA) — Candy Vous (ARG) 91 421 623 830⁵ 1108
- 4 **Sweet Trial**, b.M, by Philanthropist (USA) — Call To Court 17 239⁴ 673⁸ 989 1272 2349⁵
- 4 **Sweet Vittoria**, b.F, by Twice Over (GB) — Sweet Allegra 315 879 958⁴ 1255
- 3 **Sweet William**, b.M, by Dynasty — Fragrant Filly 296 425 1998 2115⁵ 2364⁵
- 4 **Swell Time**, b.F, by Crusade (USA) — Lite Spark 198 973 1119 1442² 1698⁵ 2035²
- 4 **Swift Dancer**, b.F, by Oratorio (IRE) — Bump 'N Grind 58
- 5 **Swift Move**, b.F, by Doowaley (IRE) — Nation Call 252⁵ 585 901
- 3 **Swift Surprise**, b.M, by Twice Over (GB) — Peonie Paradise 95 363⁵ 567 757 1154² 1393 (2000 R50 000) (2298 R50 000)
- 5 **Swing Vote**, b.M, by Bezrin (USA) — Press For Peace 1161 1346⁴ 2282⁴

INDEX

- 5 **Swordofthespirit**, b.M, by Golden Sword (GB) — Empress Of Asia (AUS) 55 551 600 725 787 863⁵ 1070 1516 1801 1948
 5 **Sylvan On Fire**, ch.F, by Silvano (GER) — Jet Flyer 647 (945 R156 250) 1241³ 1613 1822 (2167 R85 000)
 6 **Sylvester The Cat**, b.M, by Black Minnaloushe (USA) — Ondina (250 R66 250) 626 899⁵ 1978 2179
 4 **Symphony**, b.F, by Oratorio (IRE) — Mysterious Land (168 R51 875) 426 764² 1084
 4 **Symphony In Seven**, b.F, by Seventh Rock (AUS) — Cha Cha Queen 58² 483 622 701 982 1215
 2 **Syx Shooter**, b.M, by Great Britain (GB) — Constantia Mist 2193 2275⁴ 2414

T

- 2 **Tahitian Star**, b.F, by Philanthropist (USA) — The Black Pearl 2233
 3 **Takatul**, b.M, by Var (USA) — Secret Risk 364 431 967 1283⁴ 1474 1618 1869
 3 **Take Black**, b.F, by Black Minnaloushe (USA) — Take Care 270 490
 4 **Take My Word**, b.F, by Byword (GB) — Cantorist (NZ) 516² 819 986² 1267² 1696 1775 1924 2014³ 2201 2246² 2377⁵
 4 **Takingthepeace**, b.F, by Visionaire (USA) — Lisa Anne 647 767² (1068 R250 000) 1240 2303⁵
 3 **Talesa**, b.F, by Crusade (USA) — Royal Gait 835
 4 **Talitha Borealis**, b.F, by Ideal World (USA) — Sweet Sequel 101² (396 R63 750) 1083 (1386 R63 750) 1597 2300
 3 **Talk To Me**, b.F, by Antonius Pius (USA) — Chat Room 153³ 913
 7 **Talktothestars**, b.M, by Overlord (AUS) — Tellittothestars 370 944 1069 1117³ 1363 1417 1546 1780 1793³ 1942⁵ 2008 2136³ 2217⁴
 4 **Talk Wrench**, ch.M, by Byword (GB) — Bearing Strait 40 258 591 1336⁵ 1631 1690
 2 **Talladega**, b.F, by Var (USA) — Circle Of Speed (AUS) 1609⁴ 1817
 5 **Tall Mo**, ch.M, by Ideal World (USA) — Escallonia 194 322⁵ (1027 R30 000) 1180 1920 2255 2396
 4 **Tally-Ho**, b.F, by Oratorio (IRE) — State Coach 1665 1960
 4 **Tamarina**, b.F, by Judpot (USA) — Albizia 1116⁶ (1561 R64 688) (1670 R80 000) 1966³ 2170⁴ 2455
 5 **Tambalang**, b.F, by Go Deputy (USA) — Salita 767 937 1923⁵ 2168 2240³ 2455
 3 **Tamemetiger**, b.M, by Curved Ball (AUS) — Madame Tigre 146 327 1115 2212 2400
 4 **Tammany Hall**, b.F, by Await The Dawn (USA) — Bridal Paths 84⁵ 343² (477 R76 250) 709⁴ 1090 1268⁵ 1587 1752⁵ 1925⁵ 2057⁵ (2266 R64 375)
 2 **Tam's Lover**, b.M, by Jackson — Addy My Love 1929 2036 2148
 5 **Tanami**, b.F, by Gitano Hernando (GB) — Hermana 49 143 380 510 754 1050⁵ 1462 1811 2043
 3 **Tana's Eagle**, ch.F, by What A Winter — Who's Your Daddy 1181³ 1440³ (1646 R68 750) 1943⁷ 2211³ 2437
 6 **Tandava**, ch.M, by Century Stand (AUS) — Davuli (ZIM) 770⁵ 1068 1240 1417 1674³ 1793 2011 2308 2417⁵
 3 **Tango Steps**, b.F, by Marchfield (CAN) — Tango Queen 1071
 4 **Tantalist**, b.M, by Kildonan — Stolen Pleasure 1217 1497 1641
 2 **Tanto Amor**, b.F, by Seventh Rock (AUS) — Jamboree 1729
 3 **Tapdance Ally**, ch.F, by Miesque's Approval (USA) — Dance For Susan (AUS) 206 1216 1863
 5 **Tapensee**, gr.M, by Tapit (USA) — Irish Torrent (USA) 213⁵ 373² 546 733³ 1014 1156⁴ 1285⁵ 1477 1831
 4 **Tap O' Noth**, b.M, by Captain Al — Wintersweet 639⁴ 1392⁴ 1823¹⁰
 4 **Tara's Gold**, b.F, by Ashaawes (USA) — Tara's Tune 422 1000
 3 **Targaryen Queen**, b.F, by Jackson — Howhighcanuffly 573⁵ 732⁵ 853⁴ 1183² 1558⁴ 1695³ 1896⁴ 2201 2377⁴
 6 **Tar Heel**, b.M, by Var (USA) — Egyptian Reign 370 576
 3 **Tarique**, b.M, by Bold Silvano — Tawakul (IRE) 19⁴ 348 598 619⁵ 993 1514 1575 2355 2423⁴
 3 **Tarocco**, b.F, by Master Of My Fate — Just Assembly 441³ 1352 1837
 3 **Tarsus**, ch.M, by Var (USA) — Tala (FR) 610³ 847 1059 1548 1699² (1835 R61 250) 2008 (2217 R71 250) 2457⁴
 3 **Tarzan**, b.M, by Captain Al — Tirza 939¹⁰ (1357 R59 375) 1671⁸ 1778⁵ 1972 2095⁵ 2283
 4 **Tashunca**, b.M, by Seventh Rock (AUS) — Jenna 20 695 786 916 980 999

- 3 **Tassia**, b.F, by Mambo In Seattle (USA) — Tassie Belle 565 894 1085
 3 **Tasty Jack's**, b.M, by Jackson — Full Flavor (USA) 1746
 3 **Tasunke**, b.F, by What A Winter — Roczinta (AUS) (53 R44 375) 351² 421 622 1145⁵ 1522⁴ 1783³
 3 **Tattooed Rocker**, b.F, by Dynasty — Rock Candy (ARG) 34 (301 R50 000) 1021 1196 1467 2160
 3 **Taweel**, b.M, by Silvano (GER) — Tarfeeshana (AUS) 1460 1500 2400
 3 **Tazzman**, b.M, by Horse Chestnut — Taza De Plata (ARG) 914 1070⁵ 1210
 3 **Tears From Rain**, b.F, by Master Of My Fate — Womens Prerogative 819 1359
 4 **Tease**, b.F, by Ideal World (USA) — Topless Towers 101
 2 **Techeilet**, ch.M, by Where's That Tiger (USA) — Indigo Princess 1394 1557 1853 2275
 5 **Techno Captain**, b.M, by Captain Al — Camara 1380³ 1606 1762 1936 2179² 2338⁵
 4 **Teetotal**, b.F, by Muhtafal (USA) — Ay Bee Eff 35³ 270 440 507⁴ 628⁵ 779 835 897⁵ 1045² 1219 1302⁵ 1482 2097⁴ 2205
 3 **Tehuano**, b.F, by Dynasty — Tramontana (IRE) 342 516 1358⁵ 1895³ 2245²
 3 **Tejada**, b.M, by Seventh Rock (AUS) — La Romanesque (AUS) 103 501 805 1965 2194
 4 **Tellittothegods**, b.M, by Mogok (USA) — Tellittothestars 466³ 1498⁴
 3 **Temple Grafyn**, ch.F, by Duke Of Marmalade (IRE) — Inner Temple 848² 1082² 1389 1818
 3 **Temp The Tiger**, gr.M, by Where's That Tiger (USA) — Figure Eight Knot 1125 1433³ 1539³ 1816 1961 2232⁵ 2301
 5 **Tendre**, b.M, by Dan De Lago (AUS) — La Belle 854 1245² 1477⁴ 1724 1747 1903 2027³ 2168 2329⁵
 3 **Tennessee**, b.M, by Jackson — Temple Goddess (USA) 294 606³ 851⁴ 1080 1463⁵ 1720
 3 **Tequila Man**, ch.M, by Ashaawes (USA) — Dazz Al 498 1197 1318² 1397⁴ 1584 2164⁴ 2415
 2 **Tequila Maria**, b.F, by Lecture (USA) — Steffies Joy (AUS) 2422⁴
 3 **Terero Red**, b.M, by Toreador (IRE) — Sugar Berry Babe 194 722 964 1179⁵ 1258 1337 1693⁵
 5 **Tern Unstoned**, b.M, by A.p. Answer (USA) — Star Sapphire 280
 5 **Teutonic Knight**, b.M, by Silvano (GER) — Fame Academy 33
 9 **Tevez**, b.M, by Caesour (USA) — Minelli 99 361⁴ 846 1150 1388 2086
 3 **Thanksgiving**, b.M, by Dynasty — Torrential Rain 178⁴ (309 R65 625) 710³ 954² 1162² (1501 R62 500) 1821
 4 **That's All**, b.M, by Marchfield (CAN) — Iberia 189² 253³ 316² 592² (659 R36 250) 1033 1336
 4 **That's Life**, ch.M, by Var (USA) — Gracie Jones (USA) 414 629 956³ 1224 1868
 3 **Thay Thay**, b.M, by Potala Palace — Imperial Rule 309 448⁴ 777 950 1097
 3 **Thegreatestshowman**, ch.M, by Al Miqdaam (AUS) — Lallan 309 836 1049 1165 1218
 3 **Theravada**, b.M, by Mogok (USA) — Flower Power 2369²
 4 **Thermocline**, b.F, by Twice Over (GB) — Julie' D 487⁴ 701³ 1145² 1427 1577³ 1654⁵ 1885
 5 **Thewaywemakem**, ch.M, by Modus Vivendi (GB) — First Waltz 17² 239⁵ 411⁵ 547 722² 1027 1178 1338⁴ 1693⁴ 1920⁵ 2024
 5 **They say**, ch.M, by Announce — Jumeira Jane 178 277⁵ 447 (625 R65 625) 1306 1644⁴ 1814 1984 2207 2338
 4 **Think Of Magic**, ch.M, by Philanthropist (USA) — Milden Magic 985 1281
 4 **Third Dan**, b.F, by Dan De Lago (AUS) — Going On Thirty 128
 2 **Third Runway**, b.F, by Gimmethethegreenlight (AUS) — Outrage 2439⁴
 4 **Thokzine**, b.F, by Seventh Rock (AUS) — Wild Swan 1368 1730⁴ 1946³ 2141 (2354 R46 250)
 3 **Thomas Jefferson**, ch.M, by Ideal World (USA) — Crystal Clare (ZIM) 144² 310⁴ 557⁴ 657 953 1170 1331 1913 2257
 2 **Thomas Shelby**, b.M, by The Assayer — Jillnaar 1756³
 3 **Three Dog Night**, gr.M, by Greys Inn (USA) — Precious Ruby 1235 1474⁵ 1669 1797 2247³
 4 **Three Ships**, b.F, by Eightfold Path (USA) — Scotch Cat 77 206⁴ 381³ 558² 708 924² 1250³ 1379⁵ 1565 1707 2075
 3 **Three Stars**, b.F, by Seventh Rock (AUS) — Captain's Emblem (860 R64 688) 1041³ 1401² 2243⁴ 2374

INDEX

- 4 **Three Times A Lady**, b.F, by Twice Over (GB) — Monyela 56² 227 355 622³ 744² 869² (996 R41 250) 1423² (1582 R45 000) 1653⁵ 2108 2357
- 4 **Throng**, b.M, by Visionaire (USA) — Congregation 1011 1244⁵ 1544³ 1752⁴ 2048³ 2166³ 2370⁴
- 3 **Thru' The Trees**, b.F, by Querari (GER) — Thru' The Tulips 1045 1223 1552⁵ 1760² (1975 R65 625)
- 4 **Thunder Trip**, ch.M, by Trippi (USA) — Kasassi 572
- 4 **Tia**, b.F, by Silvano (GER) — Tachina (IRE) 1017
- 3 **Tiago Real**, b.M, by Just As Well (USA) — Crown Vox (BRZ) 245 532 895 1930 2074 2270
- 3 **Tibetan Rouge**, b.M, by Potala Palace — Lily Lafitte 220 993 1104 1844 1879 2065 2223 2321⁴ 2423
- 3 **Ticket Holder**, b.M, by Curved Ball (AUS) — Platinum Lass 896² 1377
- 5 **TickTackToe**, ch.F, by Rebel King — Sweet Talk 946 1282³ 1775 1895⁴ 2245 2369³
- 4 **Tidal Tussle**, b.F, by Call To Combat — Sandy Beach 78 145⁴ 326² 732³ 819 983⁵ 1129³ 1558 1646⁴ 1695⁵ 1828³ 1895 2007⁵ 2053 2196
- 2 **Tiddlywinks**, b.F, by Seventh Rock (AUS) — Milla's Rocket (IRE) 2015⁵ 2254
- 6 **Tide Is Turning**, b.F, by Captain Al — Hope Johanna (AUS) 320 1771 1919 2017 2185
- 3 **Tierra Del Fuego**, b.M, by Skitt Skizzle — Night Ritual 1003² (1097 R65 625) 1222³ 1501 1606⁴
- 5 **Tiffindell**, b.F, by Silvano (GER) — Gluwein 226
- 3 **Ti Gar**, b.M, by Tiger Dance (USA) — Ibrox Park 340 411 501 659 802 1003 1182³ 1264⁴ 1319⁴ 1412⁴ 1510 1585
- 5 **Tiger Jet**, b.M, by Tiger Ridge (USA) — Jetstream Lady 148 244⁴ 970⁵ 1015³ 1343
- 4 **Tigerlace**, ch.F, by Where's That Tiger (USA) — Titania (AUS) 176³ 344 519⁶
- 2 **Tiger Roll**, b.F, by Where's That Tiger (USA) — Sioux She 1955 2295
- 3 **Tiger's Bond**, b.M, by Where's That Tiger (USA) — Miss Delish 246⁴ 375⁵ 583 707² (778 R65 625) 1306⁴
- 5 **Tiger Warrior**, b.M, by Tiger Ridge (USA) — London Niece 92 420⁵ 602 999 1077
- 5 **Tilbury Fort**, b.M, by Horse Chestnut — Colleen 943² (1240 R1 200 000) (2009 R85 000) 2251⁴
- 3 **Time Master**, b.M, by Pomodoro — Margaret Court 253 592 957⁵ 1173 1331 1685⁵ 2016⁵ 2387³
- 5 **Timeofthevikings**, b.M, by Great Britain (GB) — Chestnut Time (IRE) (36 R30 000) (191 R27 500) 259³ 450 595 665² 1033 1178⁵ 1258 2020 2192
- 6 **Timeous**, b.F, by Var (USA) — Time And Tide 249⁴ 539 840
- 6 **Time To Be Great**, b.M, by Great Britain (GB) — Chestnut Time (IRE) 18 202 374³ 411⁴ 675⁴ (964 R30 000) 1033 1179² (1261 R27 500) 1633³ (1690 R31 875) 2020⁴ 2191²
- 4 **Timkat**, b.M, by Fort Wood (USA) — Lalibela 42² (127 R31 875) (321 R45 625) 882 (1260 R45 625) 1631² 2021²
- 3 **Tina Bravada**, b.F, by Brave Tin Soldier (USA) — Santa Cristina 121³ 315 589⁴ 879³ 1028 1255 1332³ 1686⁵ 1915² 2187² (2389 R38 125)
- 3 **Tin Flyer**, b.M, by Brave Tin Soldier (USA) — Catch The Wind 466 707 1247 1550
- 3 **Tinkle**, b.F, by Mogok (USA) — Sheikina 507 556 924 1302 1566 1983 2154 2249 2408
- 4 **The Tin Man**, b.M, by Brave Tin Soldier (USA) — Barbarossa 17 411 547 (911 R47 500) 1184 (1266 R47 500) 1701⁵ 1941 2047 2282
- 4 **Tintagel**, ch.M, by Horse Chestnut — Annet 1³ 294⁴ 393⁵ 634 1397² 1668 1872² 2133³
- 3 **Tintanda**, b.F, by Brave Tin Soldier (USA) — Nontanda 2097 2465
- 3 **Tippu Tib**, ch.M, by Ashaawes (USA) — Arabian Charm 230⁵ 363 567 (757 R50 000) 1025 1616 2003 (2107 R46 250)
- 5 **Tirzan**, b.M, by Seventh Rock (AUS) — Tirza 736 937³ 1243³ 1725 1747 1897² 2168 2454³
- 3 **Titan Of Tibet**, b.M, by Potala Palace — Spectre Lady 302 391 608⁵ 800 931 1228 1428 2256 2390
- 8 **Titus**, b.M, by Muhtafal (USA) — Toffee Nose 155 387⁵ 552 727⁵ 788³ 919 979 1212 1424 (1517 R45 000) 1581 1733³ 1785⁵ 1846²
- 3 **Toastmaster**, b.M, by Master Of My Fate — The Party's On 103 304³ 1088 1967² (2165 R68 750) 2421⁵
- 3 **Tokovar**, b.F, by Var (USA) — Tokyo Jo (IRE) (293 R41 250) 748
- 4 **Toltec**, b.M, by Jay Peg — Aconcagua 955 1251⁵ 1910² 1987³ 2180
- 4 **Tombodi**, b.M, by Jay Peg — My Pretty Princess (AUS) 224 419 601 1077⁵ 1373 1735 2226
- 3 **Tombola**, b.F, by Irish Flame — Fancy Flutter 75 472 1249³ 1486² 1607⁴ 1887 2209 2339²
- 4 **Tom Collins**, ch.M, by Philanthropist (USA) — Trip Poker 595 721 960 1178 1337² 1693 1920³ 2024 2396⁵
- 4 **Tommy Grand**, b.M, by Fort Wood (USA) — Temperate Lady (312 R55 000) 511⁴ 1006⁴ 1251³ (1484 R55 000) 1987⁴ 2383⁴
- 4 **Tommy The Builder**, b.M, by Crusade (USA) — Linda Grandeza (AUS) 802⁵ 1062³ 1264 1540 2098 2355²
- 3 **Tommy Tiger**, b.M, by Count Dubois (GB) — Sublime Soul 802 1403² 1507⁴ 1668 1872 2132
- 3 **Tom 'n Jerry**, b.M, by Black Minnaloushe (USA) — Tactical Cat (AUS) 87⁵ 220 (600 R44 375) 919 1652²
- 2 **Tomorrow Idontknow**, ch.F, by What A Winter — Borneo Bell 2129
- 3 **Tom Tom**, ch.M, by Ideal World (USA) — Percussion 2054 2400
- 4 **Tongue Twister**, b.M, by Damage Is Done — Speech Time 79⁵ 147 279 479³ 906 1088² 1205 1347⁵ 1413 1542 1872⁵ 2025 2212² 2415
- 3 **Too Free Too**, b.F, by Argonaut — Farzana (AUS) (125 R30 000) 320
- 4 **Too Phat To Fly**, b.F, by Bezrin (USA) — Sheisachillygirl 1023 1150 1598 2085
- 4 **Top Classman**, b.M, by Mogok (USA) — Class Of Her Own 561² (813 R81 250) 1243 2382⁴
- 6 **Top Form**, b.M, by Kahal (GB) — Dignify 182 377 536
- 3 **Topmast**, b.M, by Sail From Seattle (CAN) — Yourethetops 65⁵ 149² 577³ 673⁷ 860 1697³ 1943² 2059² 2244³ 2450
- 3 **Top Of The Class**, b.M, by Var (USA) — Academia 429³ 570⁴ 761² 1061⁴ 1468⁴ 1826
- 4 **Top Rank**, b.M, by Mogok (USA) — Run For Fame (AUS) 969² 1206⁵ 1544⁵ 1751
- 4 **Top Salute**, b.F, by Main Aim (GB) — Nation Call (192 R32 500) 323 (456 R32 500) 719² (884 R38 750) (1177 R45 625) (1333 R45 625) (1772 R48 125) 2394
- 7 **Top Shot**, ch.M, by A.p. Arrow (USA) — Ja-Ja 80⁵ 283³ 855 1245 1747³ 1969³ 2166 2456
- 3 **Toran's Girl**, b.F, by Jay Peg — Fragrant Breeze 349⁴ 548 741⁴
- 3 **Torbenite**, b.F, by Toreador (IRE) — Plutonium (870 R65 625)
- 3 **Torino**, b.M, by Jay Peg — Biasca 105 409 985 1283 1472 1618
- 4 **Torio Lake**, b.M, by Oratorio (IRE) — Purple Lake 374⁴ 675³ 987 1265⁵ 1419 1505² 1755³ 1941 2283
- 2 **Toro Bravo**, b.M, by Toreador (IRE) — Coastal Cabaret 1394 1938⁴ 2052 2148 2275 2414
- 3 **Toronto**, b.M, by Toreador (IRE) — Natasha's Pride 509 1097 1323 1408² 1555² 1862² 1980⁵ 2078⁴
- 5 **Torre Del Oro**, b.M, by Trippi (USA) — Fort Sylvia (10 R65 625) 107 341 859 1065 2136 2417³
- 4 **Torrey Pines**, ch.F, by Judpot (USA) — Castle Pine 410³ (628 R50 000) 1102 1398⁸ 1834 2060 2379
- 4 **Tortola**, ch.F, by Tiger Ridge (USA) — Isabella Island 152 243⁴ 502³ 822⁴ 1017 1293 1582 1735³ 1885 2147² 2357
- 3 **Torvill**, ch.F, by What A Winter — Assembly Dancer 392 566 1208³ 1491⁵ 1730
- 4 **To The Regiment**, b.M, by Oracy (NZ) — For The Soul (805 R59 375) 969⁶ 1203⁷ 1343 1588² 1859 1903
- 3 **Touch Of Green**, b.F, by Gimmethelight (AUS) — Copper Jet 2 295⁵ 607⁵ 758 929 (1208 R44 375) 1447 1496 1783⁴ 1953⁴ 2147⁴
- 3 **Touch Of Light**, b.M, by Spectrum (IRE) — Speed Dating 1973 2123
- 4 **Touch Of Magic**, b.F, by Sepoy (AUS) — Moccasin Bend (AUS) 116 656⁴ 2248 2437²
- 5 **Tough Harry**, b.M, by Harry Hall — Tough Wood 54³ 386
- 4 **Tough Love**, b.F, by Querari (GER) — Gamma Ray 35
- 5 **Tour Of Duty**, ch.M, by Western Winter (USA) — Tala (FR) 404 497³ 841 925 1103 1906⁴ 2151
- 3 **Towards The Sun**, ch.F, by Trippi (USA) — West To East 1440² 1791² 1963
- 5 **Town Flyer**, b.M, by Visionaire (USA) — Valkyrie Queen 40 256 453² 662² 1175 1263² (1688 R48 125) 2019² 2190⁴
- 4 **Township Melody**, b.F, by Pathfork (USA) — Sovereign Beat 73³ 760³ 1023⁵ (1194 R63 750) 1598 2069⁴ 2464⁵

INDEX

- 3 To Woo**, ch.F, by Brave Tin Soldier (USA) — Sthukuthezi 630 815 1052⁴ 1458 1524 1764 1981
- 6 Trading Profit**, b.M, by Toreador (IRE) — Mantaray Bay (IRE) 41 455
- 4 Traffic Jam**, b.F, by Traffic Guard (USA) — Buttonhole 580⁴ (687 R59 375)
- 3 Transylvania**, ch.F, by Ashaawes (USA) — Rollingontheriver 1121 1385 1715² 1959² (2116 R50 000)
- 3 Trappings**, ch.M, by Trippi (USA) — Auspicious Anette 614 804 904
- 3 Trap Queen**, b.F, by Jay Peg — Larking Around (SSL) 358 565⁴ 793² 1385⁴ 1608 1957³ 2230 2362
- 4 Travel Guide**, b.F, by Trippi (USA) — Tramontana (IRE) 221³
- 4 Travel In Style**, b.F, by What A Winter — Fly Jet Fly 135² 426³ 933³ 1124⁴ (1496 R41 250) 1580 1805⁴ 2142 2292
- 3 Tree Of Life**, ch.F, by Ashaawes (USA) — Silver Tree 153 1208 1368 (2141 R46 250)
- 2 Tree Of Wisdom**, b.M, by Soft Falling Rain — Minerva 2293
- 2 Tree Tumbo**, b.M, by Silvano (GER) — Welwitschia (GB) 2414⁴
- 3 Treville**, b.M, by Jay Peg — Performing Light 28 222 600⁴ 725⁵ 828³
- 2 Trial Run**, ch.M, by Lingari (IRE) — Dummy Run 1574² 2139⁵ 2285³
- 6 Tribal Fusion**, ch.M, by Trippi (USA) — Far De Vie 182² (445 R73 125) (1405 R81 250) 1841⁴ 1977² (2127 R81 250)
- 4 Tricia**, ch.F, by Eightfold Path (USA) — Ficticia (ARG) 9⁴ 145⁵ 237³ 262³ 542³ (775 R59 375) 910² 1119⁵ 1202² 1365⁵ 1728 1834³ 1928 (2032 R56 250) 2218² (2334 R61 250)
- 4 Trillion Stars**, b.M, by King's Chapel (AUS) — Milla (254 R36 250) 454 662⁴ 717³ 881 1175⁴ 1334⁴ 1630 1688 1916
- 3 Trini's Greenlight**, b.F, by Gimmethgreenlight (AUS) — Silver Wand 779 902
- 3 Trini's Pomodoro**, b.M, by Pomodoro — Millie's Fan 333 401
- 3 Triple Fate Line**, b.M, by Master Of My Fate — Tina's Trip (1601 R65 625) (2177 R55 000)
- 4 Triple It**, ch.F, by Trippi (USA) — Mannequin 262² 475 1181 1316 1646 (1791 R68 750) 2035⁴ 2243
- 4 Tripod**, ch.M, by What A Winter — Lightning Bird 10 539⁵ 834 1072⁵ 2333⁵
- 3 Trippi's Express**, b.M, by Trippi (USA) — Lunar Express (USA) 95² (524 R50 000) 679³ 1128 1468 1617⁴ 1961⁴
- 5 Tripple Explosion**, b.M, by Trippi (USA) — Dynamite Belle 1221 1505⁵ 1759 1936
- 3 Tripple Z**, b.M, by Trippi (USA) — Jet Mark 69⁵ 236² 643 939 2164 2304⁵
- 2 Trip To Freedom**, b.F, by Ashaawes (USA) — Road Tax 2336⁴
- 7 Trip To Heaven**, b.M, by Trippi (USA) — Helleborus Blue (USA) 1537⁵ 1820⁵ 2086 2308
- 4 Trip To Ibiza**, ch.F, by Trippi (USA) — Dance With AI 372 578³ 740² 910⁴ 1215² 1496 1576⁵ 1806⁴
- 3 Trip To Nantes**, b.F, by Trippi (USA) — Pagan Dance 1181 2007
- 6 Trip To Paradise**, b.M, by Trippi (USA) — Love Is In The Air 238⁵ 345 481⁴ 821 970³
- 3 Trip To The Sky**, b.M, by Trippi (USA) — Skyblade 95³ (296 R50 000) 799⁵ 1152 1826⁵ 2146²
- 6 Trip To Troy**, ch.M, by Trippi (USA) — Helena 1289³ 1751 2056³ 2283⁴
- 3 Tristful**, b.M, by Trippi (USA) — Hear The Rain 1247⁵ (1497 R65 625) 1866² (2316 R70 000)
- 4 Trojan Harbour**, b.M, by Harbour Watch (IRE) — Salma (AUS) 1166 1353 1405
- 3 Trojan Winter**, b.M, by What A Winter — Helena 887 1146³ 1593⁴ 1815² 1958
- 4 Tron**, b.M, by Antonius Pius (USA) — Island Empress 1662
- 4 Troop The Colour**, ch.M, by Twice Over (GB) — Colchium (IRE) 167⁵ 528² 680⁵ 797 1153 1471⁴ 1742 2117⁴ 2298⁴
- 5 Tropical Blow**, b.F, by Dynasty — Tropical Snow 483 603
- 4 Tropical Explosion**, b.F, by Tropical Empire (AUS) — Sweet Escape 801 1695
- 3 Tropical Hibiscus**, b.F, by Elusive Fort — Island Empress (633 R50 000) 889 2300
- 3 Tropical Punch**, b.F, by The Apache — Essence Of Love 269⁴ 702 1686 (1915 R38 125) 2023 2258 2391²
- 6 Tropical's Son**, b.M, by Tropical Empire (AUS) — Beautiful Conexion 1203 1441
- 5 Tropical Wonder**, b.F, by Tropical Empire (AUS) — Bold Wonder (AUS) 285 502 909 1116 1366
- 3 Trou Aux Biches**, b.F, by Twice Over (GB) — Kadie 2 129⁵ 301 1020 1148
- 4 Truce**, b.F, by Mullins Bay (GB) — Wave Blaster 262 1316
- 2 True To Life**, b.F, by Duke Of Marmalade (IRE) — Mina Salaam (2397 R68 750)
- 4 True Words**, gr.M, by Byword (GB) — Kalami 523⁵ (858 R58 750) 1042 1187² 1443⁵ 1548³ 1701⁴ (2021 R68 750) (2190 R68 750)
- 6 Truly**, b.M, by Tiger Ridge (USA) — Veritable 148 282² 411 912 1419 1512
- 2 Truly Special**, b.F, by Seventh Rock (AUS) — Tresco 2422
- 3 Truly Wicked**, b.M, by Visionaire (USA) — Four Ladies Wild 1977 2341⁴
- 4 Trumpets**, b.F, by Oracy (NZ) — Blow Your Mind 1946
- 3 Trumps Triumph**, ch.M, by Horse Chestnut — Golden Veil 9 203⁴ 579⁵ 703 1634⁵ 1843
- 4 Trust In Gold**, b.M, by Oratorio (IRE) — Gold Class 277² 625³ 1530⁵ 1908 (2098 R50 000) 2432
- 5 Truth Of Beauty**, b.F, by Philanthropist (USA) — Magical Margot (USA) 58 622 729 1293⁵
- 3 Truth Or Dare**, ch.F, by Var (USA) — Time Control 265 669
- 3 Try Again**, b.F, by Visionaire (USA) — Radiant Lass 540 774 1199
- 4 Tsessebe**, b.F, by Philanthropist (USA) — Encora De Lago (AUS) 51 1000 1105² 1496 2292
- 3 Tsitsikamma Bush**, b.M, by Philanthropist (USA) — Kindly Kat (USA) 324² 515 817³ 1318⁵ (2236 R68 750)
- 4 Tsitsikamma Dance**, b.M, by Captain AI — Dans With Sally (AUS) (267 R64 688) (769 R296 800) 1069⁵
- 4 Tsitsikamma Star**, b.F, by Gimmethgreenlight (AUS) — Aqua Star 326 432 579 913 1140³ 1420 1847
- 3 Tswelopele**, b.M, by Greys Inn (USA) — Celeb 425 757 932
- 4 Tubular Bell**, b.M, by Oratorio (IRE) — Goose Valley 54⁴ 289⁴ 602 697³ 727⁴ (919 R41 250) 1141³ 1424⁴ (1518 R41 250) 1785 2109
- 3 Tudor Manor**, b.M, by Seventh Rock (AUS) — Wood Manor 105³ (195 R59 375) 577² 858² 974⁴
- 4 Tumbling Stream**, b.M, by King's Apostle (IRE) — Western Intrigue 66 177 322 412⁷
- 3 Tundra**, b.M, by What A Winter — Lena (USA) 22³ 694³ (861 R44 375) 1737
- 3 Tune The Scope**, b.M, by Main Aim (GB) — Poetic Miss 36 120 194² 322 450 597² 667 722 1027 1258 1337
- 2 Tungsten**, b.F, by Great Britain (GB) — Highly Regal 1395 1583² 2276
- 5 Turbo**, b.M, by Pathfork (USA) — Pelican Point 42
- 3 Turf Master**, b.M, by Master Of My Fate — Couturier 703⁵ 938 1318 1510 1945 2089 2212 2348
- 3 Turf Talk**, b.F, by Irish Flame — Queen Kastanea 35 187
- 3 Turkish Lira**, b.F, by Ideal World (USA) — Woodridge 1248 1602 1935 2411
- 5 Turn Back Time**, b.F, by Trippi (USA) — Start Me Up 160 385 869
- 9 Tuscan**, br.M, by Easing Along (USA) — Turfera (ARG) 43² 405 455
- 3 Tuscan Kiss**, b.M, by Bold Silvano — Cupid's Kiss 795 930 1660⁵ 1958 2442
- 3 Tuscan Light**, b.F, by Gimmethgreenlight (AUS) — Tuscan Treasure 668³ 1009³ 1619² 1896 2377²
- 2 Tutorial**, ch.M, by Var (USA) — Academia 1817 (2156 R50 000) 2438²
- 4 Tuulikki**, b.F, by Oratorio (IRE) — Smangaliso (44 R65 625) 208⁴ 337² 471 630 815⁴ 1008 1052 1458⁴ (1643 R43 750) 1810 1981 2206⁴
- 2 Tuyuca**, b.F, by Querari (GER) — Yekaterina 2157
- 4 Tweed Valley**, ch.F, by Pathfork (USA) — Brora (42 R84 375)
- 4 Twelve Oaks**, b.F, by Pathfork (USA) — Land Of Wilkes (USA) 505⁴ (578 R58 750) 857² 1012 1135 1443 1476⁵ 2218
- 4 Twentyfourmagic**, ch.F, by Doowaley (IRE) — Gold Forum 172
- 3 Twice A Charmer**, b.M, by Twice Over (GB) — Sylvan Charm 818 1010 1894 1967 2025
- 3 Twice A poet**, b.M, by Twice Over (GB) — Achybreakyheart 220³ (383 R44 375) 549 697 999⁵ 1143² 1452 1657⁵ 2111 2326
- 3 Twice As Shy**, gr.F, by Twice Over (GB) — Carolain (ARG) 1054 1713 1959 2365
- 4 Twice As Smart**, b.F, by Twice Over (GB) — Smart Empress 780⁴ 955² 1410³ 1503⁴ 1677 2316³
- 3 Twice Over Satin**, ch.F, by Twice Over (GB) — Satin Silver (AUS) 490 1757 2038 2465
- 3 Twice To Sydney**, b.F, by Twice Over (GB) — Sydney's Girl 1531 1740² 1959⁴

INDEX

- 2 **Twilight Moon**, b.M, by Wylie Hall (AUS) — Vanilla Twilight 1853² (2238 R61 875) (2449 R125 000)
- 3 **Twin Falls**, b.F, by Sail From Seattle (CAN) — Waterfall 1194⁵ 1538² 2082 2300⁵
- 4 **Twin Peaks**, ch.F, by Philanthropist (USA) — Twin Aspens 449 589 660 1028 1255 1332
- 5 **Twister Vortex**, b.M, by Toreador (IRE) — Relentless Storm (AUS) 115⁵ 338³ 511 874 1006 2138 2283²
- 3 **Twist Of Fate**, b.M, by Master Of My Fate — Crescent Lily (849 R156 250) 1152³ 1390² (1611 R156 250) 1819²
- 3 **Two Cups**, b.M, by Twice Over (GB) — Celtic Chalice 1167
- 4 **Two Guns**, b.M, by Oracy (NZ) — Hidden Nest 148 374 646 1015 1265 1346 1478⁸ 1589 (1773 R29 375) 2056
- 5 **Two Gunsy**, b.M, by Bold Silvano — Te Gusta 256 662 1031 2019 2190
- 3 **Two Of Us**, ch.M, by Twice Over (GB) — Let It Be (BRZ) 364⁵ 643⁵ (1205 R59 375) 1621 1926⁴ 2012⁵ 2241 2419⁴
- 4 **Two Stroke**, b.M, by Mogok (USA) — Horsepower 142⁴ 473³ 874 1988 2386
- 3 **Two Ten Wave**, ch.M, by Philanthropist (USA) — Dragon Lily 294 1189 1662 2087 2442⁵
- 3 **Tycoon**, b.M, by Redoute's Promise (AUS) — Miss Entrepreneur 195 817
- 3 **Tyrell**, b.M, by Silvano (GER) — Tachina (IRE) 1965 2212 2415
- 3 **Tyrian**, b.M, by Dynasty — Tumbelini (GB) 1⁴ 230 887³ (1018 R50 000) 1311 1539 1666⁵ 1882³
- 3 **Tytris**, b.F, by Mambo In Seattle (USA) — Peacenik 1564 1781 2413

U

- 3 **UFO**, b.F, by Gimmethegreenlight (AUS) — Mysterious Jet 983 1183 1348 1924³ (2088 R68 750) 2376
- 3 **Ulla**, b.F, by Querari (GER) — Umlilo 909⁴ 1119 (1271 R58 750) 1590⁴ (1928 R64 375) 2173 2403⁵
- 3 **Ultra Boost**, b.M, by More Than Ready (USA) — Film School (AUS) 340⁵ (950 R65 625) 1506³
- 3 **Ultra Magnus**, b.M, by Oratorio (IRE) — Field Star (533 R65 625) 896⁴
- 5 **Unagi**, ch.M, by Admire Main (JPN) — Cariad 173⁵ 371 645² 943 1417⁴ 1620 1899 2167³ 2251³
- 6 **Unbelievable Chad**, b.M, by Toreador (IRE) — Pink Tinge 631⁴ 712³ 1099 1221 1505
- 4 **Unbelievable Lad**, b.M, by Toreador (IRE) — Jet Club 250 755³ 927 1253³ (1457 R62 500) 1761
- 3 **Uncle Charlie**, b.M, by Curved Ball (AUS) — First Again 706² 1323³ (1704 R65 625)
- 4 **Uncle Ronnie**, b.M, by Philanthropist (USA) — Wild Woman 46 114
- 3 **Uncle Tom**, b.M, by Jackson — Brilliant Brook 1199 2369⁴ 2400
- 4 **Undercover Agent**, b.M, by Captain AI — Secret Risk (846 R75 000) 1313² 1614⁵ 1823⁴
- 5 **Under The Rose**, b.F, by Gimmethegreenlight (AUS) — Moonlite 'N Roses 113 206
- 4 **Under The Stars**, b.F, by Antonius Pius (USA) — Womens Prerogative 75 143
- 3 **Undiscovered Gem**, b.F, by Philanthropist (USA) — Millvale (AUS) 983⁴ 1668⁵ 1896² (2212 R68 750)
- 4 **Unexpected View**, b.F, by Bold Silvano — Preview (384 R44 375) 1108 1423 1654
- 4 **Unicorn**, b.F, by Marchfield (CAN) — Tanover 132
- 3 **Unilateral**, b.F, by Lateral (GB) — Stratisfaction 750 1223³ 1482² 1707³ (1935 R65 625) 2432
- 2 **Union Castle**, b.M, by Capetown Noir — National Seeker 1853 2052² 2275²
- 6 **Union Jack**, b.M, by Captain AI — Badger's Cove 291⁴ (832 R68 750) 1214⁵ 1493 1734² 1884⁴ 2064⁵ 2428
- 4 **Unplayable**, b.M, by Philanthropist (USA) — Trendy Charm (AUS) 69 279 479 1721 1875 2046 2400
- 3 **Unrelenting**, b.F, by Toreador (IRE) — Dolores 1009 1181 1298 1351 1870 2237
- 4 **Unspoken Passion**, ch.M, by Judpot (USA) — Justthewayyouare 169 852
- 4 **Until Dawn**, b.F, by Await The Dawn (USA) — Hot Reception 13 218⁴ 330⁴ 436³ (502 R51 250) 990 1013 1160 1320⁷ 1365 1563 1830⁵ 2028 2175 2402
- 2 **Upcloseandpersonal**, b.F, by Captain AI — Smooch 2397²

- 3 **Upskilled**, b.F, by Indigo Magic (GB) — Happy Harriet 1181² 1316² 1440 (2130 R68 750) 2352⁴
- 3 **Urban Oasis**, b.F, by Querari (GER) — Teeming 2237² 2372³
- 3 **Utopian**, ch.M, by Visionaire (USA) — Perfect Lady 1330⁵ 1628 1765² 2016² 2256²

V

- 4 **Valbonne**, b.M, by Var (USA) — Sunsational 529⁵ 846³ 1150 1388⁴ 2011 (2306 R77 500)
- 3 **Valderrama**, b.F, by Rock Of Gibraltar (IRE) — Classical (IRE) 531 798 1057 2002
- 3 **Valentine Brown**, b.M, by Irish Flame — Kenmare House 375 707 877
- 4 **Valentine's Girl**, b.F, by Noordhoek Flyer — Nefetari 221² (355 R41 250) 623⁴ 791⁴ 920² (1213 R47 500) 1453⁵ 1580 1799² 1994 2110 2325
- 4 **Valentinik**, b.M, by Rebel King — Soufull 287² (388 R47 500) 418⁵ 1072 1294⁴ 1656 1990⁴
- 3 **Valeriana**, b.F, by Var (USA) — La Chouette 651 835 1164³ 1351³ 1676³ 1837² 2038² 2246² (2430 R65 625)
- 3 **Valkyrie Silk**, b.F, by Silvano (GER) — Vanilla Silk 1705 1888 2267
- 5 **Vallanaut**, b.F, by Argonaut — Valhalla 211 274² 472⁴ (559 R43 750) 901⁵ 1304 1462 1709 1810³ 2043
- 3 **Val-La-Rec**, b.F, by Var (USA) — Colchium (IRE) (471 R58 750) 1101 1305 1934
- 2 **Valliant Knight**, b.M, by Crusade (USA) — Silvery Cove 2311⁵
- 4 **Value At Risk**, b.M, by Var (USA) — Moneycantbuymelove 186² 316 448⁵ 659 714² 957³ 1026 1330 (1765 R38 125)
- 2 **Vandah's Spirit**, b.F, by Trippi (USA) — Mana Mou (1609 R51 875) 1817 (2080 R51 875)
- 3 **Van Halen**, b.M, by Oratorio (IRE) — Rock Concert (739 R64 688) 1150 1390 1469 1818 (2450 R156 250)
- 5 **Var Agtig**, b.F, by Var (USA) — Smangaliso 1692
- 7 **Varbration**, ch.M, by Var (USA) — Murmuration (USA) 90 389
- 3 **Vardo**, b.M, by Var (USA) — Victorian Secret (614 R59 375) 860⁴ 1469 1826 2136⁴
- 3 **Vardy**, b.M, by Var (USA) — Cupid (930 R50 000) (1193 R53 750) 1596² 1819³
- 3 **Var Express**, b.M, by Var (USA) — Jalberry 1533⁵ 1662 2000³ 2296
- 4 **Vargraves**, b.F, by Var (USA) — Hargraves Bell 506 650 1188 1442 2214⁶ 2334
- 3 **Variety Concert**, b.F, by Var (USA) — National Celebrity 1905 2202³ 2430³
- 3 **Variety Moon**, b.F, by Var (USA) — Romantic Moon 342 475
- 4 **Varimax**, b.M, by Var (USA) — Maximum Break 239 439 504 646² (1016 R55 000) 1289⁴ 1344² 1473 1833⁴ 1972³ 2350³
- 8 **Varistar**, b.M, by Var (USA) — Fame Academy 43 127 962 1176
- 3 **Varquera**, b.F, by Oratorio (IRE) — Varlet 1871³ 2259⁴ 2416³
- 3 **Var's Boy**, b.M, by Var (USA) — Queen Of Persia 1387 1720 1958
- 3 **Varsity Bourbon**, b.M, by Var (USA) — Off To Dance 731 1412
- 5 **Varsity Cup**, b.M, by Var (USA) — Strawberry Ice 618³ 1214
- 3 **Varsity Lover**, b.F, by Var (USA) — Captain's Lover 848 (1434 R60 000) 1598 1818 2085
- 5 **Varsity Princess**, b.F, by Var (USA) — Texan Summer 261 886
- 3 **Vartanium**, b.M, by Var (USA) — Refined Gold 109 431 1318 1584
- 5 **Varzen**, ch.M, by Var (USA) — Zeigler 202 328⁵ 412⁶ 522
- 3 **Vascostreetractor**, b.M, by Twice Over (GB) — Pure Perfection (IRE) 97² 363² (564 R50 000) 844 1151 1433⁵ 1617³
- 4 **Vase**, b.F, by Var (USA) — Field Flower (1523 R65 625) 2152
- 4 **Veeipee Club**, ch.F, by Jay Peg — Irish Darling 57 158 623 728 830
- 5 **Vegas Lights**, b.F, by Bold Silvano — Yvelines 112 308⁵ 440 651³ 835⁵ 1164⁵ 1298³ 1523 1676 1905 2038
- 3 **Vega Vox**, b.F, by Noble Tune (USA) — Slew Per Jet 62 197⁴ 331³ 500 687 853 1036 1131⁴ 1207 1436
- 4 **Velvet Dawn**, gr.F, by Crusade (USA) — Harolds Gold 300⁵ 1194 1434³ 1962 2299²
- 5 **Velvet Glove**, ch.F, by Kahal (GB) — Vogue 77
- 3 **Velvet Honey**, ch.F, by Brave Tin Soldier (USA) — Maelstrom 556⁵ 897⁴ 1219 1523⁴ 1757⁵ 1911 2101
- 3 **Velvet Revolver**, b.M, by Seventh Rock (AUS) — Stop The Music 625

INDEX

- 3 Velvet Season**, ch.M, by Trippi (USA) — Autumn Beauty (AUS) 2183 2319² 2461⁴
- 4 Velvet Thunder**, b.F, by Oratorio (IRE) — Velvet's Image (ZIM) 1215 1806
- 3 Vendee Globe**, b.M, by Gimmethgreenlight (AUS) — Start Sailing 1815³ (2114 R50 000)
- 3 Verbozity**, b.F, by Byword (GB) — Ahazaza (NZ) 1508 1939
- 4 Verdi**, b.M, by Oratorio (IRE) — Vail 61 146³ 364³ 515 670 938⁴ 1130³ 1242 1361² 1542 1797² 1967⁴ 2165² 2261⁴ 2400⁵
- 5 Verdier**, b.M, by Var (USA) — Arcola 184² 511² 1321 1437 1672 1903⁴ 2029³ 2166² 2263
- 3 Veritas**, b.F, by Captain Al — Zippy Zitter (IRE) 732⁴ (1183 R59 375) 2006²
- 4 Verite**, b.M, by Crusade (USA) — On The Bluff 1765 1913 2256
- 3 Vertical**, b.F, by Lateral (GB) — Kunye 221⁴ 421⁵ 728 830⁴ 997⁴ 1213³ 1386⁴ 1655⁴
- 4 Vesper**, b.F, by Alado (GB) — Chemmy 156³ 286³ 384 548 723⁵ 994
- 3 Vetri Vel**, b.M, by Sail From Seattle (CAN) — Vita-Louise 498 1584 2089⁴ 2304
- 3 Vforvictory**, b.M, by Dynasty — Moonlit Prairie (USA) 932² 1463⁴ (1720 R50 000)
- 4 Via Sacra**, ch.F, by Pathfork (USA) — Via Cosa Coma 275 (980 R43 125) 1295 (1881 R65 625) 2069
- 3 Via Salaria**, b.M, by Trippi (USA) — Laverna 1018² 1189³ 1610⁴ (2460 R65 625)
- 4 Via Seattle**, b.F, by Sail From Seattle (CAN) — Artic Song 416 553³ 746⁴ 1370
- 4 Vice Versa**, ch.F, by Var (USA) — Viva 164 (1127 R56 875) 1434⁵ 1717³
- 3 Victor Forth**, ch.M, by Pathfork (USA) — Ventura 171² 522⁵ 940 1902 1927² 2197⁴ 2375
- 2 Victoria Tower**, b.F, by Dynasty — Europa Point (IRE) 2228⁴
- 7 Victoria Young**, b.F, by Dupont (GB) — Young Anna 1202 1754 1944 2057 2334
- 4 Victorious Diva**, b.F, by Trippi (USA) — Victoriana 513 654 1374
- 3 Victorious Girl**, b.F, by Brave Tin Soldier (USA) — Arctic Bear (SNL) 365 500 968
- 3 Victorious Man**, b.M, by Judpot (USA) — Lamorna 784 1167² 1356⁴ 1704² (1843 R65 625) 2076³ (2273 R49 375)
- 3 Victory March**, ch.M, by Marchfield (CAN) — Rakadu 31 136
- 4 Victory Trip**, b.F, by Trippi (USA) — Victory Garden 781² 928² 1305⁴ 1867 2204
- 3 Vida Amorosa**, b.F, by Greys Inn (USA) — Loving Life 269 907 1131 1509 1781³ 1876⁵ 2026 2135⁵ 2262 2328⁵ 2413²
- 3 Vida Es Bella**, ch.F, by Duke Of Marmalade (IRE) — Mina Salaam (1340 R59 375) 1673
- 6 Viento**, b.M, by Silvano (GER) — Valdovino 405 952 1252 2251 2410
- 3 Vijeta**, b.F, by Duke Of Marmalade (IRE) — Candelabra 1695 1871
- 2 Viking Moon**, ch.M, by Vercingetorix — Touch The Moon (AUS) (2062 R46 250) (2353 R47 500)
- 3 Viking Princess**, b.F, by Trippi (USA) — Pagan Princess 2007
- 5 Viking Red**, ch.M, by Go Deputy (USA) — Vermilion 142³ 511⁵ 632⁴ (926 R46 250) 1355 1569 1814 1889 1988⁴ 2207 2410⁴
- 3 Viking Trail**, ch.M, by Pathfork (USA) — Nordic Spring 103⁴ (236 R59 375) 328² 974⁵ 1237²
- 3 Vikram**, b.M, by Gimmethgreenlight (AUS) — Vermilion 294³ 606² 800² (1228 R50 000) 1616² 1819
- 4 Vilette**, b.F, by Silvano (GER) — Salamander Sue 1231⁵ 1467⁴ 2067² 2363³
- 4 Village Deep**, b.M, by Golden Sword (GB) — Bellita 280⁵ 823 988 1038² 1156² 1285² 1724⁵ 1831² 2027
- 3 Villa Royale**, ch.M, by Doowaley (IRE) — Villa Bianca (ZIM) 714³ 1026³ (1330 R36 250) 1693 1773 1920 2024
- 7 Vincente**, b.M, by Var (USA) — Minelli 99⁴ 361 2119⁴ 2440³
- 5 Vine Street Star**, b.F, by Trippi (USA) — Hollywoodboulevard (AUS) 1041 1270⁵ 1698 2307
- 3 Vinson**, b.M, by Await The Dawn (USA) — Sermonize 1758 1973 (2183 R65 625)
- 3 Vintage Rose**, b.F, by Dynasty — Malmaison (AUS) 1738
- 3 Vintage Tune**, b.F, by Noble Tune (USA) — Shattered Image 1009 1234 1696 2187³ 2389⁴
- 3 Violetta Valery**, b.F, by Marchfield (CAN) — Traviata (1766 R38 125) 1917 2023 2096 2188 2391
- 3 Virginia**, ch.F, by Philanthropist (USA) — Southern Pine 170³ 331⁵ (408 R59 375) 856⁶ 1163 1563
- 4 Virginia Moon**, b.F, by Twice Over (GB) — Hancock News 16 241³ 372
- 4 Virtuous**, b.M, by Golden Sword (GB) — Beyond Reproach 310 467 627 836
- 3 Viscountess Vivien**, b.F, by Duke Of Marmalade (IRE) — Love Vivien 853³ 1089 1267 1619⁴ 1696 (1896 R68 750) 2266
- 3 Viserion**, ch.F, by Judpot (USA) — Western Coiture 331 580 968 1113 1267 1358 1509 1781 1876⁴
- 4 Visigoth**, b.M, by Visionaire (USA) — Personify 345 481² 970² 1118⁵ 2216
- 5 Vision To Kill**, b.F, by Kildonan — Royal Vision 1312 1537 1934² 2178⁵ 2464³
- 3 Vistula**, b.F, by Ideal World (USA) — Venus Rising 1340² (1439 R59 375) 1622⁴ 1900 2307²
- 5 Visuality**, ch.F, by Visionaire (USA) — Personify 574 772² 1012³ 1135³ 1364 1753 1835 2060² 2218⁴ (2352 R56 250)
- 3 Viti Levu**, b.F, by Duke Of Marmalade (IRE) — Valdovino 468⁴ 1164 (1404 R65 625) 1607 1811 1986 2209³ 2343⁴
- 4 Viva Espana**, b.F, by Ashaawes (USA) — Spanish Rhapsody 17 547 974⁷ 1120
- 4 Viva Le Bleu**, gr.F, by Warm White Night — Grisette 75 683 889 1427 1582³ (1653 R43 125) 1885⁵ 2108 2357²
- 3 Viva Mambo**, b.F, by Mambo In Seattle (USA) — Vivacity 1871 1921
- 2 Vivant**, b.M, by Oratorio (IRE) — Viva 2156
- 3 Vi Va Pi Pa**, b.F, by Visionaire (USA) — Pipatune 205³ 702² (941 R250 000) 1163 1475⁴ 1622 1925 2096
- 2 Viva Rio**, b.M, by Oratorio (IRE) — Little Jet 2081
- 3 Vivir**, ch.F, by Philanthropist (USA) — Sparkling Nymph (170 R62 500) 433³ 616⁶ 1012 1200³ 1401⁵ 1673
- 3 Vixen**, b.F, by Jackson — Woelfin 315⁵ 475 715
- 3 Vodka Lime**, b.F, by Captain Al — Spirit Leader 235 889 1127² 1280² 1434⁴ 1717
- 3 Voices Of Light**, b.M, by Oratorio (IRE) — Jettatura 23 1111⁵ 1425² 1578³ (1737 R47 500) 2111⁴ 2360²
- 4 Volcanic Sunset**, ch.M, by Visionaire (USA) — Simply Red 368 987³ 1158³ 1266 1479 1682 2076
- 3 Vomandla**, b.F, by Sail From Seattle (CAN) — Kwitizina 96⁵ 358⁵ 633² 893³ (1291 R44 375) 1599
- 3 Vontreo**, b.M, by Mambo In Seattle (USA) — Captain's Lullaby 685² (1114 R59 375) 1623³ 1901⁵
- 5 Voodoo**, b.M, by Global One (AUS) — Jinx 79⁴ 279 517³ 906 1039⁴ 1413 1748² 1874⁵ 2046 2174⁵ 2277³ 2462⁴
- 6 Vous Et Var**, b.M, by Var (USA) — Candy Vous (ARG) 21 416

W

- 3 Wadi Rum**, b.M, by Elusive Fort — Hukbah 1 136 640 1228 1610 1825 1958 2361⁴
- 5 Wahi**, b.F, by Silvano (GER) — Hawaiian Wahoo 94³ 156 743 1209 1292
- 2 Waimea**, b.M, by Querari (GER) — Vars Honour 1667 2449⁵
- 3 Wait A Sec**, b.F, by Noble Tune (USA) — In A While 153 349³ 482 1140 1420 1651³ 1784⁵ 1847⁵ 2284
- 3 Waiting For Change**, ch.F, by Await The Dawn (USA) — Dream Model (902 R65 625) 1222² 1553⁵ 1909 2206³
- 7 Waiting For Rain**, b.M, by Black Minnaloushe (USA) — Larsen's Ice 297³ 461 891 1125⁵ 1279⁵ 1464 1743⁴ (2003 R53 750) 2118⁵ 2294⁵
- 5 Waitingfortonight**, b.M, by Rebel King — In Full Cry 4 98³ 430 936 1195⁵ 1539 1666 2001
- 6 Waity Katie**, b.F, by Jay Peg — Medowie Duchess (NZ) 85⁵ 281² 369 1090³ 1268⁴ 1796 1923 2305⁴
- 3 Waldorf Astoria**, b.F, by Fastnet Rock (AUS) — Lady Melksham (AUS) 929⁴ 1054 1309⁵ (1466 R50 000) (2160 R56 875)
- 4 Wallaby Wanabe**, b.F, by Delago Deluxe (AUS) — Bounding Along (AUS) 240 372 1013 1728 1940⁷ 2175 2335
- 3 Wallis Simpson**, b.F, by Duke Of Marmalade (IRE) — King's Temptress 1385 (1531 R50 000) 1718 2002 2161
- 2 Wall Of Sound**, b.F, by Querari (GER) — West Coast Mama (USA) 2157

INDEX

- 3 Walnut Dash**, b.F, by Crusade (USA) — Platinum Wood 106 269 (346 R59 375) 1013⁶ 1116 1204⁸ 1364 1587 1727 1795 2057 2214⁷ 2335²
- 4 Walter Smoothie**, ch.M, by Biarritz — Wild Strike 104⁵ 937 (1243 R156 250) 1615⁴ 1824 2168 2454²
- 4 WalterThePenniless**, b.M, by Crusade (USA) — Firebird Rising 178³ 401² 533⁴ 877² (1356 R65 625) (2207 R46 250) 2432²
- 7 Waning Crescent**, b.F, by Scarlet Letter (GB) — Ziggy Stardust 8 232³ 424
- 3 Waqaas**, b.M, by Sepoy (AUS) — Albakoor (AUS) 1412⁵ (1648 R68 750) 1903 2051 2421
- 4 War Demon**, b.M, by Eightfold Path (USA) — Tacoma 48 114 659 716 1331 1687 2256
- 5 Warfarer**, b.M, by Querari (GER) — Warrior Maid 184 561³ (783 R93 750) 1252 1554 2180 2382
- 2 War Jewel**, b.M, by Vercingetorix — Perfect Diamond 1557 1667 1853
- 4 War-King**, b.M, by Oratorio (IRE) — Guest Among Men 314³ 1253 1407 1906
- 4 War Legend**, b.M, by Oratorio (IRE) — Bold Princess (AUS) 213² 373 546 1091⁴ 2263⁴ 2370²
- 2 Warm Expression**, b.F, by Warm White Night — Marked Expression 1225 1712
- 5 Warrior Poet**, b.M, by Western Winter (USA) — Shadow Dancing 259⁵ 454⁵ 591 663 1178 1261
- 4 Warrior's Rest**, b.M, by What A Winter — Bardot 645 (771 R64 688) 947³ 1513² 1750² (1927 R65 938) (2134 R82 500)
- 5 Warrior's Stone**, b.M, by A.p. Arrow (USA) — Garnet 40 190² 257⁵ 662 881² (1032 R27 500) (1334 R30 000) 1688⁴ (1916 R33 750) 2019³ 2189⁴
- 2 Warrior Tiger**, b.M, by Where's That Tiger (USA) — Eternal Sunshine 1658⁴ 1817⁴
- 3 Warsaw**, b.M, by Windrush (USA) — Clover Fountain 253 592 2257
- 4 War Trumpet**, b.M, by What A Winter — Clarion Call 1382 1906² 2151
- 4 Washington Square**, gr.M, by Seventh Rock (AUS) — Joie De Grise (AUS) 118⁴ 442 1103⁴ 1571⁴ 1907 2104
- 3 Washington State**, b.M, by Sail From Seattle (CAN) — Frosted Flakes 551 619
- 3 Watchmeo**, b.F, by Gimmethgreenlight (AUS) — Miesque's Star 137 440⁴ 897 1164 1300 (1863 R65 625)
- 2 Watch Me Now**, b.F, by Gimmethgreenlight (AUS) — Smiling Mistress 1429⁵
- 2 Watchword**, b.F, by Byword (GB) — Perakeen 2121 2336³
- 4 Water Bourne**, b.M, by Sail From Seattle (CAN) — Watergate 459
- 3 Waterloo Warrior**, ch.M, by Duke Of Marmalade (IRE) — Stellar Season 261 322³ 597³ 1176 1338³ 1691³ 2255
- 3 Water Spirit**, b.F, by Jackson — Undine 96² (566 R50 000) 850³ 1719
- 3 Watsonia**, b.F, by Potala Palace — Cape Floral 487 728 1496⁴ 1806³ (1954 R46 875) 2227⁴ 2424
- 2 Wave**, b.M, by Mogok (USA) — Seaview (2036 R65 625)
- 4 Wave Hello**, b.M, by Marchfield (CAN) — Wave Maiden 465 1055
- 3 Waxing Moon**, b.F, by Announce — Misty Moonlight 500
- 3 Way It Is**, b.F, by Twice Over (GB) — Elucidation (AUS) 121 2018 2187 2389⁵
- 2 Way Of The World**, b.F, by Var (USA) — Crimson Lane (USA) 2210⁴
- 5 Waywood**, b.M, by Jay Peg — Flora 1457⁴ 1978² 2179⁴ 2463²
- 4 Wealthsmith**, ch.M, by Philanthropist (USA) — Blue Train 38⁴ 122³ 189⁴ 253² (316 R36 250) 667 885
- 6 Wealthy**, b.M, by Silvano (GER) — Wealth 952⁴ (1252 R125 000) 1554⁵ (1762 R93 750) 2180⁵
- 6 Wedgwood**, b.F, by Querari (GER) — Woodstock Inn (AUS) 8
- 2 Welakapela**, b.F, by Where's That Tiger (USA) — Whistleinthewind 2176³ (2336 R65 625)
- 2 We Light The Fire**, b.M, by Gimmethgreenlight (AUS) — Maureen De Lago (AUS) 2311²
- 4 Well Connected**, b.M, by Silvano (GER) — Over Bridget 10 177 267² 523 856⁴ 970 1244⁴ 1444³ 1777³
- 3 Well Said**, b.F, by Main Aim (GB) — Clarity 1525 2072 2411
- 5 Wellspring**, b.M, by Querari (GER) — Woodstock Inn (AUS) 860⁷ 1120
- 3 Welsh Harp**, b. or br.F, by Camelot (GB) — Molly Rocks (AUS) 541 774³ (924 R50 000) 1345⁵ 1671⁴ 2049³
- 4 Wemibono**, b.M, by Visionaire (USA) — Citidancer 25⁵ 352 552 (1212 R41 250) 1452⁴ 1581 1883 2109⁵ 2291
- 3 Wendyle**, gr.M, by Twice Over (GB) — Silver Candle 307³ (532 R65 625) 756 1002⁵ 1224 1644 1868⁵
- 5 We're Watching You**, ch.F, by Visionaire (USA) — Celestial Blue 249³ 538
- 6 Weskus Klong**, ch.M, by Trippi (USA) — Los Kop Doll 43⁵ 190
- 3 Western Angel**, b.F, by Sail From Seattle (CAN) — Evangelica 760⁵ 1023 1194 1718³ 1947³ 2300³
- 3 Western Dance**, b.F, by Black Minnaloushe (USA) — Westerns 692⁸ 990 1475 1587 2050 2214⁴ 2310²
- 2 Western High**, b.F, by Querari (GER) — Ginger Tree 1395 1694⁵ 2210
- 3 Western Oasis**, b.M, by Lateral (GB) — Anne Bonny 984⁴ 1097 2054 2236⁵ 2373⁴
- 2 Western Park**, b.M, by Bold Silvano — West Wacker 2195
- 3 Western Rock**, b.M, by Rock Of Rochelle (USA) — Western Fleet 87⁴ 222 619 861
- 4 Western Shamrock**, b.F, by Philanthropist (USA) — Waywest Goddess 1120
- 6 Western Storm**, b.M, by Var (USA) — Happy Hostess (610 R50 000) 1061 1311 1468
- 8 Western Wu**, b.M, by Dynasty — Beautiful Noise 157³ 554 865 1732 1949
- 3 West Of Seattle**, b.M, by Sail From Seattle (CAN) — Leeward (356 R50 000) 847 1128 2001 2235⁵
- 5 Weston**, b.F, by Philanthropist (USA) — Fort Belvedere 164⁵ 298 486 746² 862² 1494³ 1805⁵
- 3 Westwing Belter**, b.F, by Ashaawes (USA) — Twing (SNL) 2196⁵
- 3 Whatabeauty**, b.F, by Brave Tin Soldier (USA) — Summersault 172 558 708² 907 1267⁴ 1320⁶ 1414³ 1509 1586 1723 (1770 R30 625) 1831⁴ 1968 2090 2190⁵ 2392
- 3 What A Blast**, b.M, by Visionaire (USA) — Wave Blaster 731 941⁹ 1182⁴ 1361⁴ 2183⁵
- 3 What A Captain**, b.M, by What A Winter — Free Fall 973 1065 2350
- 4 What A Joker**, b.M, by What A Winter — Sharada 7⁵ 427 680 892 1701 1835 2047 2216 2419
- 4 What A Player**, b.F, by What A Winter — Shaan Madary (FR) 91³ (621 R41 250) 727 1327
- 6 What A Poet**, b.M, by Dylan Thomas (IRE) — La Marama (AUS) 43 124 257 457 718 1032 1201⁵ 1360
- 3 What A Red**, b.F, by What A Winter — Desert Rouge 888³ 1121² 1430² (1608 R50 000) 1962 2120 2368³
- 3 What A Sarah**, b.F, by What A Winter — Super Sarah 121⁵ (315 R36 250) (722 R27 500) 965³ 1339 1692⁴ 1940 2185³ (2395 R41 250)
- 6 What A Scorcher**, ch.M, by St Petersburg (AUS) — Scorching (76 R46 250) 379³ 560⁴ 1251 1355 (1568 R49 375) (1891 R46 250)
- 2 What A Seven**, b.M, by Seventh Rock (AUS) — Blow Your Mind 1625³ (2254 R38 125)
- 4 What A Story**, ch.M, by Byword (GB) — She's A Star (431 R59 375) 856⁸ 2047⁴
- 4 What A Summer**, ch.M, by What A Winter — Limerick 33 461 759⁵ (1059 R45 000) 1535⁴ 1816 2003 (2145 R46 875)
- 3 What A Thrill**, br. or gr.F, by Medaglia D'Oro (USA) — Buckleupbuttercup (USA) 541 905² 1098² 1895²
- 4 What A Winner**, b.M, by What A Winter — Bella Diva 570 (761 R60 000) 1061² 1468² 1826⁴ 2119⁵
- 3 What Do You Mean**, b.M, by Noble Tune (USA) — Border Baby 2016
- 3 What Else**, b.M, by Marchfield (CAN) — Saucy Savannah 724⁵ 914³ 977³ (1139 R44 375) 1767 2020
- 2 What You Are**, b.F, by Captain Of All — Twinkle Star 1557³ 1694³ (1854 R68 750) 2448⁵
- 4 Wheatley**, ch.M, by Ashaawes (USA) — Bold Bidder (ZIM) 1318 1397 1797 1873 2415
- 4 Wheel Of Time**, ch.M, by Tapit (USA) — Pin Turn (GB) 15 174³ 434⁶ 908² 1211 2326⁵
- 2 Wheelspin**, b.F, by Crusade (USA) — Winning Spin (AUS) 2397
- 3 When And How**, b.F, by Jackson — What If 633 1192⁴ 1465 1661
- 3 Whiffler's Joy**, b.F, by Elusive Fort — Alliance (IRE) 2430
- 3 Whiskey Road**, b.M, by Master Of My Fate — Splendid Sun 1758⁴ 1908² 2183² (2319 R65 625)
- 3 Whispering Cowboy**, b.M, by Sail From Seattle (CAN) — Muriel Geneste (SNL) 103 264 431

INDEX

- 3 Whispering Hill**, b.F, by The Assayer — Whispering Reeds 1216 1525 1837 1975⁵ 2075³ 2154³ 2318 2381
- 5 Whispering Light**, b.F, by Gimmethgreenlight (AUS) — Fading Light 456 590⁵ 719
- 3 Whisperinthewind**, b.F, by Windrush (USA) — Lindewa The Poet 837⁴ 1975
- 3 The Whisper**, b.F, by Mambo In Seattle (USA) — Feathersoft 2347
- 3 White Cedar**, gr.M, by Bold Silvano — Chiffon 1003 1322 1500⁵ 1640⁴ 2268²
- 3 Whitehaven**, b.M, by Var (USA) — Paradise Beach (IRE) 674² 1092³ 1504⁵ 1637³ 1780 2217⁵
- 4 Whiteleaf Hills**, b.M, by Ashaawes (USA) — Forest Joy 244⁵ 280 503 838 874² 988 1424 1518² 1785 2107
- 3 White Lightning**, gr.M, by Noble Tune (USA) — Thunderous Belinda 180² (247 R65 625) 954³ 1162 1603 1936² 2180³ 2383²
- 4 Whiteout**, ch.F, by What A Winter — Visionary 13
- 4 Who Knows**, ch.F, by Noordhoek Flyer — Quinsabe (USA) (975 R44 375) 1447 2112 2292
- 4 Whorly Whorly**, b.M, by Great Britain (GB) — Swingtime 341 539² 756⁴ (840 R70 000) 1002 1416⁴ 1545³ 1855⁴ 1942 (2008 R71 250) (2136 R71 250) 2306 2417
- 4 Who Says**, b.M, by Big Brown (USA) — They Say (USA) 47⁵ 376 632² 875⁵ 1568 1842 2385
- 5 Whosethebossnow**, b.M, by Captain Al — Scorched 770 972⁴ 1288 1752 2030⁵
- 4 Widow's Lamp**, b.F, by Go Deputy (USA) — Iditarod 226 789
- 6 Wild Brier**, b.M, by Ideal World (USA) — Dog Rose 15 699² 867² 979⁴ (1211 R55 625) 1372 1732⁴ 2068
- 3 Wildcat**, b.M, by Querari (GER) — Elegant Asset 55³ (222 R44 375) 420³ 550 833 1297⁴ 1652⁴ 1736 2145 2288
- 4 Wild Curve**, b.M, by Curved Ball (AUS) — Wild Honey (AUS) 177³
- 4 Wild Fire**, b.M, by Ideal World (USA) — Run Angel Run 572 684³ 906 1205⁵ 1413³ 1542⁵ (2194 R68 750) 2421³
- 4 Wild Hushpuppy**, gr.F, by Elusive Fort — Corn Dodger 260 452 594 666 961
- 5 Wildlife Safari**, b.M, by Querari (GER) — Wooden Doll 67⁵ 244 (374 R51 250) 712 1161² 1859 1972² 2030
- 3 Wildly In Love**, b.F, by Jay Peg — Wild Liasion 46² 2465⁵
- 2 Wild Move**, b.M, by Crusade (USA) — Untamed 1290² (1574 R46 250) 1817 2353⁴
- 3 Wild Path**, b.M, by Pathfork (USA) — Banshee Girl (USA) 264⁵ 818 (984 R59 375) 1132⁵ 1284 1541 1702
- 3 Wild Rendezvous**, b.M, by King's Apostle (IRE) — Stylish Grace 117⁴ 314²
- 3 Wild Rock**, b.M, by Rock Of Rochelle (USA) — Wild Lyric 222 619 725 861
- 8 Wild Thing**, b.M, by Var (USA) — Golden Fantasy 202
- 3 Wild Thoughts**, b.F, by Elusive Fort — Purple Peony 1036 1508⁴ 1675² 1924² 2245³
- 3 Wilkes County**, ch.F, by Announce — Land Of Wilkes (USA) 2007 2053
- 3 William Henley**, b.M, by Master Of My Fate — Queen Of All 1235⁴ 1618 1721⁴ 2092³ 2174
- 6 William Nicol**, ch.M, by Jam Alley (AUS) — Amalfi Drive 521⁴ 820³ 1133 1187³ 1443 1548 1702 1835
- 3 William The Silent**, b.M, by Var (USA) — Tick Tock (673 R64 688) 944
- 3 Willouws Tiger**, b.M, by Where's That Tiger (USA) — Whistleinthewind 38
- 7 Will Pays**, b.M, by Imperial Stride (GB) — Rattlebag 1069 1620 2009² 2169 2251
- 3 Will Rogers**, ch.M, by Crusade (USA) — Polo 264 1035 1357
- 2 Wily Lass**, b.F, by Wylie Hall (AUS) — Perceptive (1489 R44 375) 2063⁵
- 4 Wind Belle**, b.F, by Black Minnaloushe (USA) — Windin The Willows 185 594 661 884
- 4 Windcheater**, b.M, by Windrush (USA) — Langverwacht 28⁴ 1322 2319 2461⁵
- 3 Window To Africa**, ch.F, by Trippi (USA) — Gibraltar Blue (IRE) (1430 R50 000) 1962⁴
- 5 Wind River**, b.M, by Toreador (IRE) — Miss Du Bois 98 430 847
- 3 Windy Flight**, b.M, by Windrush (USA) — Olympic Halo 38 122 316 474⁵ 1956² 2114
- 5 Wine Dark Sea**, b.M, by Argonaut — Swann's Way 38 254² 592 880³ 1032 1331 1687² 1768
- 4 Wine Festival**, b.F, by Stagelight (IRE) — Blackshot Burgundy 8² 424 (822 R55 000) (990 R58 750) 1365 1754 2218 2334
- 4 Wings n Things**, b.F, by A.p. Arrow (USA) — Ama De Casa (260 R27 500) (451 R31 875) 594 884 1034 1339 1629⁴ 1692 1771 2258 2395
- 4 Wings Of Charne**, ch.F, by King Of Kings (IRE) — Vaudeville 343³ 519⁸ 671 825 1480 1563 2200
- 4 Wings Of Honor**, ch.F, by Crusade (USA) — Flyingwithoutwings 300 462 1538⁴ 1962 2301
- 3 Wings Of Light**, b.F, by Eightfold Path (USA) — Flyingwithoutwings 671 990⁵ 1094 (1269 R55 000) 1480 1944 2050 2200 2330
- 3 WingsoverthecLOUDS**, b.M, by Twice Over (GB) — Wings Of Fortune 564 800 931 1449 1575 1880 1993³ 2223
- 3 Winning Queen**, b.F, by King Of Kings (IRE) — Winning Women 1439⁵ 1646 1896³ 2055 2377
- 4 Winter Blues**, ch.M, by What A Winter — Dancing Penny (AUS) 313⁵ 470 1353⁵ 1605 1934 2178 2406⁵
- 6 Winter Breeze**, b.F, by Mambo In Seattle (USA) — Autumn Breeze 128 261 452⁵ 666² 965 1034 1262⁴ 1335
- 3 Winter Crusade**, b.M, by Crusade (USA) — Kali Mist 364 501⁴ 643³ 906 1130 1242³ 1412 (1746 R68 750) 2047 2283³
- 3 Winter Five**, b.F, by What A Winter — Ramla (IRE) 677² (888 R50 000) 1280⁴ 1599 1962 2368
- 2 Winter Haze**, b.F, by What A Winter — Haizi 2397
- 2 Winter In Morocco**, b.F, by What A Winter — El Jadida 2295
- 4 Winter Model**, b.F, by What A Winter — Sports Model 260 594 664
- 3 Winter Orchid**, b.F, by What A Winter — Purple Orchid (GB) 228 677³ 1227 1446 1730 2141 2222 2354
- 3 Winter Retreat**, b.F, by What A Winter — Bastille Belle 1404² 1865³
- 6 Winter's Coming**, b.M, by Black Minnaloushe (USA) — Winter Burst 405² (873 R62 500) 1380⁴ 1809
- 4 Winter's Forge**, b.F, by Western Winter (USA) — Forge Ahead 63² (218 R64 688) 576⁵ 1238 1794 2424⁴
- 3 Winter Shadow**, b.M, by Horse Chestnut — Winter Mist 1019 1191 1393 1720
- 3 Winter Storm**, ch.M, by What A Winter — Sierra Lily (541 R59 375) 739³ 1066³ 1468 1666² 1816 (2138 R61 250) (2279 R68 125)
- 3 Winter Symphony**, b.F, by What A Winter — Miss Symphony 271 651⁵ 870⁴ 1219⁵ 1526⁵ 1983 2154
- 3 Winterton**, b.M, by Miesque's Approval (USA) — First Winter 778 877
- 7 Winter Trade**, b.M, by Western Winter (USA) — Welsh Pagan 36⁴ 191 (261 R27 500) 457³ 591⁵ 665⁵ 721³ 883 962 1179 1261 1769 1918 2192 2393⁵
- 3 Winter Twilight**, b.M, by What A Winter — Vanilla Twilight 966⁴ 1247⁴ 1472 1668 1790⁴ 1869 2071⁴ 2246³
- 4 Winter Watch**, b.F, by Ashaawes (USA) — Inuit Woman 738⁵ 1067 1270⁴ (1401 R76 250) 1635³ 2034³ 2243³ 2374⁵
- 2 Winterwind**, b.F, by What A Winter — Windward 1817
- 5 Winter Wolf**, b.M, by Miesque's Approval (USA) — Winter Ade 45 (277 R50 000) 378
- 3 Winter Wonderer**, b.M, by Master Of My Fate — Joie's Winter 1273
- 2 Wishful Girl Linn**, b.F, by Linnhari (IRE) — Winter Wish 2405²
- 4 Wishful Words**, b.F, by Byword (GB) — Linsumi 399⁵ 1298² 1523³ 1638² 1837⁴ 1905⁵ (2246 R65 625)
- 3 Wishing Stone**, b.M, by Main Aim (GB) — Wishing Star 203⁵ 279 703 967 1182 1330 1628 1768 2186
- 5 Wish To Land**, ch.M, by Philanthropist (USA) — Wishing Chair (AUS) 93² 419³ 601 698² 976⁴ 1421² (1579 R54 375) 1786 1949
- 3 Wisp Of Glory**, b.F, by Camelot (GB) — Attributes (AUS) 334 811³ 1555⁵ 1707 1935 2101
- 4 Witch Of The West**, b.F, by Gimmethgreenlight (AUS) — Angel Witch 909⁵ 2094 2281
- 3 Without Limits**, b.F, by Querari (GER) — Strike First 295⁴ 415³ 599⁴ 939⁶ 1086 1791⁵ 1922³ 1963² 2053⁵ 2346
- 3 Witwaterstrand**, b.M, by Marchfield (CAN) — Ice Gold 2114 2296
- 5 Wolf Killer**, b.M, by Rock Of Rochelle (USA) — She Wolff 178 277 1861 2270⁴
- 3 Wonderful Winter**, b.M, by What A Winter — Nella Fantasia (IRE) 1 930 1078⁵ 1472 1685 1913 2186

INDEX

- 4 **Wonderous Climber**, b.M, by Dynasty — Our Table Mountain (USA) 368⁵ 773³ (988 R47 500) (1285 R55 000) (1477 R65 625) (1724 R61 250) 1897 (2168 R93 750) 2454
- 4 **Wonderwall**, b.M, by Querari (GER) — Westwardly 974² 1132⁴ 1239 2059⁶ (2332 R77 500)
- 3 **Wonder Woman**, b.F, by What A Winter — Breeze Past 415 482 723 741 994 1138 1209⁵ 1448 1650⁵ 1800⁵ 1852 2286
- 3 **Wood For The Trees**, ch.M, by Elusive Fort — Call Of The Hunt 357 634 757 1019 1428 1610 (1880 R46 250) 2322⁴
- 5 **Woodland's Forest**, b.M, by Elusive Fort — Moonlit Magic (GB) 360⁵ 569 762³ 934⁵ 1024⁴ 1153⁴ 1314³ 1615 1824 2199² 2454⁵
- 4 **Woodstock Fairy**, b.F, by Var (USA) — Olympic Storm 527³ 850² 1231⁴ 1663⁵ 2161
- 3 **Woodstock Festival**, b.M, by Querari (GER) — Woodstock Inn (AUS) 1096² (1550 R65 625) (1868 R51 250) 2041²
- 3 **Wordbuster**, b.M, by Byword (GB) — Linsumi 246 1376³ 1640² (1908 R65 625) 2273⁵
- 4 **Word Count**, ch.M, by Byword (GB) — Countess Andora 1078 1533 1660 1956 2163
- 4 **Words**, b.F, by Byword (GB) — Lavishly 826 990 1202 1365 1727
- 3 **Wordyness**, ch.F, by Byword (GB) — Woodland Spirit 1198 1316 1558
- 4 **World Cruise**, b.M, by Mogok (USA) — Keen To Travel 144 2250² 2268⁴
- 4 **World Mission**, b.M, by Sail From Seattle (CAN) — Making The Event (USA) (47 R55 000) 445 626 710⁴ 841 1006 1786 1902 2288⁵ 2327⁵
- 2 **World Squared**, ch.F, by Ideal World (USA) — Outofthisworld 1729⁵ 1878 2140 2359⁵
- 7 **Wottahottie**, ch.M, by Kahal (GB) — Sucha Looka 17 1591 1701² 1941⁵ 2058⁴ 2282
- 4 **Wrap It Up**, ch.F, by Modus Vivendi (GB) — End Of Season 13 196⁴ 330 372⁵ 616⁵ 693 826 1116⁸ 1188 1365⁴ 2032⁴ 2175 2334
- 5 **Wrecking Ball**, b.F, by Great Britain (GB) — Picadilly Miss 63³ 173 370 647⁵ 738² 944 1067² 1238 1546 1674
- 5 **Written**, b.F, by Western Winter (USA) — Page Girl 86 1094 1366⁴ 1563³ 1703 (1834 R56 250) 2033³ 2060
- 3 **Written In Stone**, b.M, by Pathfork (USA) — Autograf 1197 1507 1746 1873⁵ 2054 2260 2415⁵
- 3 **Writteninthestars**, b.M, by Philanthropist (USA) — Destiny's Lady (SNL) 676 757
- 5 **Wynkelder**, ch.M, by Kahal (GB) — Al Vino (470 R81 250) 1101⁵ 1405³
- X**
- 3 **Xplosive Kiss**, b.F, by Captain Al — Passionate Kiss (540 R59 375) 909⁸ 1317⁷ 2096³
- 2 **Xtreme Air**, b.F, by Divine Jet — Come Play 2219
- Y**
- 4 **Yaamen**, b.M, by Silvano (GER) — Tajmeel (AUS) 606 851 1154 (1387 R50 000) 1616 2145
- 4 **Yaas**, ch.F, by Main Aim (GB) — Stratification 314 471 1052 1224 1524² 1764 (1813 R49 375) (1981 R43 750) 2152² 2437
- 4 **Yamoto**, b.M, by Dynasty — Townsend 1136 1444⁴ 2093² (2329 R72 500)
- 6 **Yelloclover**, ch.M, by Latino Magic (IRE) — Cozy Corner 36 (124 R27 500) 191⁵ 258² 319² 454² 591 665 883 1690
- 10 **Yer-Maan**, ch.M, by Jam Alley (AUS) — Cheers 174⁴ 244³ 345⁴ (1588 R56 250) 2051³ 2419³
- 8 **Yesan Star**, b.M, by Miesque's Approval (USA) — Sky Gazer 191³ 261³ 450³ 595 665 1033³ 1178⁴ 1261 1336 1633 1773 1918⁴ 2022⁴ 2393
- 6 **Yes Dear**, ch.F, by A.p. Answer (USA) — Admirer 1348
- 4 **Yess**, b.F, by Casino Prince (AUS) — Aver (AUS) 100 850
- 2 **Yessircanboogie**, b.F, by Time Thief (AUS) — Gorgeous Al (2121 R65 625)
- 2 **Yodalicious**, b.F, by Seventh Rock (AUS) — Enja 1729⁴ 2140
- 3 **Yolta**, ch.F, by Trippi (USA) — Epic Style 1123 1465 1595
- 3 **Yosma**, b.M, by Gitano Hernando (GB) — Midnight Dazzler 294 1019 1310⁵ 1463 1720 2087³ 2364
- 4 **Young Gun**, b.M, by Twice Over (GB) — Rubirosa 142 759 934 1630 2392
- 4 **Young Hopeful**, b.F, by Judpot (USA) — Hope Forever (ARG) 58 355 920 1145
- 3 **Youonlyliveonce**, b.M, by Gimmethelight (AUS) — Challis 144 (914 R44 375) 1143 1297
- 6 **Yours And Mine**, b.M, by A.p. Arrow (USA) — Proud And True 190 453 593
- Z**
- 3 **Zaahed**, b.M, by Redoute's Choice (AUS) — Catshaan (AUS) 1182
- 3 **Zabarjad**, b.M, by Dawn Approach (IRE) — Alharir (AUS) 327² 852
- 3 **Zabivaka**, b.M, by Horse Chestnut — Fame Academy 993 1208 1492³ 1879⁴ 2105 2355⁴
- 5 **Zadora**, b.F, by Global One (AUS) — Miadora 496³ 781 1329 (1456 R58 750) 1886³ 2204⁵
- 3 **Zagara**, b.F, by Master Of My Fate — Congestion Charge (GB) 2461²
- 4 **Zalika**, b.F, by Bold Silvano — Zayna 222³ 1291² (1730 R46 250) (1953 R46 875) 2227 2360
- 4 **Zambezi D**, b.F, by Brave Tin Soldier (USA) — Free Pass 308 468 628 878 957
- 5 **Zanadu**, b.F, by Ideal World (USA) — Sycamore Fig 1084² 1615 1742
- 3 **Zanaki**, b.M, by Byword (GB) — Zanakiya (FR) 774 1182⁵ (1542 R59 375) 2453
- 5 **Zanjabeel**, b.M, by Horse Chestnut — Lady Helen 454 881
- 3 **Zantina**, b.F, by Captain Al — Fort Belvedere 2196
- 6 **Zanzibar Beat**, b.F, by Argonaut — Jahazi (IRE) 292² 695⁵ 917³ 1111³ 1375 1851⁴ 1954⁵ 2112
- 5 **Zanzibarian**, b.M, by Silvano (GER) — Zahira 631 2076² (2271 R58 750)
- 3 **Zaratos**, b.M, by Ideal World (USA) — Suzi Swift 460 637⁴ 851 1191 1460⁴ 1565³ (1807 R65 625) 1984⁴
- 4 **Zarnitsa**, b.F, by Querari (GER) — Verbatim (1305 R73 125) 1605 2248
- 5 **Zeal And Zest**, b.M, by Traffic Guard (USA) — Zodwa (15 R55 000) 213⁴ 561 854 1158 1751⁴ (1903 R61 250) 2093⁵
- 5 **Zeb**, ch.M, by Pathfork (USA) — Sostanza (461 R60 000) 611² (799 R56 875) 1144³ 1734
- 4 **Zelvano**, b.F, by Bold Silvano — Jazelle 34⁴ 301 (1219 R65 625) 1409 1709⁵ 1893²
- 4 **Zerodarkthirty**, b.M, by Black Minnaloushe (USA) — Purple Peony 1187 1419 1777
- 5 **Zettabyte**, ch.M, by Jay Peg — Rose Reserve 55
- 5 **Zevenastic**, ch.M, by Rebel King — Seven Veils (90 R47 500) 416⁵ 618⁴ 742 998³ (1490 R47 500)
- 3 **Zigi Zagi Zugi**, ch.M, by Judpot (USA) — Riley's Star 245³ 534² 1003³ 1601²
- 6 **Zilla**, ch.F, by Judpot (USA) — Madame President 1048
- 3 **Zillzaal**, b.M, by Silvano (GER) — Zulaal (USA) 1112² (1242 R59 375) 1671³ 1901⁴ 2172⁴ 2453²
- 5 **Zip Line**, b.M, by Rebel King — Fun To Fly 57 287 388 886 1180 1260⁴ 1338² 1631⁴ 1691 1767³ 1920² 2020 2191 2394
- 2 **Zodiac Princess**, b.F, by Elusive Fort — Zayna 2276⁴
- 5 **Zodiac Ruler**, b.M, by Zoffany (IRE) — Sybarite (AUS) 1671
- 5 **Zouaves**, b.M, by Sail From Seattle (CAN) — Zayna 371³ 769² 1068⁵ (1620 R85 000) 1899³ (2169 R250 000) 2251
- 4 **Zulu Dawn**, b.F, by Await The Dawn (USA) — Ithala 284³ 476 (574 R65 625) 1135² 1364² 1703 2252
- 2 **Zurich**, b.M, by Black Minnaloushe (USA) — Zoe's Gold (USA) 340